

THE FIVE BOOKS
OF
ÆSOPIAN FABLES
OF
PHÆDRUS,
Augustus Cæsar's Freed-Man.

WITH

A Numerical KEY adjoining to each Line, directing
the Construction in a proper Order.

AND ALSO

The NOTES of PETER DANET, for the Use of
the Dauphin, translated into *English*.

To which are Added,

A Copious Parsing INDEX, containing every Word in
the FABLES, with their proper *English*; and a
Grammatical Praxis on them, referring to the Rules
of Grammar.

By the Assistance of which,

Young Scholars of but a very slender Acquaintance with
the Rules of Grammar, may be enabled of themselves,
with Ease and Pleasure, and without Interruption to
the Teacher, to learn their Lessons in *Phædrus*.

For the Use of SCHOOLS.

THE TENTH EDITION, Corrected and Improved.

By N. BAILEY.

DUBLIN:

Printed by P. WOGAN, No. 23, OLD-BRIDGE.

THE FIVE BOOKS
OF
ÆSOPIAN FABLES
OF
PHÆDRUS,
Augustus Cæsar's Freed-Man.

WITH

A Numerical KEY adjoining to each Line, directing
the Construction in a proper Order.

AND ALSO

The NOTES of PETER DANET, for the Use of
the Dauphin, translated into *English*.

To which are Added,

A Copious Parsing INDEX, containing every Word in
the FABLES, with their proper *English*; and a
Grammatical Praxis on them, referring to the Rules
of Grammar.

By the Assistance of which,

Young Scholars of but a very slender Acquaintance with
the Rules of Grammar, may be enabled of themselves,
with Ease and Pleasure, and without Interruption to
the Teacher, to learn their Lessons in *Phædrus*.

For the Use of SCHOOLS.

THE TENTH EDITION, Corrected and Improved.

By N. BAILEY.

DUBLIN:

Printed by P. WOGAN, No. 23, OLD-BRIDGE.

P H Æ D R I
AUGUSTI CÆSARIS
LIBERTI

FABULARUM ÆSOPIARUM
LIBRI QUINQUE:

UNA CUM

Clave Numericali singulis Lineis adjecta, facili-
leque Ordinem Expositionis indicante.

ET INSUPER

Notis PETRI DANETI, in Usum
Delphini, Anglice redditis.

Quibus adiciuntur

INDEX locupletissimus Grammatico-Præcticus Voca-
bularum omnium Fabulis in iisdem contentorum.

UNA CUM

Interpretatione eorum Anglicanâ, Praxique Grammaticali;

QUIBUS

Singulæ Voces Idiomate Vernaculo exponuntur, Artis-
que ad Regulas revocantur.

QUARUM AUXILIO

TYRONES, utut ARTIS GRAMMATICÆ adhuc rudes, (vel
Marte proprio) pensa sua PHÆDRIANA, accuratè, idque
facile & jucundè, absque ullo aut sibi ipsis tædio, vel
Doctori negotio, addiscere possint.

In Usum SCHOLARUM.

EDITIO DECIMA Emendata & Aucta.

Per N. BAILEY.

DUBLINII:

Apud PATRICIUM WOGAN. M.DCC.XCIII.

AT W/ W



P R E F A C E.

I Hope the Usefulness of this Design will save me the Trouble of an Excuse for the Undertaking, and be more acceptable to all that wish the Propagation of the Latin-Language, than Complimental Strains. Nor need I present you with Encomiums on the Author, who, besides that his Matter is so well adapted to the Capacities of young Scholars, has adorned it with that Parity of Latin, Freedom, and Accuracy of Style, that it has deservedly obtained, as a useful initiating Author.

I shall therefore employ these following Pages I can spare, in that which will be, in my Opinion, more useful, and I hope therefore more acceptable; i. e. to inform you what I have aimed to do, and consequently what you may expect, and how that may be understood.

In the first Place I have set the Numerical Clavis, down by the Side of the Fables, answering Line to Line, and Figure to each Word; by the Help of which, the Scholar may know how to look the Words out in the Index, and construe them in such Order, that they will fall into good Sense.

As for Example;

I would know in what Order the Words ought to be looked out in the Index, so as to construe into good Sense, the first two Lines of the Prologue of the first Book.

Æsopus Auctor, quam materiam reperit,
Hanc ego polivi Versibus senariis.

The Figures are,

7 8 6 4 10 }

9 3 1 2 5 }

7 signifies the seventh Word in the two Lines, which is ego;
8 the eighth, polivi; 6 hanc, 4 materiam, 10 senariis, 9 versibus, 3 quam, 1 Æsopus, 2 Auctor, 5 reperit,

Ego polivi hanc materiam senariis

Versibus, quam Æsopus auctor reperit.

And so of the Rest.

Secondly, *I have given the English of each Word in its Simple and Natural, rather than Poetical and Metaphorical Sense; aiming at a Verbal, rather than Rhetorical Version, which I thought would be more useful for Learners.*

Thirdly, *I have given the Genitive Case, Declension, and Gender of the Noun Substantive, adding the Rule for it in Propria quæ Maribus. But have omitted to give Rules for the Genders of the Generality of Nouns of the first Declension, because they are Feminine by this Rule, Nomen non crescens, &c. And of the Nouns that end in um, because Neuters, generally by this Rule, Omne quod exit in um.*

Fourthly, *I have given the Termination, of Adjectives and Participles.*

Fifthly, *I have set down the Præter Tense and Conjugation of Verbs except those of the first Conjugation, which are regular in avi.*

Sixthly, *I have set down the Concords. 1st, between the Noun and Verb, shewing which is the Nominative to every Verb; to which I have not generally added the Rule in Syntax, because I would not swell the Index with too frequent Repetitions of the Rule, which is, Verbum Personale cohæret cum Nominativo, &c. and except the Nominatives of the first and second Persons, which are often understood by the Rule, Nominativus primæ vel secundæ Personæ, &c. Synt.*

Seventhly, *As to the second Concord, which is between the Substantive and the Adjective, I have taken Notice with what Substantive the Adjective agrees; but I have not set down the Rule, (for the Reasons above) which is Adjectivum cum Substantivo, &c. Synt.*

Eighthly, *As to the third Concord, which is that of the Antecedent and Relative, I have sometimes omitted the Rule, which is, Relativum cum antecedente, &c. Synt. but in other Cases of the Relative, have set it down.*

Ninthly, *As to the Regimen of Noun Substantives, Adjectives, and Verbs, these I have generally observed, setting down Part of the Rule in Syntaxis, and the Number of the Page in Syntaxis, in which each Rule is, except where it is an Accusative governed of the Verb, which is very frequent, and by this Rule, Verba Transitiva, &c. Synt.*

Tenthly, *I have at the End of the Praxis on each Word, referred back to the Book, Fable, and Line where that Word is used;*

used; the first Figure denotes the Book, the second Figure the Fable, and the third Figure, or Figures, the Line where found.

Eleventhly, Besides correcting some Errata which escaped in the former Edition, I have inserted in their proper Places, those Words which were before added by Way of Supplement; and whereas there frequently occur in this Author Idiomatical Sentences or Phrases, which will not run so smoothly, as is requisite, in English, each word being separately construed; I have inserted such Idiomatical Latin Expressions, or Phrases, and afterwards added English ones which answer to them.

Twelfthly, And whereas several Authors have thought Notes necessary for the elucidating of some obscure or difficult Passages in Phædrus, I have, in this Edition, added an English Translation of the Latin Notes of Peter Danet, for the Use of the Dauphin of France; and that for this Reason, that it is not to be expected, that those Tyros who learn this Author, should be able to receive any considerable (if any) Assistance from Notes in Latin.

By these Assurances, the Scholar may be enabled proprio Marte, both to construe and parse his Lesson with Ease and Pleasure, without interrupting the Master at every turn with repeated Questions.

I am apprized, that perhaps some may object against this Method, that it makes the Learning of the Latin Tongue too easy, and will make Boys idle: But indeed, I have learned by Experience to be of another Opinion; for, as to the First, we ought to do by Tyros in Letters, as we do by young Children, who are taught to go gradually, by leading them by the Hand, and other auxiliary Methods, and not left to themselves, to fall and roll about till they have obtained Strength and Courage to go alone. And indeed the Methods of teaching too commonly used are such, that besides many adult Persons that are terrified from attempting the Language, by the frightful Appearances of such a jejune and laborious Exercise, as getting from In Speech, to the End of Syntaxis by heart; even of those that have frequented the Grammar School for five or seven Years, scarce one in fifty make any Advance therein that is considerable: but having been tired with the tedious Prosecution, rejoice they have got from under the Ferula, and throw their Books by, as gladly as an Hebrew Slave would lay by his Task of Egyptian Brick-making; whereas an easy and practical Method of Teaching would encourage them to proceed.

And

And again as to that Objection of making Boys idle, I am persuaded, if the Master would but make the Experiment, he will (as I have done) find it to have a quite contrary Effect; and that it will not only animate them to Application, in that they have a certain and easy Method to proceed by, but also in comparing the Words in their Lesson with the Figures in the Clavis, for the Order of construing, and then looking them out in the Index (which will also prepare them for the Use of a Dictionary;) and then turning to the Rules for Parsing in their Grammars, will employ their Time, that they would otherwise spend in trifling, or waggish Tricks, which are often a great Interruption to the Teacher.

The kind Reception the former Editions of this Book have met with, is a strong Proof I have not failed in my Intention to facilitate the Learning of the Latin Tongue, which is a sufficient Recompence for the Labours of

Yours, to serve you,



N. BAILEY.

PHÆDRI FABULARUM

I N D E X.

Prior Numerus Librum, alter
Fabulam denotat.

A

Æsopus ad Garrulum,	3, 19
Æsopus interpres testamenti,	4, 4
Æsopus ludens,	3, 14
Æsopus & Petulans,	3, 5
Æsopus & Rusticus,	3, 3
Agnus à capella nutritus,	3, 15
Anus ad Amphoram,	3, 1
Apes & fuci, vespa iudice,	3, 13
Aquila, Cornix & Testudo,	2, 6
Aquila, felis & aper,	2, 4
Arbores in deorum tutela,	3, 17
Afinus egregiè cordatus,	1, 15
Afinus & Galli,	3, 20

Afinus & leo venantes,	1, 11
Afinus irridens aprum,	3, 29

C

Cæsar ad Atriensem,	2, 5
Calvus & Musca,	5, 3
Canes famelici,	1, 20
Canis & Crocodilus,	1, 15
Canis & Lupus,	3, 7
Canis fidelis,	1, 23
Canis parturicens,	1, 19
Canis, Thesaurus, & Vultu- rius,	1, 27
Canum legati ad Jovem	4, 17
Capellæ & Hirci,	4, 15
Cervus cornibus impeditus,	1, 12
Cervus	

Cervus & Boves, 2, 8
Cicada & Noctua, 3, 16

D

DEmetrius & Menander, 5, 1
Duo Calvi, 5, 6

E

EPilogus ad Eutychum, 4, 25
Equus & Aper, 4, 3
Eunuchus ad improbum, 3, 11
Ex sutore Medicus, 1, 14

F

FOrmica & Musca, 4, 23
Frater & Soror, 3, 8
Fur aram compilans, 4, 10

G

GRaculus superbus, 1, 3
Gubernator & Nautæ, 4, 16

H

HErcules & Pluto, 4, 11
Homo & Asinus, 5, 4
Homo & Canis, 2, 3
Homo & Colubra, 4, 18

I

INvidia virtutum comes 2, 9

L

LEO regnans, 4, 12
Leo sapiens, 2, 1
Leo senio confectus, 1, 21
Lupus & Agnus, 1, 1
Lupus & Grus, 1, 8
Lupus & Vulpes, iudice finio, 1, 10

M

MArgarita in sterquilino, 3, 12
Milvius & Columbæ, 1, 31
Mons parturiens, 4, 22
Muli & Latrones, 2, 7
Mulier parturiens, 1, 18
Musca & Mula, 3, 6
Mustela & Homo, 1, 22
Mustela & Mures, 4, 1

N

NAufragium Simonidis, 4, 21

O

OCcasio depicta, 5, 8
Ovis, Canis & Lupus, 1, 17
Ovis & Cervus, 1, 16

P

PAnthera & Pastores, 3, 2
Passer & Lepus, 1, 9
Pavo ad Junonem, 3, 18
Pera, 4, 9
Phædrus in Fabularum Aesopiarum Censores, 4, 6
Phædrus de Fabulis, 4, 20
Princeps

INDEX.

xi

Princeps Tibicen,	5, 7	Simonides à Diis fervatus,	4, 24
Prologus ad Particulonem,	5	Socratis dictum,	3, 9
Prologus Æsopus,	1, 1		
Prologus Exemplis,	2		
Prologus joculari,	4		
Prologus Phædri,	3		
Pugna Murium & Mustelarum,	4, 5		

T

TAurus & Vitulus, 5, 9

V

R

R ana rupta,	1, 24
Rana ad Solem,	1, 6
Ranæ metuentes Taurorum	
prælia,	1, 30
Ranæ Regem postulantes,	1, 2
Repente calvus,	2, 2
Res gesta sub Augusto,	3, 10

S

S curra & rusticus,	5, 5
Simii caput,	3, 4

V acca, Capella, Ovis, &	
Leo,	1, 5
Venator & Canis,	5, 10
Viatores & Latro,	5, 2
Vipera & Lima,	4, 7
Vulpes & Aquila,	1, 28
Vulpes & Ciconia,	1, 26
Vulpes & Corvus	1, 13
Vulpes & Draco,	4, 19
Vulpes & Hircus,	4, 8
Vulpes & Uva,	4, 2
Vulpes ad personam tragi-	
cam,	1, 7

INDEX

INDEX Sententiarum ad Fabulas P H Æ D R I.

LIBER PRIMUS.

- FACILE** est opprimere innocentem. The weakest goes to the Wall. I. 1
- Minima de malis.* Of two Evils chuse the least. I. 2
- In propria pelle quiesce.* Be content in your own Station. I. 3
- Avidum sua sæpe deludit aviditas.* All covet, all lose. I. 4
- Potentioris Societatem fuge.* Keep not high Company. I. 5
- Improborum improba soboles.* Like Father, like Son. I. 6
- Stultorum honor inglorius.* Honour becomes not a Fool. I. 7
- Malos tueri haud tutum.* Save a Thief from the Gallows, and he'll cut your Throat. I. 8
- Ne insultes miseris.* Do not insult the Miserable. I. 9
- Mendaci ne verum quidem dicenti creditur.* A Lyar is not to be believed, though he speak the Truth. I. 10
- Ridicula in imbelli virtutis ostentatio.* 'Tis ridiculous for a Coward to boast of Courage. I. 11
- Utilissimum sæpe quod contemnitur.* Oftentimes what we most despise may be most serviceable. I. 12
- Laudatore nihil insidiosius.* Nothing is more deceitful than a Flatterer. I. 13
- Fallax vulgi Judicium.* The Common People are no good Judges. I. 14
- Pauper Dominum non Sortem mutat.* A poor Man changes his Master, but not his Condition. I. 15
- Fidejussorem infidum cave.* Beware of a knavish Bondsman. I. 16
- Calumniatorem sua pœna manet.* A just punishment is reserved for the Slanderer. I. 17
- Horret quisque adire locum ubi læsus est.* The burnt Child dreads the Fire. I. 18
- Omniem

- Omnem aditum malis præcludito.* Always keep a Rogue at a Distance. 1. 19
- Stultitia plerumque exitio est.* Folly is for the most Part attended with ill Consequences. 1. 20
- Miser vel ignavissimo cuique ludibrio est.* The Unfortunate is insulted by every Rascal. 1. 21
- Qui alteri suam ob causam commodat, injuria postulat id gratiæ apponi sibi.* He that serves another for his own Ends, ought not to expect any Thing for his Pains. 1. 22
- Suspecta malorum beneficia.* The Generosity of Sharpers is always to be suspected. 1. 23
- Potentes ne tentes amulari.* Vie not with thy Superiors. 1. 24
- Rete ne tendas Accipitri & Milvio.* Old Birds are not caught with Chaff. 1. 25
- Par pari referto.* Give a Man a Rowland for his Oliver. 1. 26
- Avarus suus sibi Carnifex est.* A covetous Man is his own Tormentor. 1. 27
- Ne magnus tenuem despicio.* Let no Man despise his Inferiors. 1. 28
- Est cui magno constitit dictierium.* Some Persons pay dear for Jestling. 1. 29
- Mala publica in plebem recidunt.* Public Misfortunes lie hardest upon the common People. 1. 30
- Cui fidas, vide.* Look before you leap. 1. 31

LIBER SECUNDUS.

- SUNT etiam sua præmia laudi.* Virtue finds its own Reward. 2. 1
- Simile simili gaudet.* Like to like. 2. 2
- Impunitas peccandi illecebra.* Impunity entices to Sin. 2. 3
- Vir dolosus seges est mali.* Hypocrisy is a great Complication of Wickedness. 2. 4
- Ne quid nimis.* Do not over-do Things. 2. 5
- Potentiam malitiæ adjutam quis effugiat?* Who can withstand Power joined with Policy? 2. 6
- Plura timenda divitiis.* The more Riches, the more Care. 2. 7
- Plus videas tuis oculis quam alienis.* Trust to your own Eyes rather than to another's. 2. 8
- Epilogus.* The Epilogue.

LIBER TERTIUS.

- REI bonæ vel vestigia delectant.* The least Remainder of Good is valuable. 3. 1
- Benefico bene erit.* To do good is the Way to find it. 3. 2
- Experientia præstantior arte.* Experience goes beyond Art. 3. 3
- Mentem hominis spectare, non frontem.* Judge not a Man by his Face, but by his Qualifications. 3. 4
- Erit ubi pœnas det procax audacia.* Saucy Fellows shall pay for their Impudence. 3. 5
- Ridenda imbecillorum superbiloquentia.* It is ridiculous for mean Persons to boast of great Things. 3. 6
- Liber inops seruo divite felicior.* A poor Freedom is better than a rich Slavery. 3. 7
- Sat pulcher qui sat bonus.* Fair enough is good enough. 3. 8
- Fidelem ubi invenias virum?* Where shall a Man find a true Friend? 3. 9
- Ne sis credulus maximè criminatori.* Be not hasty to believe a Backbiter especially. 3. 10
- Deformitas dolenda quæ ex merito venit.* Do not grieve at any Disgrace, but what you brought upon yourself. 3. 11
- Optima sæpe despecta.* The best Things are often despised. 3. 12
- Opus Artificem probat.* The Work shews the Workman. 3. 13
- Otiare, quo labores.* All Work and no Play makes Jack a dull Boy. 3. 14
- Qui educat, pater magis, quam qui genuit.* A Child's Tutor is more his Parent than he that begat him. 3. 15
- Humanitas & gratior & tutior.* 'Tis both obliging and safe to be courteous. 3. 16
- Fructu, non foliis, arborem æstima.* Value a Tree for its Fruit, and not for its Leaves. 3. 17
- Tuis contentus, ne concupiscas aliena.* Be content with your own: Covet not what is another's. 3. 18
- Multi homines nomine, non re.* Many are Men only in Name, not in Fact. 3. 19
- Miserrimus qui in vita miser, post mortem miserior.* He is most miserable that is miserable alive, and more miserable after Death. 3. 20

LIBER QUARTUS.

- ASTUTUS astu non capitar.* Old Birds are not caught with Chaff. 4. 1
- Spernit superbus quæ nequit assequi.* The proud Man flights what he cannot come at. 4. 2
- Vindictæ cupidus sibi malum accersit.* A revengeful Man creates Mischief to himself. 4. 3
- Homines non numerandi, sed ponderandi.* We should not account of Men by their Numbers, but by their Tempers. 4. 4
- Periunt summos fulmina montes.* The higher Men are, the farther they have to fall. 4. 5
- Stultus nisi quod ipse facit, nil rectum putat.* A Fool loves nothing but what is of his own doing. 4. 6
- Maledico maledicens pejus audiet.* Ill Language begets worse. 4. 7
- Improbi ne pereant, perdunt.* Some Persons care not who sink, so they do but swim. 4. 8
- Suus cuique attributus est error, sed non videmus id mantica quod in tergo est.* No Man is without Faults, but no Body will look upon himself. 4. 9
- Antecedentem scelestum non deserit pede pœna claudo.* Sooner or later, a Thief shall have his Reward. 4. 10
- Opes irritamenta malorum.* Riches entice Men to many Evils. 4. 11
- Sinceritas laudanda.* There's nothing like Plain-Dealing. 4. 12
- Obscœnæ.* 4. 13. 14
- Pares non habitus, sed virtus facit.* Not their Out-side, but their Virtue makes Men alike. 4. 15
- In secundis tunc, in adversis spera.* In Prosperity fear the Worst, in Adversity hope the Best. 4. 16
- Nimia verecundia inverecundum facit.* Too much Modesty is as bad as too little. 4. 17
- Malo qui benefacit, pejorem facit.* Do a bad Man a Kindness, and he'll be the Worse for it. 4. 18
- Avarus auri custos non Dominus.* A Miser is only a Keeper, not a Master of Money. 4. 19
- Inventa perficere non inghrium.* To perfect other Men's Inventions is Praise-worthy. 4. 20
- Veras divitias eripit nemo.* No Body can take away solid Wealth. 4. 21

- Magna ne jactes, sed præstes.* Brag is a good Dog, But Hold-
fast is a better. 4. 22
- Vera gloria fictam obscurat.* True Glory outshines the Coun-
terfeit. 4. 23
- Deum colenti stat sua merces.* The Religious are sure to be re-
warded. 4. 24
- Multum auxiliatur qui citò.* He that helps soonest, helps best.
4. 25

LIBER QUINTUS.

- NIHIL ad honorem fama ingenii aptius.* Ingenuity gets great
Reputation. 5. 1
- Ventosa Lingua, Pedes fugaces.* A Coward's Weapons are his
Tongue and his Heels. 5. 2
- Sponte peccanti nullus est veniæ locus.* No Pardon for the wilful
Offender. 5. 3
- Feliciter sapit, qui alieno periculo sapit.* The best Wisdom is
that which is got at other Folk's Cost. 5. 4
- Præjudicata opinio judicium obruit.* A prejudiced Opinion
spoils the Judgment. 5. 5
- Non omnia omnibus congruunt.* All Things do not suit with all
Men. 5. 6
- Stulta superbia ridetur ab omnibus.* A foolish Conceitedness is
ridiculed by all the World. 5. 7
- Fugit irreparabile tempus.* Time passes away irrecoverably. 5. 8
- Ne sus Minervam.* Do not teach your Grandame to suck. 5. 9
- Omnia fert Ætas.* Time brings all Things to a Period. 5. 10



P H Æ D R I

AUGUSTI CÆSARIS

E I B E R T I

FABULARUM ÆSOPIARUM

LIBRI QUINQUE.

L I B E R P R I M U S.

PROLOGUS.

ÆSOPUS auctor quam materiam re-7 8 6 4 10
perit,
Hanc ego polivi versibus senariis. 9 3 1 2 5

1. *Æsopus auctor.*] Many persons have invented Fables before *Æsop*, as *Homer*, *Hesiod*, and *Archilochus*; but far different from those of *Æsop*. For *Æsop*, the *Phrygian* inventor of Fables, furnished matter to the rest, either because that he in the first place [chiefly] handled that point, or because he was esteemed to have written the best of them all. Whence *Quintilian* says, that those very Fables that had not their original from *Æsop* (for *Hesiod* seems to have been the first Author of them) are made famous by *Æsop's* name.

2. *Poliui.*] I have put a new face upon these Fables, which being written in *Greek*, I have turned into *Latin*. Verse, indeed, is an ornament to a prose Speech, when it is put into measure, and smoothes what is rough and rugged.

Versibus senariis.] With Iambics of six feet. Some Iambics are call'd *dimetri*, that is, consisting of four feet; others *tetrametri*, i. e. consisting of eight feet; and others *trimetri*, consisting of six feet, as the Verses of *Phædrus's* Fables are; and this sort are most in use. For *tetrameters* are used only by Comic writers.

3	2	4	1	5	7	6	Duplex libelli dos est; quod rīūm movet,
1	2	6	4	3	5		Et quod prudenti vitam consilio monet.
4	2	3	5	1			Calumniari si quis autem voluerit,
1	2	3	4	5	6		Quod arbores loquantur, non tantum feræ,
4	3	2	1	5			Fictis jocari nos meminerit fabulis.

3. *Libelli dos.*] A metaphor; for *dos* is properly what is given to a husband with a wife, [a dowry or portion.] Also, *dos* is used to signify that which is given to any one, either by Nature or by men. Whence comes *dotes animi*, the endowments of the mind; and of other things that bring profit.

7. *Fictis fabulis.*] That word *fictis* is not added improperly. *Phædrus* had a mind to speak properly, as *Cicero* in his *Miloniana*. For *fabula* is of the number of those words that signify both true and false. Whence below he uses *vera fidei*, lib. ii. fab. 5. The *Greeks* use the word *Mῦθος*, for a fable both true and false: And in *Homer* it is used to signify a true speech.

F A B U L A I.

2 1 3 4 Facile est opprimere Innocentem.

LUPUS & AGNUS.

4	5	6	7	1	3	2	A D rivum eundem Lupus & Agnus ve-
							nerant
2	1	5	4	3			Siti compulsi: superior stabat Lupus,
3	2	1	4	7	8		Longèque inferior Agnus. Tunc sauce
							improbâ
6	5	11	10	9			Latro incitatus jurgii causam intulit.
2	1	4	6	3			Cur, inquit, turbulentam fecisti mihi
5	8	9	11	10			Aquam bibenti? Laniger contra timens:
7	1	3	2	4	5	6	Quî possum, quæso, facere quod quereris,
							Lupe?

1. *Lupus & Agnus.*] Whence *Horace* in 4th Epode has;
Lupis & Agnis quanta sortito obtigit,
Mihi tecum discordia est.

2. *Compulsi.*] *Simul pulsi*, driven together.

Superior.] Pretty high up the stream, or nigher to the spring's head.

3. *Sauce improbâ.*] With sharp hunger, or a ravenous appetite, urging him to mischief.

4. *Latro.*] The wolf, called *Latro*, a thief; because he lives by rapine.

Causam.] Pretence.

Intulit.] He first brought in, having no injury before done him.

6. *Laniger.*] The sheep, so called, on account of his bearing wool.

Timens.] Here *timens* is to be understood, or supplied.



A te decurrit ad meos haustus liquor.	7	3	1	2	4	5	6
Repulsus ille veritatis viribus,	9	2	1	4	3		
Ante hos sex menses, ait, male dixisti mihi.	5	6	7	1	2	3	4
Respondit Agnus; Equidem natus nor-	2	1	3	4	5	6	
eram.							
Pater herculè tuus inquit, maledixit mihi	4	2	3	1	5	6	
Atque ita correptum lacerat injustâ nece.	1	2	4	3	5	6	
Hæc propter illos scripta est homines fabula	1	7	5	4	2	3	6
Qui fictis causis innocentes opprimunt.	15	1	5	4	2	3	

8. *Ad meos haustus.*] To me drinking.

Liquor.] The water which is yet clear.

12. *Hercule.*] This is an adverb of swearing by *Hercules*. When it was before unusual for men to swear by *Hercules*, *Nestor* first of all brought up the custom among those that were at the *Trojan* war, as *Vinitor* says in his *Heroics*.

15. *Fictis causis.*] *De* is here to be understood. It is an Ellipsis.

F A B U L A II.

Minima de Malis.

1 2 3

RANÆ REGEM POSTULANTES.

A Thenæ quum florerent æquis legibus,	2	1	3	4	5		
Procax libertas civitatem miscuit,	1	2	4	3			
Prænumque solvit pristinum licentia.	4	2	3	1			
Hic conspiratis factionum partibus	1	8	6	7			
Arcem tyrannus occupat Pisistratus.	5	15	4	3	2		

1. *Athenæ.*] *Athens* was a very famous city of *Greece*, being the metropolis of the republic, and the parent of all excellent arts.

Æquis legibus.] Made by *Solon* the wise; by which the citizens were made equal one with the other, as is common in Democracies.

2. *Procax.*] *Petax*, craving, says *Mr. Johnston*; for *procare* signifies *petere*.

5. *Arcem occupavit Pisistratus.*] *Justin* relates the story as follows: *Pisistratus*, as though he had gotten the victory for himself, and not for his country, takes upon him the government by a wile: for having suffered himself to be scourged voluntarily in his own house, and his body to be torn and mangled; he exposes himself publicly to the people, having called them together, and making a speech to them, shows them his wounds; and complaining with tears, that he has suffered that usage from the cruelty of the princes, he obtains a guard for his person, with which he set himself up for their governor.

Tyrannus.] This word *Tyrannus* was sometimes formerly used in a good sense, for a king who made law, and governed the people with justice; but now it is applied to those princes who ambitiously set themselves up to govern and keep their subjects under a severe discipline, and in this place *Phædrus* so uses it.

Quum

1 5 4 2 3
 1 2 4 3 5 6 10 }
 8 7 9 11 12 13 }
 3 1 5 2 4
 1 2 3 4
 4 3 5 6 2 1
 1 5 2 3 4
 1 2 3 4 6 5
 1 2 4 5 3 6
 3 4 5 1 2
 4 1 5 6 2 3
 1 2 3 4 7 5 6
 1 2 3 5 4
 1 5 4 2 3
 3 4 5 2 1
 1 2 3 4 5
 4 5 6 2 1 3
 2 4 5 6 3 1
 1 2 4 3 5 7 6
 2 1 3 4 7 }
 6 5 10 9 8 }
 2 1 3 5 6 7 4
 2 3 1 4 6 5
 5 1 2 4 3 6
 2 1 3 4 5 6 7
 2 1 4 3 6 5

Quum tristem servitutem flerent Attici,
 Non quia crudelis ille, sed quoniam grave
 Omniao insuetis onus, & cœpissent queri,
 Æsopus talem tum fabellam retulit.
 ¶ Ranæ vagantes liberis paludibus, 10
 Clamore magno Regem petiêre à Jove,
 Qui dissolutos mores vi compesceret.
 Pater Deorum risit, atque illis dedit
 Parvum tigillum, missum quod subito vadis.
 Motu sonoque terruit pavidum genus. 15
 Hoc mersum limo cum jaceret diutius,
 Eorte una tacitè profert è stagno caput;
 Et explorato rege, cunctas evocat.
 Illæ timore posito certatim adnatant,
 Lignumque supra turba petulans insilit: 20
 Quod quum inquinâssent omni contumeliâ,
 Alium rogantes regem misere ad Jovem,
 Inutilis quoniam esset qui fuerat datus.
 Tum misit illûs hydrum, qui dente aspero X
 Corripere cœpit singulas: frustra necem 25
 Fugitant inertes: vocem præcludit metus.
 Furtim igitur dant Mercurio mandata ad
 Jovem.
 Afflictis ut succurrat. Tunc contra Deus,
 Quia nolulistis vestrum ferre, inquit, bonum,
 Malum perferte. Vos quoque, ô cives,
 ait, 30
 Hoc sustinete, majus ne veniat malum.

7. *Non quia crudelis ille.*] Altho' he calls *Pisistratus* a tyrant, yet he was not cruel towards them: For so *Solon* writes of *Pisistratus*, that he was the best of all the tyrants. You may also read the testimony of *Valerius Maximus*, lib. v. cap. 1. and also of *Seneca*, lib. iii. *de ira*.

10. *Liberis paludibus.*] Here is an ellipsis of the preposition *in*.

14. *Parvum tigillum.*] That he might represent a thing that is small in itself the less, he adds *parvum*. And after the same manner *Terence* says, *minutos pisciculos*.

26. *Inertes.*] Not knowing what to do.

27. *Mercurio.*] *Mercury* was the son of *Jupiter* and *Maia*, and the messenger of the Gods; therefore he aptly expresses it, that the Frogs sent their message by *Mercury* to *Jupiter*.

30. *Malum perferte.*] *Rigaltius* is of opinion, that *ferre bonum suum*, & *ferre malum*, is not good *Latin*; and therefore by *malum* he understands *δυσκολον*, a fierce prince. But he forgets that place in *Plautus*; *Hem i. a virtus est, quando usi est qui malum fert fortiter.*

Ait.] That is *Æsop*.

Æsop

31. *Mijus ne veniat malum.*] Horace has this sentiment:
Ætas parentum, peior avis, tulit.
Nos nequiores, mox daturos
Progeniem vitiosorem.

F A B U L A III.

In propria Pelle quiesce.

4 1 2 3

GRACULUS SUPERBUS.

NE gloriari libeat alienis bonis,
 Suoque potius habitu vitam degere,
 Æsopus nobis hoc exemplum prodidit.
 ¶ Tumens inani Graculus superbiâ,
 Pennas pavoni quæ deciderant sustulit,
 Sequæ exornavit; deinde contemnens suos,
 Immiscuit se pavonum formoso gregi.
 Illi impudenti pennas eripiunt avi,
 Fugantque rostris. Male multatus Gra-
 culus
 Redire mœrens cœpit ad proprium genus.
 A quo repulsus tristem sustinuit notam.
 Tum quidam ex illis quos prius despex-
 rat:
 Contentus nostris si fuisses sedibus,
 Et quod natura dederat voluisses pati;
 Nec illam expertus esses contumeliam,
 Nec hanc repulsam tua sentiret calamitas.

1 3 2 4 5
 2 5 4 1 3
 1 5 2 3 4
 3 1 2 4
 5 5 1 3 4 2
 2 1 3 4 5
 1 2 4 5 3
 1 4 3 2 5
 1 2 5 3 4
 9
 3 1 2 4 5 6
 1 2 3 5 4 6
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
 3 4 1 2 5
 1 5 6 2 3 4
 15 1 3 4 2 5
 1 4 6 5 2 3

2. *Suo habitu.*] This is to say, in that condition in which we were born. *Habitus* is whatsoever of dress or ornament we possess either by nature or by fortune.

4. *Tumens inani graculus superbiâ.*] Horace describes the misfortune of the Jackdaw in these verses,

Moveat cornicula risum

Fortioris nudata coloribus.

7. *Immiscuit se pavonum formoso gregi.*] This word *immiscuit*, is here a word of three syllables; and so *Virgil*,

Miscueruntque Herbas & non innoxia verba.

F A B U L A IV.

Avidum sua sæpe deludit Aviditas.

2 5 3 4 1

CANIS NATANS.

AMittit meritò proprium qui alienum
 appetit.

4 6 5 2 1 3

¶ Canis

1 5 7 6 4 2 3

¶ Canis per flumen carnem dum ferret
natans,

4 6 5 2 3 1

Lympharum in speculo vidit simulachrum
suum,

6 1 2 5 3 4

Aliamque prædam ab alio perferri putans,

2 1 3 5 4

Eripere voluit: verum decepta avilitas, 5

1 5 6 2 3 4

Et quem tenebat ore demisit cibum;

1 4 5 6 2 3

Nec quem petebat, aded potuit attingere,

4. *Aliamque prædam ab alio.*] The letter *m* is not struck out in this place according to the manner of the antients. *Lucretius*.

Semina seque simul cum eo commiscuit ignis.

7. *Nec adeo.*] I know not by what authority, *Freinsheimius* attempts to amend *adeo*, and put *eo* in the place of it, referring it to the word *ore*. *Tacitus* *quid Faber* is for having the word *adeo* kept in, as a word that is neatly and elegantly used by *Phædrus*, who was very well skilled in the genuine *Latin*. And this reading I approve as the best. *Neque adeo potuit*, the antients. In *English*, with his utmost. The *French*, *Avec tout cela il ne put*.

F A B U L A V.

3 2 1

Potentioris Societatem fuge.

VACCA, CAPELLA, OVIS & LEO.

6 4 5 2 1 3

N Unquam est fidelis cum potente fo-
cietas:

2 3 1 4 5

Testatur hæc fabella propositum meum:

1 2 3 4 6 5 7

¶ Vacca & Capella, & patiens Ovis
injuræ,

2 1 3 4 5 6

Socii fuere cum Leone in saltibus.

1 2 3 4 5 6

Hi quum cepissent Cervum vasti corporis,

6 2 3 1 4 5

Sic est locutus, partibus factis, Leo: 6

1 3 2 5 4 6

Ego primam tollo, nominor quia Leo:

5 6 1 2 3 4

Secundam, quia sum fortis, tribuetis mihi;

1 7 6 5 2 3 4

Tum quia plus valeo, me sequetur tertia;

3 4 6 5 2 1

Malo addicetur, si quis quartam tetige-
rit.

1 4 5 6 2 3

Sic totam prædam sola improbitas abstulit.

To this Fable belongs another of the brazen and earthen pot, from which *Faernus* thus concludes, *Potentiorum semper est vicinitas viciosa tenuiori-*
bus.

F A B U L A VI.

Improborum improba Soboles:

3 1 2

RANÆ ad SOLEM.

V	Icini furis celebres vidit nuptias	6	4	3	5	1	}
	Æsopus, & continuo narrare incipit.	2	7	10	9	8	
¶	Uxorem quondam Sol quum vellet ducere,	4	3	2	5	6	
	Clamorem Ranæ sustulere ad sidera:	2	3	1	4	5	
	Convicio permotus quærit Jupiter	5	4	2	1	3	
	Causam quærelæ; quædam tum stagni in- cola	1	2	4	3	6	5
	Nunc, inquit, omnes unus exurit lacus,	2	1	4	6	5	3
	Cogitque miseram arida sede emori:	1	2	5	3	4	
	Quidnam futurum est, si creârit liberos!	1	2	3	4	5	6

5. *Convicio.*] *Convicium* is used as tho' *convocacion*; and for that reason it has the second syllable long. This word is not formed from *vitium*, but from an uniting together of voices, nor does it in this place signify evil speaking or reproach.

F A B U L A VII.

Stultorum Honor inglorius.

2 1 3

VULPES ad PERSONAM TRAGICAM.

P	ersonam Tragicam forte Vulpes vi-	4	5	3	2	1	}
	derat:						
¶	Quanta species, inquit, cerebrum non habet.	4	1	2	3	6	
¶	Hoc illis dictum est, quibus hono- rem & gloriam	1	4	3	2	5	}
	Fortuna tribuit, sensum communem ab-	7	8	13	12	11	
	stulit.						

1. *Personam Tragicam.*] A mask with which actors on the stage covered their face and head, that so they might act the part of any person.

4. *Communem sensum.*] So Horace, Sat. i. *Communi sensu plane caret.* And Juvenal, Sat. 8. *Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illâ fortunâ.* Perhaps from *Phædrus*, whom we know, by the testimony of *Martial*, he used often to read.

FABU.

F A B U L A VIII.

3 4 2 1

Malos tueri haud tutum.

LUPUS & GRUS.

1 6 2 3 4 5

2 1 3 4 6 5

3 4 5 6 7 2 1

4 1 2 5 3 6

3 1 2 4 6

5 7 8 10 9 11

1 5 3 2 4

2 4 3 1

2 1 3 4

1 2 3 5 4 6

3 2 1 5 9 7

8 6 4 10 12 11

QUI pretium meriti ab improbis desiderat,

Bis peccat: primum quoniam indignos adjuvat;

Impunè abire deinde quia jam non potest.

¶ Os devoratum fauce quum hæreret Lupi,

Magno dolore victus cœpit singulos 5

Inlicere pretio, ut illud extraherent malum.

Tandem persuasa est jurejurando Gruis;

Gulæque credens colli longitudinem,

Periculosam fecit medicinam Lupo. 9

Pro quo quum pactum flagitaret premium;

Ingrata es, inquit, ore quæ nostrò caput

Incolume abstuleris, & mercedem postulas.

Æsop invented this whole Fable. *Lupus gutturi osse infixo mercedem grui se præbiturum dixit, si capite injecto, os è gutture sibi extraheret, &c.*

7. *Grui.*] Antiently for *Grus*, so in *Ennius*, is *mentis* for *mens*.

8. *Colli longitudinem.*] A long neck. It is a *Grecism*, of which there are many examples in the *Latin* poets. As below, *Corvi stupor*, for *Corvi stupido*. Fab. 13. *Doctorem corda virorum*, for learned men. *Olli respondit suavis sonus Egeriæ*, in *Ennius*; that is, *suave loquens Egeria respondit*.

9. *Periculosam fecit medicinam Lupo.*] There is an ambiguity in this word *periculosam*; for that medicine is not dangerous to the Wolf, but to the Crane, who was in danger of being devoured by the Wolf. For the Wolf adds, *Ingrata es, ore quæ nostrò caput incolume abstuleris*.

F A B U L A IX.

1 2 3

Ne insultes Miseris.

PASSER & LEPUS.

11 10 12 9 8

2 3 1 4 7 6 5

9 8 7 1 2 3

Ibi non cavere, & aliis consilium dare, Stultum esse, paucis ostendamus versibus.

¶ Oppressum ab aquilâ fletus edentem graves

Leporem

Leporem objurgabat Passer. Ubi perni-	6	5	4	13	10	15	}
citas							
Nota, inquit, illa est? quid ita cœssarunt	14	12	11	16	19	18	17
pedes?	5						
Dum loquitur, ipsum accipiter nec opi-	4	7	3	5	6	1	2
num rapit,							
Questuque vano clamitantem interficit.	4	3	2	1			
Lepus semianimus mortis in solatium:	1	2	4	5	3		
Qui modo securus nostra inridebas mala,	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Simili querelâ fata deploras tua.	10	4	5	3	1	2	

5. *Quid ita.*] An elliptical speech, instead of *ob quid ita*, or *quam ob cau-
sam*.

8. *Mortis in solatium.*] So *Meursius* and *Faber* read it, and look upon *in
solatio* to be an error, and that with good reason: And *Faber* will have
it, that *Phædrus* wrote *Mortis in solatium*, after the manner of the antients;
instances of which are now to be seen in *Plautus*, *Terence*, *Lucretius*, and
Catullus, but that some ignorant transcriber has written *solatio*, and left
out the *m*.

F A B U L A X.

Mendaci ne verum quidem dicenti creditur. 4 2 6 1 5 3
LUPUS & VULPES JUDICE SIMIO.

Quicumque turpi fraude semel inno-	1	4	5	2	3
tuit,					
Etiamsi verum dicit, amittit fidem.	1	2	4	3	5
Hoc adtestatur brevis Æsopi fabula.	3	5	4	2	1
¶ Lupus arguebat Vulpem furti crimine,	1	2	3	5	4
Negabat illa se esse culpæ proximam.	5	2	1	3	4
Tunc judex inter illos sedit Simius;	1	6	5	2	3
Uterque causam cum perorassent suam,	3	1	4	5	2
Dixisse fertur Simius sententiam:	3	2	1	4	
Tu non videris perdidisse quod petis:	9	1	2	3	4
Te credo subripuisse quod pulchrè negas.	2	1	3	4	6

2. *Etiamsi verum dicit, amittit fidem.*] That which is here meant, is that
nobody should pretend to confirm any thing by an Oath, who has once
been infamous for falsity.

F A B U L A XI.

5 4 1 2 3 Ridicula in Imbelle Virtutis Ostentatio.

ASINUS & LEO VENANTES.

2 1 4 5 3

2 1 4 5 3

4 6 5 1 2 3

1 2 3 4 6 5

1 4 5 2 3

2 3 1 4 8

5 7 6 9 10

2 3 1 4

1 2 3 6 5 4

2 3 4 1

1 2 5 4 3 7 6

1 3 2 4 5 6

1 5 4 7 6 2 3

2 1 3 4 5 6 7

1 2 4 3 5

Virtutis expers verbis jactans gloriam,
Ignotos fallit, notis est derisui.

¶ Venari Afello comite quum vellet
Leo,

Contextit illum frutice, & admonuit simul
Ut insuetâ voce terreret feras, 5

} Fugientes ipse exciperet. Hic aurículas

} Clamore subito tollit totis viribus,

Novoque turbat bestias miraculo;

Quæ dum paventes, exitus notos petunt,

Leonis afficiuntur, horrendo impetu. 10

Qui postquam cæde fessus est, Asinum
evocat, [lens;

Jubetque vocem premere: tunc ille inso-

Qualis videtur tibi opera hæc vocis meæ?

Insignis, inquit, sic ut nisi nôsem tuum

Animum, genusque, simili fugissem me-
tu. 15

Æsop has also touched upon this Fable, although not after the same manner; where he says, the As covered with the Lion's skin, affrighted all the beasts, except the Fox, who hearing the As's voice, says to him, *Ego te pariter timuissem, nisi rudentem audivissem.*

1. *Virtutis expers.*] This is an equivocal expression, that is made use of to signify the Virtue and Fortitude of the mind: but here it is used for strength and Valour.

2. *Ignotos.*] This word is, in this place, taken actively for those who know not any thing.

6. *Hic aurículas clamore subito tollit.*] Tho' we retain this reading, yet we shall not be offended with any one, that shall rather chuse by the ancient copies, to read it, *Hic auritulus clamorem subitum tollit totis viribus.*

10. *Leonis afficiuntur horrendo impetu.*] In a certain copy it is *affliguntur*; which seems to be the truest reading, altho' I have kept to the former reading, in as much as it does not render the former reading obscure.

15. *Simili fuisset in metu.*] *Daniel's* copy has it *Simili fugissem metu*; which in my judgment is better accommodated to the meaning of *Phædrus*. *Faber* thinks the *Ratio versa* requires it to be read *fuisset similiter*. *Plautus*, in *Pænulus*, saying thus: *Quo genere gnata, qui parentes fuerint*: And that from the verb *fu*, which *Virgil* himself does not think improper to use, as in his *Æneid*, *Tros rutilusque fuat*.

F A B U L A XII.

Utilissimum sæpè quod contemnitur.

3 4 2 1

CERVUS CORNIBUS IMPEDITUS.

L Audatis utiliora quæ contempseris	7 9 8 3	}
Sæpe inveniri, hæc exerit narratio.	4 5 6 2 1	
¶ Ad fontem Cervus, quum bibisset, restitit,	3 4 5 6 1 2	
Et in liquore videt effigiem suam :	1 4 6 5 2 3	
Ibi dum ramosa mirans laudat cornua,	5 2 1 4 5 3 6	
Crurumque nimiam tenuitatem vituperat,	4 2 3 1	
Venantum subito vocibus contritus.	2 4 3 1	
Per campum fugere coepit, & cursu levi	4 3 1 2 5 9 8	}
Canes elusit : silva tum excepit ferum,	7 6 11 10 12 13	
In quâ retentis impeditus cornibus	10 1 2 4 5 3	
Lacerari coepit moribus sævis canum.	2 1 4 3 5	
Tunc moriens, vocem hanc edidisse dicitur;	1 2 6 5 4 3	
O me infelicem, qui nunc demum intelligo,	1 2 3 4 7 5 6	
Ut illa mihi profuerint, quæ despexeram,	1 2 5 6 4 3	
Et quæ laudâram, quantum luctûs haberint ?	1 2 3 4 5 6	

15]

2. *Exerit.*] Discovers, or makes known.7. *Venantum.*] As *Virgil* often uses *nantium* for *nantium*.9. *Elusit.*] This very elegantly expresses those intricate turnings and windings one into another, by which Beasts of Chace elude the Dogs that are pursuing them. The *French* say, *Les mettent en default*; in *English*, Put them to a fault.*Ferum.*] *Ferus* is used instead of *fera*: as in *Virgil*, *In latus inque feri*. And so in *Phædrus*, *Tum gaudens ferus lobus quietis coepit agere gratias*.

FABULA XIII.

Laudatore nihil infidiosius.

2 3 1

VULPES & CORVUS.

QUI se laudari gaudet verbis subdolis	1 4 2 3 6 5
Serâ dat poenas turpes poenitiâ.	1 2 4 3 5
¶ Quum de fenestrâ Corvus raptum caseum	1 4 10 9 11 8
Comeffe vellet cellâ residens arbore,	7 6 5 2 3

C 2

Hunc

3 2 1 4 6 7 5

1 4 2 6 7 3 5

1 2 6 3 4 5

1 3 2 4 6 7 5

1 2 3 4 5 7 6

1 3 2 4 6

7 9 5 8 10

1 2 5 6 4 3

1 2 3 4 5 6

4 2 3 1

Hunc videt Vulpes, dehinc sic cœpît lo-
qui :

O qui tuarum, Corve, pennarum est nitor !

Quantum decoris corpore & vultu geris !

Si vocem haberes, nulla prior ales foret.

At ille stultus, dum vult vocem ostendere,

Emisit ore caseum, quem celeriter

Dolosa vulpes avidis rapuit dentibus.

Tum demum ingemuit Corvi deceptus stu-
por.

Hâc re probatur quantum ingenium

Virtuti semper prævalet sapientia.

FABULA XIV.

Fallax vulgi Judicium.

EX SUTORE MEDICUS.

2 1 3 5 4

4 3 1 2 5

1 2 4 3 5

2 4 3 1 5

2 1 3 5 6 4

1 2 5 4 3

2 1 4 6 3 5

4 2 5 1 3

3 4 2 1 6 5

4 3 1 2 5 6

5 1 4 3 6 2

1 4 5 2 3

1 3 2 5 4

1 5 2 4 3

1 4 5 6 3 2

Malus quum Sutor inopiâ deperditus
Medicinam ignoto facere cœpisset
loco,

Et venditaret falso antidotum nomine,
Verbosis adquisivit sibi famam strophis.

Hic quum jaceret morbo confectus gravi,
Rex urbis, ejus experiendi gratiâ,

Scyphum poposcit; fusâ dein simulans
aquâ

Antidoto miscere illius se toxicum,
Hoc bibere jussit ipsum, posito præmio.

Timore mortis ille tum confessus est,

Non artis ullâ medicum se prudentiâ,

Verum stupore vulgi factum nobilem.

Rex advocatâ concione hæc addidit;

Quantæ putatis esse vos dementiæ,

Qui capita vestra non dubitatis credere

Cui

2. *Ignoto loco.*] In a strange place, where nobody knew him.

4. *Verbosis.*] With ensnaring or insinuating words; a Metaphor: for *Strophæ* are properly Gins to deceive and entrap wild Beasts, derived from *στρέφω*, to turn.

6. *Rex urbis.*] Who has the supreme government of the City; and so antiently, the Governors of all the Cities were called.

15. *Capita vestra.*] The Head, being a principal part of the Body, it is a very usual thing with *Cicero* to use that word for Life itself. And it is elegantly used in this place, because of the following word *sedes*; and it
augments

Cui calceandos nemo commisit pedes? | 1 3 4 5 2
 ¶ Hoc pertinere verè ad illos dixerim, | 6 1 3 2 4 5
 Quorum stultiua quæstus impudentiæ est. | 2 1 5 3 4

augments the sharpness of the saying by way of contrast; for he opposes the Head to the Feet.

18. *Quorum stultiua quæstus impudentiæ est.*] That is, they are so foolish as to let the Impudent be gainers by them; or, they get money who are thoroughly impudent. So *George Grævius*.

F A B U L A XV.

Pauper Dominum, non Sortem mutat. 1 5 2 3 4
 ASINUS EGREGIE CORDATUS.

IN principatu commutando, sæpius | 1 3 2 10
 Nil præter domini nomen mutant pau- | 9 4 5 6 8 7 }
 peres.
 Id esse verum parva hæc fabella indicat. | 5 4 6 7 1 2 3
 ¶ Asellum in prato timidus pascebat | 4 6 5 1 2 3
 senex;
 Is hostium clamore subito territus, | 5 1 5 4 3 2
 Suadebat Asino fugere, ne possent capi. | 1 2 3 4 5 6
 At ille lentus; Quæso num binas mihi | 1 2 3 4 5 11 10 }
 Clitellas impositurum victorem putas? | 9 6 8 7
 Senex negavit? Ergo, quid refert meâ | 9 1 2 3 4 5 6
 Cui serviam, clitellas dum portem meas? | 1 2 4 5 6 3

1. *In principatu commutando.*] You may read a very elegant political example in *Tacitus*; where he says, *Augustus* having changed the Government, retained the same names of the Magistrates: *Ne demissis, inquit, quidem sinem esse militiæ, sed apud vexillum retentis, alio vocabulo, eosdem labores perferre.*

8. *Clitellas.*] *Clitellæ* are a sort of wooden Baskets, called *Panniers*, in which baggage used to be carried by *Asses*.

F A B U L A XVI.

Fidejussorem infidum cave. 3 2 1
 OVIS & CERVUS.

Fraudator nomen quum locat sponsum | 3 1 4 2 6 5
 improbo,

1. *Fraudator.*] He is called *Fraudator* that acts, or does any thing to defraud his Creditors.

Sponsu improbo.] That is not wealthy, and is not able to pay.

7 1 3 2 4 6 5

3 2 1 4 5

1 2 3 4 5 6

6 5 4 1 2 3

1 4 2 3 5 6

1 3 2 4 5 6

Non rem expedire, sed mala dare expetit.

¶ Ovem rogabat Cervus modium tritici
Lupo sponfore, at illa præmetuens dolum;
Rapere atque abire semper adfuevit Lupus:

Tu de conspectu fugere veloci impetu:

Ubi vos requiram quum dies advenerit?

2. *Non rem expedire, sed mala dare expetit.*] The sense of this verse is something obscure; for it signifies somewhat besides what is the direct sense of the words. Of the same nature is, *Non sincere agere, sed aliquod architectari malum vult.*

F A B U L A XVII.

2 3 4 1

Calumniatorum sua Poena manet.

OVIS, CANIS, & LUPUS.

2 1 3 4 5

4 1 6 5 9 2

3 7 11 10 8

1 2 3 8 4 6

5 7 9 10 11

1 2 3 4

4 1 2 3 5 6 7

1 5 6 2 3 4

2 1 3 4 7 5 6

Solent mendaces luere poenas malefici.

¶ Calumniator ab Ove quum peteret
Canis

Quem commendasse panem se contendere,

Lupus citatus testis, non unum modò,

Deberi dixit, verum affirmavit decem. 5

Ovis, damnata falso testimonio,

Quod non debebat, solvit. Post paucos dies,

Ovis jacentem in foveâ conspexit Lupum:

Hoc (inquit) merces fraudis a superis datur.

F A B U L A XVIII.

2 1 3 4 5 7 6

Horret quisque adire locum ubi læsus est.

MULIER PARTURIENS.

1 2 3 6 4 5

3 4 5 2 1

2 1 5 3 4

Nemo libenter recolit, qui læsit locum.

¶ Instante partu mulier peractis mensibus,

Humo jacebat flebiles gemitus ciens.

2. *Peractis mensibus.*] That is to say, nine, the general time of a Woman's going with Child.

3. *Humo.*] Humo for humi. So Ovid, *Sedit humo nudâ.*

Vir est hortatus, corpus lecto reciperet,	1	2	3	6	4	5
Onus naturæ melius quo deponeret.	5	4	5	3	1	2
Minimè, inquit, illo posse confido loco	2	1	5	7	4	8
Malum finiri quo conceptum est initio.	3	6	9	11	10	12

F A B U L A XIX.

Omnem aditum malis præcludito. 4 1 2 3

CANIS PARTURIENS.

HAbent infidias hominis blanditiæ ma-	4	5	3	1	2		
li,							
Quas ut vitemus, versus subjecti monent.	1	2	3	5	4	6	
¶ Canis parturiens, quum rogasset al-	1	2	3	4	5		
teram							
Ut foetum in ejus tugurio deponeret,	4	1	6	2	3	5	4
Facile impetravit; dein reposcenti locum	1	2	3	7	6		
Preces admovit: tempus exorans breve,	4	5	9	10	8		
Dum firmiores catulos posset ducere.	1	4	5	2	3		
Hoc quoque consumpto, flagitare validius	2	1	3	7	4		
Cubile cœpit: Si mihi & turbæ meæ	6	5	14	8	16	15	13
Par (inquit) esse potueris, cedam loco.	10	9	10	12	11	17	18

F A B U L A XX.

Stultitia plerumque exitio est. 1 2 4 3.

CANES FAMELICI.

STultum consilium non modò effectum	1	2	3	4	6	5
caret, [cat.						
Sed ad perniciem quoque mortales devo-	1	4	6	5	2	3
¶ Corium depressum in fluvio viderunt	6	5	1	2	3	4
Canes:						
Id ut comesse extractum possent facilius,	8	9	7	2	5	6
Aquam cœpêre bibere, sed rupti prius	3	1	4	10	11	12
Periere, quam quod petierant, continge-	1	2	5	3	4	
rent.	6					

6. *Contingerent.*] That is, *attingerent*. So *Virgil*, *Funemque manu contingere gaudet*.

F A B U L A XXI.

1 6 5 4 2 3 Miser vel ignavissimo cuique ludibrio est.

LEO SENIO CONFECTUS.

1 2 4 3	}	Quicumque amisit dignitatem pristinam,
4 2 3 1 5 7 6		Ignavis etiam jocus est in casu gravi.
6 1 2 3 4		¶ Defectus annis & desertus viribus
5 7 8 11 10 9		Leo quum jaceret spiritum extremum trahens,
1 5 3 4 2 6	}	Aper fulmineis ad eum venit dentibus, 5
1 2 4 5 3		Et vindicavit ictu veterem injuriam.
3 2 4 6 7		Infestis Taurus mox confodit cornibus
1 5 8 9 10 11		Hostile corpus. Asinus ut videt ferum
2 1 5 4 3	}	Impunè lædi, calcibus frontem exterit.
1 2 3 6 5 4		At ille expirans: Fortes indigne tuli 10
2 1 6 8 7		Mihi insultare: ne te naturæ dedecus
3 5 4 9 11 12 10		Quòd ferre cogor, certè bis videor mori.

3. *Defectus annis.*] Who declined by reason of age.

Desertus viribus.] That is of strength, an ellipsis of the preposition *a*.

5. *Fulmineis dentibus.*] Which throw down, and tread under foot (or tear in pieces) all that stands in their way. So *Ovid*,

Fulmen habent acres in acuncis dentibus apri,

Fulmineo celerès dissipat ore canes.

12. *Bis: videtur mori.*] Once by the teeth of the Boar, and the second time by the Disgrace. A good report being, as it were, another Life, it is a sort of Disgrace to be overcome by a Coward; but an Honour to be overcome by a valiant Man. Whence *Virgil*,

Aeneæ magni dextrâ cadis.

And *Ovid*,

Quisquis es, O Juvencis, dixit, solamen habeto

Mortis, ab Aemonio quod sis jugulatus Achille.

F A B U L A XXII.

1 6 2 4 3 5 8 7 } Qui alteri suam ob causam commodat in-
9 11 10 12 } juriâ postulat id gratiæ apponi sibi.

MUSTELA & HOMO.

1 4 2 3 5 9 8 } **M**ustela ab homine presa quum in-
stantem necem [mihi,
6 7 11 10 12 13 } Effugere vellet: Quæso (inquit) parcas
1 5 6 2 3 4 } Quæ tibi molestis muribus purgo domum.

3. *Molestibus muribus purgo demum.*] So *Palladius*, concerning the Weesfel.

Mordaces morſu ſolitus conſumere mures,

Intisum & domibus perdere dente genus.

Respondit

Respondit ille : Faceres si causâ meâ,	2	1	4	3	6	5
Gratum esset, & dedissem veniam supplici:	2	1	3	4	5	6
Nunc quia laboras, ut fruaris reliquiis,	6	1	2	3	4	5
Quæ sint rosuri, simul & ipsos devores,	7	1	2	3	4	5
Noli imputare vanum beneficium mihi.	1	2	3	4	5	
Atque ita locutus improbam letho dedit.	1	3	2	6	4	5
Hoc, in se dictum debent illi agnoscere,	6	5	7	1	4	2
Quorum privata servit utilitas tibi,	1	2	4	1	3	5
Et meritum inane jactant imprudentibus.	1	4	3	2	5	

6. *Reliquiis quæ sint rosuri.*] *Reliquium*, and in the plural *reliquia*, are used in *Latin*, in the neuter gender, as *Alimonium*, *Deliquium*. *Plautus* has used *reliquia*, in the neuter gender, in his *Miles Gloriosus*; *At pedites tibi reliquia erant si viverent.*

8. *Imputare beneficium.*] It does not mean in this place, to pay back a kindness received; but bestowed freely on any one. This is a phrase used rather by *Seneca*, and *Plato*, than by *Cicero*.

12. *Et meritum inane jactant imprudentibus.*] This is the very same that *Terence* says: *Ego Charine neutiquam officium liberi esse hominis puto; cui is nil promereat, postulare id gratiæ apponi sibi.*

Phædrus above says, *Vanum beneficium cuiquam imputare.*

F A B U L A XXIII.

Suspecta Malorum Beneficia,

3 2 1

CANIS FIDELIS.

R	E	p	e	n	t	e	l	i	b	e	r	a	l	i	s	f	t	i	s	g	r	a	t	u	s	e	s	t	,		2	1	5	4	3					
	V	e	r	u	m	p	e	r	i	t	i	s	i	r	r	i	t	o	s	t	e	n	d	i	t	d	o	l	o	s	.		1	4	3	5	2			
¶	N	o	c	t	u	r	n	u	s	q	u	e	m	f	u	r	p	a	n	e	m	m	i	s	i	s	s	e	t		2	1	3	5	4	6				
	C	a	n	i	,																																			
	O	b	j	e	c	t	o	t	e	n	t	a	n	s	a	n	c	i	b	o	p	o	s	s	e	t	c	a	p	i	:	4	2	3	5	6	4	1		
	H	e	u	s	(i	n	q	u	i	t)	l	i	n	g	u	a	m	v	i	s	m	e	a	m	p	r	æ	c	l	u	-	2	1	4	6	5	3		
		d	e	r	e	,																																		
	N	e	l	a	t	r	e	m	p	r	o	r	e	d	o	m	i	n	i	?	m	u	l	t	u	m	f	a	l	-	1	2	3	4	5	7	6			
	N	a	m	q	u	e	i	s	t	a	f	u	b	i	t	a	m	e	j	u	b	e	t	b	e	n	i	g	n	i	t	a	s		1	2	3	6	5	4
	V	i	g	i	l	a	r	e	,	f	a	c	i	a	s	n	e	m	e	a	c	u	p	a	l	u	c	r	u	m	.		1	3	2	6	4	5		

6. *Pro re domini.*] *Res* is a general appellation of the thing, and is extended to all the good things that any one can possess.

So *Terence*,

Ad rem nostram sumus attentiores.

F A B U L A XXIV.

2 3 4 1

Potentes ne tentes æmulari.

RANA RUPTA.

1 3 4 5 2 6

4 5 6 1 3 2

1 2 3 4 5

2 1 3 4 7 6

5 8 10 11 9

1 2 3 4 5

1 2 3 5 4 6

1 3 2 4 5 6

1 2 3 4 5

1 2 4 5 3

I Nops potentem dum vult imitari, perit.
¶ In prato quodam Rana conspexit
Bovem,

Et tacta invidiâ tantæ magnitudinis,
Rugosam inflavit pellem: tum natos suos
Interrogavit, an Bove esset latior. 5

Illi negarunt. Rursus intendit cutem

Majore nisu, simili quæsit modo,

Quis major esset? Illi dixerunt, Bovem.

Novissimè indignata, dum vult validius

Inflare sese, rupto jacuit corpore. 10

Horace touches upon this Fable, Satir. 3.

— Illa rogare,

Quantane? Num tandem, se inflans, sic magna fuisset?

Major dimidio: Non tanto? cum magis atque

Se magis inflaret; non si te ruperis, inquit,

Par eris—

F A B U L A XXV.

2 3 1 4 5 6

Rete ne tendas Accipitri & Milvio,

CANIS & CROCODILUS.

2 3 4 1 5 6

1 2 3 4 5 6

12 11 1 2 3 4

6 5 9 10 7 8

C onfilia qui dant prava cautis homini-
bus, [ter.

Et perdunt operam, & deridentur turpi-

¶ Canes curentes bibere in Nilo flu-
mine,

A Crocodilis ne rapiantur, traditum est.

Igitur

3. Canes currentes bibere in Nilo.] So Pliny, lib. 8. It is certain, *sc. ys he*, that near the River Nile the Dogs run as they lap, lest should they stop, the Crocodile might seize them; whence comes this proverb, *Tanquam canis è Nilo*.

Nilo.] The Nile is a large and noted River of Africa. The Antients believed that the Nile was one of the branches [Arms] of Gihon, as may be read in various Authors, especially Lucan, in his 10th. Book, in which the Egyptian Priests are brought in as relating the same at their Banquets, by the intreaty of Cæsar himself: But it is now discovered, as appears from the History of Africa, by Marmol, and the treatise of Isaac Vossius of the Origin of the Nile, that it arises from two Fountains in Upper Æthiopia, and

Igitur quum currens bibere cœpisset ca-
 nis, 5
 Sic Crocodilus: Quamlibet lambe otio, 2 1 4 3 5
 Noli vereri. At ille; Facerem mehercule, 1 2 3 4 5 6
 Nisi esse scirem carnis te cupidum meæ. 1 3 5 2 6 7 4

and in the kingdom of the *Abyssenes*, in the land *Sachala*, between high mountains, situated beyond the Tropic of *Cancer*, about twelve degrees beyond the Equator. And the *Nile* is augmented by the snows and continual showers, which are very plentiful in *Africa* in the month of *May*; but it does not overflow till the 15th of *June*, by reason of the long journey which those waters must take before they reach *Ægypt*, according to the testimony of the *Abyssenes*.

6. *Crocodilus*.] The Crocodile of *Ægypt* is a four-footed animal. It is produced from an egg about the size of that of a Goose. As for other things that are related of the Crocodile, they are very common.

F A B U L A XXVI.

Par pari refertur.

I 3 2

VULPES & CICONIA.

N Ulli nocendum: si quis verò læserit, 2 1 5 3 4 6
 Multandum simili jure fabella admo- 4 5 1 2 3
 net.

Vulpes ad coenam dicitur Ciconiam 1 4 6 7 5
 Prior invitasse, & illi in patina liquidam 2 3 8 13 12 14 9
 Posuisse sorbitionem, quam nullo modo 5 10 11 15 21 19
 Gustare esuriens potuerit Ciconia: 20 18 16 17
 Quæ Vulpem quum revocasset, intrito 1 3 4 2 9 8
 cibo
 Plenam lagenam posuit: huic rostrum in- 7 6 5 12 11 10
 ferens
 Satiatur ipsa, & torquet convivam fame. 2 1 3 4 5 6
 Quæ quum lagene frustra collum lambe- 1 2 6 5 3 4
 ret, 10

2. *Multandum simili jure*.] i. e. By the *Lex talionis*. Whence *Cicero* say, *Quis a sternabitur idem jus sibi dici; quod ipse aliis dixit, vel dici effecit?*

8. *Plenam lagenam posuit*.] It is for the most part *lagena*. Yet upon an ancient Marble it is written, *laguna*. *M Ulpic Aug lib. Phædimè, Divi Trajani Aug. a potione & laguna*. But *Rigaltius* will have it, that in the ancient copies it is written, *logena*. But it is in that, as in other *Greek* Noun, in which *u* is turned into *u*; as of *vũz* comes *nex*.

5 1 4 3 2

2 4 7 1 3 5 6

Peregrinam sic locutam volucrem accepimus;
Sua quisque exempla debet æquo animo pati.

11. *Peregrina volucris.*] So he calls the Stork; who, according to the testimony of *Petronius*, is a foreign Bird, that is banished in winter: but returning, is a sign of a warm season.

F A B U L A XXVII.

1 5 2 4 3

Avarus suus sibi carnifex est.

CANIS, THESAURUS, & VULTURIUS.

1 2 6 4 5 3

1 2 4 3 7 5 6

5 2 1 3 6

4 7 9 8 11 10

5 4 2 1 3

2 5 1 3 4

1 3 4 2 5 6

2 3 1 7 4 6 5

1 2 3 4 5 6

1 7 6 8 9

10 2 3 4 5

HÆC res avaris esse conveniens potest,

Et qui humiles nati dici locupletes student.

¶ Humana effodiens ossa, thesaurum Canis.

Invenit: & violavit quia Manes Deos,

Injecta est illi divitiarum cupiditas,

Pœnas ut sanctæ religioni penderet.

Itaque aurum dum custodit, oblitus cibi

Fame est consumptus: quem stans Vulturius super

Fertur locutus; O Canis, meritò jaces,

Qui concupisti subito regales opes,

Trivio conceptus, & educatus stercore.

4. *Violavit quia Manes Deos.*] The *Dii Manes*, according to the opinions of some, were the *Dii Inferorum*, to whom sacred ceremonies were performed, that they might not hurt Persons. Others think by this is meant the Souls separated from the Bodies. Accordingly we see the antient monuments of Sepulchres have had this inscription, *Diis Manibus*. Others say, they are the same that Antiquity called *Genii*, which do not forsake the Bodies, even when they are dead, and inhabit in the tombs. It was accounted a very heinous crime among the Antients to offer any indignity to the *Manes* of the dead.

6. *Pœnas ut sanctæ religioni penderet.*] That is, of violating the religion of the Sepulchres: For antiently it was a very great offence to violate the religion of the Sepulchres, and do any outrage to the dead. So *Cicero de Legibus*; *Deorum manium jura sancta sunt.* And *Virgil*, 3 *Æneid*.

*Quid miserum, Ænea laceras? jam parce sepulto,
Parce pius scelerare Manes.*

F A B U L A XXVIII.

Ne magnus tenuem despicio.

2 1 4 3

VULPES & AQUILA.

Q Uamvis sublimes debent humiles me-
tuere :

Vindicta docili quia patet solertiæ.

¶ Vulpinos catulos Aquila quondam
fustulit ;

Nidoque posuit pullis, escam ut carperent.

Hanc perlecta mater, orare incipit,

Ne tantum miseræ luctum importaret sibi.

Contempsit illa, tuta quippe ipso loco.

Vulpes ab arâ rapuit ardentem facem,

Totamque flammis arborem circumdedit,

Hosti dolorem damno miscens sanguinis.

Aquila ut periculo mortis eriperet suos,

Incolustus natos supplex Vulpi tradidit.

8. *Ardentem facem.*] It is not an empty epithet ; for *fax* is nothing else but a stick so cut and prepared as to take fire occasionally. So *Virgil*,
Ferroque faces inspicat abuto.

10. *Damno sanguinis.*] That is, at the hazard of her off-spring. So *Venus* in *Virgil*, calls *Æneas*, *Sanguis meus.*

F A B U L A XXIX.

Est cui magno constitit Disterium.

1 2 5 4 3

ASINUS IRRIDENS APRUM.

P Lerumque stulti risum dum captant le-
vem

Gravi distringunt alios contumeliâ,

Et sibi nocivum concitant periculum.

¶ Asellus Apro cum fuisset obvi-
us,

Salve, inquit, frater. Ille indignans repu-
diat

Officium, & quærit, cur sic mentiri velit.

Asinus demisso pene, si similem negas

Tibi me esse, certè simile est hoc rostro
tuo.

Aper cum vellet facere generosum impe-
dit

Repreffit

1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Repreffit iram: &, facilis vindicta est mihi,

10

1 3 2 4 5

Sed inquinari nolo ignavo sanguine.

F A B U L A XXX.

2 1 5 3 4

Mala publica in Plebem recidunt.

RANÆ METUENTES TAURORUM PRÆLIA:

1 2 3 4 5

HUmiles laborant, ubi potentes dissident.

[intuens;

1 2 3 6 4 5

¶ Rana in palude pugnam Taurorum

6 1 2 5 4 3

Heu quanta nobis instat perniciēs! ait.

1 2 3 4 6 5

Interrogata ab aliâ, cur hoc diceret,

4

3 4 5 1 2 6

De principatu quum illi certarent gregis,

6 4 5 1 2 3

Longēque ab illis degerent vitam boves:

2 1 3 4 7 6 5

Natio (ait) separata, ac diversum est genus;

1 5 2 3 4 6

Sed pulsus regno nemoris qui profugerit

4 2 3 5 1

Paludis in secreta veniet latibula,

1 3 2 4 5

Et proculcatas obteret duro pede,

10

2 5 6 7 3 4 1

Caput ita ad nostrum furor illorum pertinet.

1. *Humiles laborant, ubi potentes dissident.*] To this Horace very appositely says, *Quicquid delirant reges, plectuntur Achiivi.*

11. *Ita.*] After this manner, for this reason.

F A B U L A XXXI.

3 1 2

Cui fidas, vide.

MILVIUS & COLUMBÆ.

1 3 2 5 6 4

QUI se committit homini tutandum improbo

2 3 1 5 4

Auxilia dum requirit, exitium invenit.

3 1 2 4 5

¶ Columbæ sæpè quum fugissent Milvium,

1 4 5 2 3

Et celeritate pennæ vitâssent necem,

2 3 1 4 5

Consilium raptor vertit ad fallaciam;

5

1 5 3 2 4 6

Et genus inerme tali decepit dolo:

1 5 2 4 3

Quare sollicitum potiùs ævum ducitis,

1 4 3 2 6 5

Quam regem me creatis isto fœdere,

1 6 2 5 3 4 7

Qui vos ab omni tutas præstem injuriâ?

Illæ

Illæ credentes, tradunt sese Milvio,	10	1	2	3	4	5
Qui regnum adeptus cœpit vesci singulas,	1	3	2	4	5	6
Et exercere imperium sævis unguibus:	1	2	3	4	5	
De reliquis tunc una; Meritò plectimur.	3	4	1	2	6	5

11. *Vesci singulas.*] For *Singulis*. So *Virgil*; *Quid puer Ascanius? Superare & vescitur aura.* At least, in the most ancient copies where we read *singulas*, this word is not used to signify *All* collectively, but as the *French* say, *Les uns après les autres*. In *English*, *One after another*; that is, according to *Livy's* way of speaking. *Alias test alias.*

The Antients used at the end of their Books to write *explicit*, to signify that the Book was compleat. Whence *Hieronymus* to *Marcellus*; *Solemus completis otusculis ad distinctionem rei alterius sequentis medium interponere, explicit, aut feliciter explicit.*

PHÆDRI FABULARUM:

LIBER SECUNDUS.

PROLOGUS.

EXemplis continetur Æsopi genus:	4	3	2	1
Nec aliud quicquam per fabellas	1	3	2	6
queritur,				4
Quam corrigatur error ut mortalium,	1	4	3	5
Acuatque sese diligens industria;	3	4	1	2
Quicumque fuerit ergo narrandi locus,	5	3	1	5
Dum capiat aurem & servet propositum	1	2	3	4
suum,				5
Recommendatur, non auctoris nomine.	2	1	3	5

1. *Æsopi genus.*] They are quite mistaken, who understand this to be *Æsop's* lineage or family. *Phædrus* means no more than *Æsop's* manner in writing Fables. So in Prologue, *lib. 4.* and also in another place,

*Ufus vetusto genere, sed rebus novis
Nunc fabularum cur sit inventum genus.*

As in *Terence*;

Olim isti fuit generi quondam quæstus apud seculum prius.

And moreover, this word *continetur* means nothing else but *constat*. *Cicero*, *Dii non venis, & nervis & ossibus continentur*, i. e. *constant*, *consist*, or are made up of.

1 5 4 6 2 3

Equidem omni curâ morem servabo Senis:

1 2 3 4 5

Sed si libuerit aliquid interponere,

1 3 5 4 2

Dictorum, sensus ut delectat varietas, 10

4 6 5 2 1 3

Bonas in partes (lector) accipias velim.

1 2 5 4 6 3

Sic ista tibi rependet brevitatis gratiam.

1 3 5 4 2

Cujus verbosa ne sit commendatio,

1 2 5 3 4

Attende cur negare cupidis debeas:

2 3 1 4 5 6

Modestis etiam offerre quod non petierint.

15.

F A B U L A I.

3 4 1 2 5 Sunt etiam sua Præmia Laudi.

LEO SAPIENS.

5 3 1 2 4

Super Juvenum stabat dejectum Leo;

1 2 4 3

Prædator intervenit partem postulans;

2 1 3 4 7 5 6

Darem (inquit) nisi soleres per te sumere,

1 3 2 4 5

Et improbum eiecit. Fortè imoxius

1 2 3 4 5 6

Viator est deductus in eundem locum, 3

3 5 4 1 2

Feroque viso retulit retrò pedem:

1 3 2 8 4 5 6 7

Cui placidus ille: Non est quod timeas, ait:

1 8 7 2 4 3

Et quæ debetur pars tuæ modestiæ

5 6 9 10 11

Audacter tolle. Tunc diviso tergore,

2 1 4 6 5 3

Silvas petivit, homini ut accessum daret.

1 3 2 4 5

Exemplum egregium prorsus & laudabile. 11

1 3 2 4 5 6 7

Verum est aviditas dives, & pauper pudor.

6. *Retulit retrò.*] A Pleonasm; for the sentence might very well be without the word *retrò*; but such sort of Pleonasm have something of elegance in them. So *Terence*; *Ante præfuisse*. *Ita subtristis aliquantulum*. &c.

F A B U L A II.

1 3 2

Simile simili gaudet:

REPENTE CALVUS.

10 8 9 5 4

3 1 2 6 7

Æ Fœminis utcunque spoliari viros, Ament, amentur, nempe exemplis discimus.

Ætatis.

¶ <i>Ætatis mediæ cuidam, mulier non</i>	4	5	6	7	8	3	}
<i>rudis</i>							
<i>Tegebat annos, celans elegantiâ;</i>	2	1	9	10			}
<i>Animosque ejusdem pulchra juvenis ce-</i>	3	4	5	1	2		
<i>perat.</i>							
<i>Ambæ videri dum volunt illi pares,</i>	3	1	4	2	6	5	}
<i>Capillos homini legere cœpêre invicem.</i>	4	5	3	1	2		
<i>Quum se putaret pingi curâ mulierum,</i>	1	3	2	4	5	6	}
<i>Calvus repente factus est, nam funditus</i>	2	4	3	1	5	8	
<i>Canos puella, nigros anus evellerat.</i>	11	6	7	10	9		

6. *Dum videri volunt illi pares.*] In age, or years: For the young wife could not abide the white hairs, they being signs of an old and decrepid age; nor the old woman black hairs, they not agreeing with her's.

F A B U L A III.

Impunitas peccandi illecebra.

I. 3. 2.

HOMO & CANIS.

L <i>Aceratus quidam morfu vehementis</i>	2	1	3	4	5		
<i>Canis,</i>							
<i>Tinctum cruore panem immisit malefico,</i>	4	3	1	2	5		
<i>Audierat esse quod remedium vulneris.</i>	3	1	2	4	5		
<i>Tunc sic Æsopus: Noli coram pluribus</i>	1	2	3	4	8	7	}
<i>Hoc facere canibus, ne vos vivos devo-</i>	5	6	9	10	13	11	
<i>rent,</i>	5						
<i>Quum sciêrint esse tale culpæ præmium.</i>	1	2	4	3	6	5	
¶ <i>Successus improborum plures allicit.</i>	1	2	4	3			

1. *Vehemens.*] A two-syllable word in this place; as in *Horace, Vehemens & liquidus puroque simillimus cœni.*

6. *Scierint.* For *Sciverint.*

F A B U L A IV.

Vir dolosus Seges est Mali.

2. 1. 4. 3. 5.

AQUILA, FELIS, & APER.

A <i>Quila in sublimi quercu nidum fece-</i>	1	6	5	2	3	4	
<i>rat;</i>							
<i>Felis cavernam nacta, in mediâ pepererat;</i>	1	3	2	6	4	5	
<i>Sus nemoris cultrix foetum ad imam po-</i>	1	3	2	7	4	5	6
<i>fuerat,</i>							

D 3.

Tum:

1 3 8 9	} Tum fortuitum Felis contubernium	
2 4 5 6 7 10	} Fraude & sceleratâ sic evertit malitiâ.	5
3 1 2 4 6 5	Ad nidum scandit volucris: Pernicies, ait,	
2 1 4 3 5 6	Tibi paratur, forsan & miseræ mihi.	
1 4 5 8 7 6	} Nam fodere terram quod vides quotidie	
2 3 10 11 9	} Aprum insidiosum, quercum vult evertere,	
1 5 7 2 6 3 4	Ut nostram in plano facile progeniem op-	
	primat.	10
1 2 3 5 4	Terrore offuso, & perturbatis sensibus,	
1 2 3 4 5	Derepit ad cubile letosæ suis;	
2 7 6 5 3 1 4	Magno (inquit) in periculo sunt nati tui.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Nam simul exieris pastum, cum tenero	
	grege,	
1 2 3 4 5 6	Aquila est parata rapere porcellos tibi.	15
4 5 1 6 2 3	Hunc quoque timore postquam complevit	
	locum,	
1 3 4 2 5	Dolosa tuto condidit sese cavo.	
1 2 3 4 5	Inde evagata noctu suspensio pede,	
1 4 3 5 7 6 2	Ubi esca se replevit & prolem suam,	
2 1 3 4 5	Pavorem simulans prospicit toto die.	20
3 2 1 5 4	Ruinam metuens Aquila ramis desidet;	
1 3 2 4 5 6	Aper rapinam vitans non prodit foras.	
1 2 4 5 3 6 7	Quid multa? inediâ sunt consumpti cum	
	suis,	
4 3 5 2 1	Felisque catulis largam præbuerunt da-	
	pem.	

4. *Contubernium*.] This is a military word, and signifies a band of ten soldiers, as *Vegetius* testifies; who writes that the *Centuriæ* were divided into *contubernia*: so that one, as a tenth Man, should have the command of ten Men under him, who was called the *Casus contubernii*. Whence they were called *Commilitones*, and *Contubernii*, from their tents being in common.

8. *Quotidie*.] The second syllable in this word is short, and also sometimes long. So *Terence*;

Verum ubi videbit tantos sibi sumptus domi quotidianos fieri, nec fieri modum.

9. *Aprum insidiosum*.] Here may be a difficulty to understand why he says *Aprum insidiosum*, and not *insidiosam* in the feminine gender; in as much as the Fable relates to a sow. Certainly here is some error, except you take *Aprum* to be of that gender that is called *Epicæne*.

10. *In plano*.] Our off-spring being scattered on the ground, the Oak being thrown down.

14. *Nam simul exieris*.] For as soon as ever you are gone abroad.

¶ Quan-

¶ Quantum homo bilinguis sæpè con- 9 10 11 8 7 1
cinnet mali, 15
Documentum habere stultia credulitas po- 6 3 2 5 4
test. }

25. *Homo bilinguis*.] Who acts deceitfully and fraudulently. Hence Virgil calls the *Tyrians*, *Tyrios bilingues*, who were no sacred observers of their words.

F A B U L A V.

Ne quid nimis.

1 2 3

CÆSAR ad ATRIENSEM.

EST Ardelionum quædam Romæ na- 1 4 3 5 2
tio,

Trepidè concursans, occupata in otio, 2 1 3 4 5

Gratis anhelans, multa agendo nihil 2 1 6 5 4 3
agens,

Sibi molesta, & aliis odiosissima. 2 1 3 5 4

Hanc emendare, si tamen possum, volo 5 4 3 5 2 1 6

Verâ fabellâ: pretium est operæ atten- 1 2 4 3 5 6
dere. [polim,

¶ Cæsar Tiberius quum petens Nea- 2 1 3 4 5

Id Misenensem villam venisset suam. 4 1 5 2 3

Quæ monte summo posita Luculli manu 1 4 3 2 6 5

Pro-

1. *Ardelionum*.] These are a sort of persons that concern themselves in every body's business, so called of *Ardendo*, which the Antients used for *Forsinando*. But *Ardeliones* might be more aptly derived from that sort of Bird called *Ardea*, [a Heron] for while they endeavour to interest themselves in the affairs of other people, they fly to and fro, or run up and down hither and thither, like this Bird. *Martial* describes such sort of people in the following Epigram:

Nil bene cum facias, fucis tuâ omnia belle:

Vix dicam qui sis? Magnus es Ardelio.

6. *Vera fabula*.] *Fa'ula* is used to signify a thing either true or false, as is said on the first Fable of the first Book.

7. *Neapolis*.] A maritime [Sea-Port] city of *Campania*, the metropolis of the kingdom of *Naples*, and the most celebrated of all *Italy*: It was anciently called *Parthenope*.

8. *Misenensem villam*.] A country-house. Of this country-seat of *Miseno*, *Tacitus* writes thus: (*Tiberius*) having often changed his place, took up his abode at the promontory of *Miseno*, in that village where *Lucullus* was governor. That promontory is near the mountain called *Misenus*, of *Misenus* the companion of *Æneas*, who was buried there. Of which *Virgil* in his 6th *Ætid*,

Monte sub ærio, qui nunc Misenus ab illa

Dicitur

9. *Luculli manu*.] Which *Lucullus*, (the compeer of *Pompey* and *Cicero*, and most fortunate Legate of the *Romans*;) had built: who in two battles overcame

1 2 3 4 5 6

3 1 2 4

1 2 7 8 3 4

6 5 9 10

3 1 2 4

2 4 6 5

3 1 9 7 8

1 2 3 6 8

7 9 4 5 10 11

3 1 2 5 4

2 3 1 4 5 6

1 6 5 7 3 4 2

3 5 4 1 2

Prospectat Siculum & prospicit Tuscum
mare.

Ex alticinctis unus Atrienfibus,

Cui tunica ab humeris linteo Pelusio

Erat districta, cirris dependentibus,

Perambulante læta Domino viridaria,

Alveolo cœpit ligneo conspergere 15

Humum æstuantem, come officium jacti-
tans :

Sed deridetur ; inde notis flexibus

Præcurrit alium in Xystum, sedans pul-
verem. [ligit,

Agnoscit hominem Cæsar, remque intel-

Heus (inquit Dominus) ille enimvero adfi-
lit.

Tum sic jocata est tanti majestas Ducis :

Multò majoris, alapæ mecum veneunt.

overcame *Mithridates*, and had a triumph for him at *Rome*. Afterwards abandoning all care of the public affairs, he gave himself up to pleasures, and erected stately palaces, and magnificent houses, among which was that seat at *Misenum*.

10. *Siculum*.] He means the sea that runs from *Sicily* towards *Crete*.

Tuscum.] The sea vulgarly called *Mer de Tuscan*. In *English*, *The Gulph of Lyons*. Which washes not only *Hetruria*, but also *Italy*, and the kingdom of *Naples*, as far as the bay of *Sicily*.

11. *Ex alticinctis*.] *Horace* calls the servants of *Nasenus*, *Alticinctes*; that is, nimble and industrious servants, who did not wear their garments hanging down, lest they should be a hindrance to them in doing their business.

Atrienfibus servis.] Who stood in the court-yard of the house, and kept the door. According to the testimony of *Varro*, they were called *Servi Atrienfes*, on account of their attending in the courts. *Fulvius Ursinus* fancies that they are the same who were called in inscriptions *Servi à supellectili*, because they took care of the furniture used at banquets: and the Antients used to sup in the *Atrium*, that is, near to the kitchen; as may be seen by the words of *Servius* on the 1st *Æneid*, *Vocemque per ampla volutant Atria*. This (says he) has respect to the custom of the *Romans*; for as *Cato* says, the Antients used to keep their feasts in the *Atrium*, and on two dishes: Also there they kept their money; whence the most honourable servants were made door-keepers.

12. *Linteo Pelusio*.] *Pelusium* was a port of the *Nile*, and a city of *Ægypt*, where was great plenty of flax, of which linen-cloth is made.

18. *Xystum*.] An extensive walk planted on both sides, with plane-trees.

19. *Rem intelligit*.] The mind or intention of this busy servant, who was ambitious of being made a freed-man.

22. *Alapæ mecum veneunt*.] The privilege of being a freed-man is purchased.

chased of me at a greater rate. For the Antients when they made any one a freed-man, led him about, gave him a slap on the face, and confirmed their grant before the Prætor. Concerning the manner of making servants freemen, you may find very frequent accounts, not any thing more common.

F A B U L A VI.

Potentiam malitiâ adjutam quis effugiat? 4 5 1 3 2.

AQUILA, CORNIX, & TESTUDO.

CONtra potentes nemo est munitus
fatis: 3 4 6 5 1 2

Si verò accessit consiliator maleficus, 2 1 5 4 3

Vis & nequitia quicquid oppugnant ruit. 4 1 2 3 5 6

¶ Aquila in sublime iussit Testudinem, 1 4 5 2 3

Quæ quum abdidisset corneâ corpus domo, 1 2 3 5 4 6

Nec ullo pacto lædi posset condita, 6 1 6 5 4 2 3

Venit per auras Cornix, & propter volans: 4 1 2 3 5 7 6

Opimam sanè prædam rapuisti unguibus, 2 4 1 3 5

Sed nisi monstrâro quid sit faciendum tibi, 1 2 3 7 4 5 6

Gravi nequicquam te lassabis pondere. 10 4 3 2 1 5

Promissâ parte, suadet ut scopulum super 2 1 3 4 11 10 7

Altis ab astris duram inlidat corticem, 12 8 7 9 6 5 8

Quâ cômunitâ facilè vescatur cibo. 1 2 3 4 5

Inducta verbis Aquila, monitis paruit, 3 1 2 5 4

Simul & magistræ largè divisit dapem. 15 2 1 5 6 4 3

Sic tuta quæ naturæ fuerat munere; 1 3 5 2 6 4

Impar duabus occidit tristi nece. 1 2 3 4 5

5. *Corneâ domo.*] *Cornea* is improperly used for *Testa*, with which *Testudines* [Tortoises] are fortified.

7. *Propter volans.*] That is, near to it. So in *Terence*, *Propter dormire*.

F A B U L A VII.

1 2 3

Plura timenda Divitibus.

MULI & LATRONES.

5 1 4 2 3

1 2 3 4 5

1 4 2 3 5

1 3 2 6 4 5

3 1 4 2

1 3 2 4 5 6

2 5 1 3 4

1 2 5 4 3

1 2 3 4 5

2 4 1 5 6 3

2 3 1 6 4 5

1 3 2 4 5 6 7

1 2 6 5 4 3

4 3 5 1 2

MULI gravati sarcinis ibant duo ;
 Unus ferebat fiscos cum pecuniâ,
 Alter tumentes multo saccos hordeo.
 Ille onere dives celsa cervice eminens,
 Clarumque collo jactans tintinnabulum : 5
 Comes quieto sequitur & placido gradu.
 Subitò Latrones ex insidiis advolant,
 Interque cædem ferro Mulum trusitant.
 Diripiunt nummos, negligunt vile horde-
 um.

Spoliatus igitur casus quum fleret suos, 10
 Equidem (inquit alter) me contemptum
 gaudeo,

Nam nil amisi, nec sum læsus vulnere.

Hoc argumento tuta est hominum tenu-
 itas,

Magno peric'lo sunt opes obnoxia.

2. *Fiscos.*] *Fiscus* was a basket made of Vine-Twigs, in which the *Romans* put their public money and royal revenue, whence the word is used metaphorically for money.

8. *Ferro trusitant.*] This sentence is somewhat perplexed. It was commonly read *tonsitant*, others read it *trucidant*, whence *Rigaltius* wrote it *trusitant*. *Meursius* chuses to have it *tuditant*, as coming from *tundendo*, as if they beat the skin of the Mule with various strokes, lest he should run away with his load. It is certain that *trusitant* is not to be found any where, but in this part of *Phædrus*: But *tudito* is a word known in *Festus*, and has a signification accommodated to this part of *Phædrus*. *Trusito* may be a verb frequentative of the verb *trudo*; whence *trusito*: but this sense not agreeing with the meaning of *Phædrus*; I reject it.

13. *Tuta est hominum tenuitas.*] Whence *Sallu?* says, *Egestas habetur facile sine damno*. And *Horace*, *Cantabit vacuus coram latrone viator*.

F A B U L A VIII.

2 1 3 4 5 6 Plus videas tuis Oculis quam alienis:

CERVUS & BOVES.

1 3 2 4

1 3 4 5 2

CERVUS nemorosus excitatus latibulis,
 Ut venatorum fugeret instantem ne-
 cem,

Cæco

2. *Ut venatorum fugeret necem.*] That is, which the Hunters would bring

Cæco timore proximam villam petit,	5	3	4	1	2
Et opportuno se Bovili condidit,	1	5	3	2	4
Hic bos latenti; Quidnam voluisti tibi,	5	1	2	3	4
Infelix ultro qui ad necem concurreris,	3	1	6	2	4
Hominumque tecto spiritum commiseris?	4	3	2	1	
At ille supplex: Nos modò (inquit) par-	1	2	3	6	5
cite,					4
Occasione rursus erumpam datâ,	3	2	1	4	
Spatium diei noctis excipiant vices;	10	5	4	1	2
Fronдем bubulcus adfert, nec idem videt.	2	3	1	4	5
Eunt subinde & redeunt omnes rustici,	5	6	1	3	4
Nemo animadvertit: transit etiam villi-	1	2	4	5	3
cus.					
[ferus					
Nec ille quicquam sentit, tum gaudens	1	2	4	3	5
Bobus quietis agere cœpit gratias,	15	4	3	5	2
Hospitium adverso quod præstiterint tem-	3	4	1	2	5
pore.					
[dem,					
Respondit unus: Salvum te cupimus qui-	2	1	6	5	4
Sed ille qui Oculos centum habet, si ve-	1	2	7	3	6
nerit,					5
Magno in periculo vita versatur tua.	19	6	4	5	2
Hæc inter, ipse dominus à cœna redit:	2	1	4	3	7
Et quia corruptos viderat nuper Boves,	1	2	4	6	5

bring on him. There is an ambiguity in the expression; for this word *venatorum* is taken here actively, and not passively.

3. *Cæco timore.*] Because it makes us blind and imprudent in the management of our affairs.

5. *Voluisti tibi.*] To procure a mischief. It is an imitation of *Virgil*; *Eheu quid misero volui mihi.*

15. *Quietis bobus.*] Who had not betrayed him lying hid in the stable.

16. *Hospitium adverso.*] So *Cicero*, *Amicus certus in re incertâ cernitur.*

And *Plautus* pronounces him a true friend, who assists a man in a doubtful matter. Whence *Ovid* says,

*Si fueris felix, multos numerabis amicos,
Tempora si fuerint nubila, solus eris.*

18. *Qui habet centum Oculos.*] Here you are not to understand either *Rome* or *Argus*, to whom the Poets attribute a hundred eyes. This is a periphrasis, which intimates the care and sharp-sightedness of a master. For he ascribes to him an hundred eyes, to signify his quickness of sight, Whence *Socrates*,

Ὅμμα γὰρ δόμων νομίζω διαπύου παρούσαν,

For I look upon the presence of the master to be the light of the house.

21. *Corruptos.*] Lean, destroyed with leanness; an imitation of a *Greek* form of speech.

Accedit

1 2 3 4 7 6 5	Accedit ad præsepe : Cur frondis parum est?
1 2 6 7 8	} Stramenta defunt. Tollere hæc aranea
3 4 5 9 10 11	
2 4 5 3 6 1	Quantum est laboris? Dum scrutatur singula,
1 3 4 5 2	Cervi quoque alta est conspicatus cornua.
2 1 3 5 4	Quem convocatâ jubet occidi familiâ,
1 2 3 4 6 5	Prædamque tollit. ¶ Hæc significat fabula
	Dominum videre plurimum in rebus suis.

23. *Aranea hæc.*] It is here taken adjectively, and means the Spider's web; *Texta* being understood.

F A B U L A IX.

Epilogus.

INVIDIA VIRTUTUM COMES.

5 4 2 3 1	Æ SOPO ingentem statuam posuere Attici,
2 1 4 3 5	Servumque collocârunt æterna in basi,
4 5 3 6 2 1	Patere honoris scirent ut cuncti viam,
1 6 3 2 4 5	Nec generi tribui, sed virtuti gloriam.
1 3 2 4 6 5	Quoniam occupârat alter, nè primus forem,
4 1 3 2 5 6	Nè solus esset studui, quod superfuit :
1 5 2 3 4 6	Nec hæc invidia, veram est æmulatio.
1 2 5 4 6 3	Quodd si labori faverit Latium meo,

1. *Æsopo ingentem statuam posuere Attici.*] We learn from the Epigram of *Agathius Scholasticus*, who lived in the time of the Emperor *Justinian*, that the most famous Statuary *Lysippus* made this statue of *Æsop*. And we also learn from the same Author, that when the *Athenians* erected statues to the seven wise men of *Greece*, they did the greatest honour to *Æsop*, as they would have his statue set up the first in order. Therefore *Agathius* writes thus;

Εὐγε ποιεῖν Λυσίππου γέραν, Σικυῶνι πλάτα,

Διχίλων Αἰσώπου εἰσας τε Σαρμῖν.

Attici.] *Attica* is a country of *Achaia*, or *Hella*, which is called *Megropia* and *Cecropia*, in which was *Athens*, a city which was the head of all *Greece*.

8. *Latium.*] A most famous country of *Italy*, between *Hetruria* and *Campania*, so called of *Latens*, because *Saturn* lay hid there.

Plures

Plures habebit quos opponat Græciæ.	2	1	3	4	5
Si livor obtrectare curam voluerit,	10	1	2	5	3 4
Non tamen eripiet laudis conscientiam,	2	1	3	5	4
Si nostrum studium ad aures pervenit tuas,	1	2	3	6	4 7 6
Et arte fictas animus sentit fabulas,	1	4	5	6	3 2
Omnem querelam submovet felicitas.	4	3	1	2	
Sin autem doctus illis occurrit labor,	15	2	1	3	6 5 4
Sinistra quos in lucem natura extulit,	2	1	5	6	3 4
Nec quicquam possunt nisi meliores car-	1	3	6	2	4 5
pere,					
Fatale exitium corde durato feram,	5	1	2	4	3
Donec fortunam criminis pudeat sui.	1	4	2	5	3

9. *Plures habebit.*] Who will write Fables after my example.

Quos opponat Græciæ.] That is, to the most learned Men of Greece, who had left many works to posterity.

14. *Omnem querelam submovet felicitas.*] I therefore shall seem happy to myself, if you are pleased with my Fables: So that I shall have no reason to complain.

15. *Illis doctus occurrit labor.*] That is, adverse labour; for *occurrere* in this place is put for *adversari*.

PHÆDRI FABULARUM

LIBER TERTIUS.

PHÆDRUS ad EUTYCHUM.

PHædri libellos legere si desideras,	8	4	5	3	2	}
Vaces oportet, Eutyche, à negotiis,	1	7	6	9	10	
Ut liber animus sentiat vim carminis;	1	3	2	4	5 6	
Verùm, inquis, tanti non est ingenium	1	2	7	6	5 4 3	
tuum,						

2. *Eutyche.*] It is not very well known who this *Eutyche* was, nor what post he held in *Tiberius's* Court. There is an old inscription in Rome, EUTYCHUS AUG. LIB. NERONIANUS MEDICUS LUDI MATUTINI; Morning Play is called *Arena Matutina* in *Martial's* Epigr. lib. 10. Epigr. 25. There is also mention made of others of this name in different inscriptions.

2 1 3 5 6 4	Momentum ut horæ pereat officii mei.	5
1 4 2 3 6 7 8 5	Non ergo causa est manibus id tangi tuis,	
1 4 5 2 3	Quod occupatis auribus non convenit.	
1 2 3 5 4	Fortasse dices: Aliquæ venient feriæ,	
1 7 2 5 6 3 4	Quæ me soluto pectore ad studium vo-	
	cent:	
2 1 3 4 5	Legesne, quæso, potiùs viles nœnias,	10
3 1 2 5 4	Impendas curam quam rei domesticæ,	
1 3 2 5 4	Reddas amicis tempora, uxori vaces,	
2 1 4 3 5	Animum relaxes, otium des corpori;	
1 4 3 2 5	Ut adfuetam fortiùs præstes vicem?	
3 5 7 6 4 1 2	Mutandum tibi propositum est, & vitæ ge-	
	nus,	15
2 5 1 4 3	Intrare si Musarum limen cogitas.	
1 2 4 5 6 3 7	Ego, quem Pierio mater enixa est jugo,	
1 2 4 5 7 8	In quo tonanti sancta Mnemosyne Jovi	
10 11 9 3 6	Fœcunda novies artium peperit chorum,	
1 5 4 6 2 3 7	Quamvis in ipsa natus sim penè scholâ,	20
5 1 2 3 4	Curamque habendi penitus corde erase-	
	rim,	

8. *Aliquæ venient feriæ.*] Days in which it was not lawful to do any work. Whence Cicero 2 de Legibus, says, *Feriarum festorumque dierum ratio in liberis quietem habet litium & iurgiorum: In servis operum & laborum, quia consuetudo animi conferre debet, & ad perfectionem operum rusticorum, & ad remissionem animorum.*

The *Feriæ* were some of them public, and others peculiar to families. The public were *stativæ*, which were observed upon certain stated days and times. Others were *conceptivæ*, which were ordained annually by the Priests and Magistrates; while some were *imperativæ*, which either the Consuls or Prætors appointed at pleasure, by virtue of their authority.

17. *Pierio jugo.*] *Pierius* is a mountain of *Thessaly*, in the confines of *Macedonia*, dedicated to the Muses, who are thence called *Pierides*.

18. *Mnemosyne.*] A *Pierian* Nymph that had the nine Muses by *Jupiter*. *Μνημοσύνη* is a *Greek* word, that signifies Memory. The Poets have feigned Memory to be the mother of the Muses, as the Sciences are indebted to her for their support.

19. *Artium Chorum.*] *Chorus* is properly the song and dance of those of an equal age in Tragedies and Comedies. It is used improperly for any number of Persons, and so for the nine Muses, which are said to have invented the Arts. The first of whom is called *Clio*, the Parent of History. The second *Melpomene*, the Parent of Tragedy. The third *Thalia*, the Parent of Comedy. The fourth *Euterpe*, the Inventress of Pipes. The fifth *Terpsichore*, the Inventress of the Harp. The sixth *Erato*, the Inventress of the Lyre. The seventh *Calliope*, the Inventress of Heroic Verses. The eighth *Urania*, the Inventress of Astrology. The ninth *Polyhymnia*, the Parent of Eloquence.

Et laude invita in hanc vitam incubue- 1 7 4 5 6 2 3
rim,

Fastidiosè tamen in cœtum recipior. 2 5 1 3 4

Quid credis illi accidere, qui magnas 1 2 4 3 5 9 8
opes

Exaggerare quærit omni vigiliâ, 25 6 7 10 11

Docto labori dulce præponens lucrum? 4 3 5 1 2

Sed jam quodcunque fuerit (ut dixit Sinon 1 2 3 4 5 7 6

Ad regem quum Dardaniæ perductus fo- 3 6 5 1 2 4
ret)

Librum exarabo tertium Æsopi stylo, 29 2 3 1 5 4

Honori & meritis dedicans illum tuis: 4 5 1 2 6 3

Quem si leges, lætabor; sin autem minùs, 1 2 3 4 6 5 7

Habebunt certè quo se oblectent posteri. 2 6 1 3 5 4

Nunc fabularum cur sit inventum ge- 1 8 7 3 6 2
nus,

Brevi docebo. Servitus obnoxia 4 5 10 9

Quia quæ volebat non audebat dicere, 35 1 4 5 6 2 3

Affectus proprios in fabellas transtulit, 5 2 1 3 4

Calumniamque fictis elusit jocis. 3 1 2 4

Ego porrò illius semitâ feci viam, 2 1 5 6 4 3

Et

22. *Laude invita.*] Which called me another way. He mean, he had no regard to Praise in making choice of this way of writing: For if he had, he would have applied himself to another kind of study. *Gronovius* reads it, *laude nudâ*; i. e. only for the sake of Praise, and not for any other reward.

27. *Sinon.*] The son of *Sisyphus*, the grandson of *Autolycus*, a crafty, deceitful fellow, who at the siege of *Troy*, suffered himself to be taken by the *Trojans*; and being brought before King *Priamus*, so far imposed upon him as to make him believe that the *Greeks* had raised the siege: he persuaded also the *Trojans* to suffer the wooden Horse to be brought into the City, which determined the fate of *Troy*, as related in History.

28. *Regem Dardaniæ.*] *Priamus* King of *Troy*, which is called *Dardaniâ* of *Dardania*, the son of *Jupiter* and *Electra*, who built the City of *Troy*. The Country is also called *Dardania*; and the chief City of the Province, *Troy*, and the Inhabitants *Trojans*, from *Tros*, the great Grandfather of King *Priamus*.

34. *Servitus obnoxia.*] Subject to the power and pleasure of others. He means *Æsop*, who is reported to have been a servant to *Xanthus* the philosopher. It is a mark of great servility not to be permitted to speak one's mind. Whence *Plautus* says, *Servum hominem habere oculos, manum, & linguam continentem*.

38. *Illius semitâ feci viam.*] *Semitâ* is a path less trodden than *via* *Æsop* first invented Fables. This I have polished with senary Verses. so as to make the path (Track) he traced out to be a way more frequented.

1 2 3 4 5

3 4 1 5 2

1 2 4 3 6 5

1 3 2 6 5 4

2 4 3 5 1 6

1 4 3 2 5

2 3 4 5 1

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

2 1 4 3

5 4 3 2 1

2 1 5 6 7 3 4

1 7 3 2 4 5 6

5 6 4 2 3 7 1

1 3 2 5 6 4

3 1 2 5 4

1 3 4 5 2 6

1 4 6 5 3 2

2 1 3 4 6 5

Et cogitavi plura quam reliquerat, 39

In calamitatem deligens quædam meam.

Quòd si accusator alius Sejano foret,

Si testis alius, judex alius denique,

Dignum faterer esse me tantis malis,

Nec his dolorem delinirem remediis.

Suspicionem si quis errabit suâ, 45

Et rapiet ad se quod erit commune omnium,

Stultè nudabit animi conscientiam;

Huic excusatum me velim nihilominus.

Neque enim notare singulos mens est mihi,

Verùm ipsam vitam & mores hominum ostendere. 50

Rem me professum dicet forsan aliquis gravem. [tha

Si Phryx Æsopus potuit, Anacharsis Scy-

Æternam famam condere ingenio suo;

Ego literatæ qui sum propior Græciæ,

Cur somno inerti deferam patriæ decus?

Threïssa quum gens numeret auctores suos, 56

Linoque

For *femita* (a Path or Track) becomes *via* (a beaten way) when it has been frequented by many.

41. *Alius Sejano.*] That is *d Sejano*, as *Horace* says, *Alius Lyfippo*. *Sejanus* under *Tiberius* managed every thing according to his own humour, and exercised his authority both far and near. *Tacitus*, lib. 4. *Ann.* *Phædrus* happened to fall under his displeasure, and being accused of great crimes, with difficulty escaped, *Sejanus* being both Accuser and Judge.

52. *Phryx Æsopus.*] Born in *Phrygia*, one of the Regions of *Asia-Minor*.

Anacharsis Scythæ.] A *Scythian* Philosopher, who excelled in Wisdom: He attempted much for the reformation of the Manners of Men, and left to Posterity many remarkable Sayings. *Scythia* is a Province of Northern *Asia*, and extends both within and without Mount *Imaus*.

56. *Threïssa cum gens.*] *Thrace* is an extensive part of *Europe*. *Phædrus* declares himself to be of that Country: therefore the nearer to *Greece*, (the Parent of Learning) than either *Æsep* the *Phrygian*, or *Anacharsis* the *Scythian*.

Numeret auctores suos.] *Linus* and *Orpheus* were the first that instructed the *Greeks* in letters, and on that account *Phædrus* calls them Authors. He says also, that the *Thracians* reckon them among their Authors, who were not *Greeks*, but *Thracians*. And seeing that the *Thracians* instructed the *Greeks* in letters, why should I not study to keep up the honour

Linoque Apollo si parens, Musa Orphee,	2	3	4	1	5	6
Qui laxa cantu movit, & domuit feras,	1	4	2	3	5	6 7
Hebrique tenuit impetus dulci morâ.	2	3	1	4	5	
Ergo hinc abesto, livor, ne frustra gemas :	1	4	3	2	5	7 6
Quoniam mihi solemnitas debetur gloria. 61	1	3	5	4	2	
Induxi te ad legendum : sincerum mi-	1	2	3	4	11	9
hi						
Candore noto reddas iudicium peto.	5	10	6	8	7	

honour of my country, especially as *Apollo* and the *Muses*, who are the Gods and Goddesses of the Arts, dwell in my country, *Thrace*, where they begot the learned Authors of *Greece*?

57. *Lino.*] *Linus* was the son of *Apollo* and *Terpsichore*; or, as others suppose, of *Mercury* and *Urania*. He was a Musician and Poet of *Thebes*.

Orphee.] He was a *Thracian* by birth, and son of *Calliope* and *Apollo*, who is said to have received the Harp either from *Mercury* or his father *Apollo*, with the harmony of which he was so powerful as to make the Woods and Stones to move, and to bring his Wife *Eurydice* back from Hell. He was killed by the *Maenades* near the River *Hebrus*.

59. *Hebri tenuit impetus.*] *Hebrus* is a River of *Thrace*, taking its rise in Mount *Hæmus*, and running into the *Ægean* sea. It rolls its waters with great rapidity.

F A B U L A I.

Rei bonæ vel Vestigia delectant. 3 4 1 2 5

ANUS ad AMPHORAM.

A Nus jacere vidit epotam amphoram,	1	3	4	5	2
Adhuc Falernâ sæce & testâ nobili,	4	5	1	6	2 3
Odorem quæ jucundum latè spargeret.	2	5	3	1	4
Hunc postquam totis avida traxit nari-	2	4	5	1	3 6
bus :	4				
O suavis Anima ! qualem te dicam bonam	1	2	3	4	7 6 5
Antehac fuisse, tales cùm sint reliquæ ?	2	1	4	6	5 3
Hoc quò pertineat dicet, qui me noverit.	5	7	6	4	2 1 3

1. *Amphora.*] A Wine-Vessel, containing forty-eight *Roman* Pints.

2. *Falernâ sæce.*] *Falernus* was a Mountain and Field in *Campania*; the first fertile in delicious Wines, and the other in Corn.

6. *Tales cùm sint reliquæ.*] So *Horace*,

Quo semel est imbuta, recens servabit odorem

Testa diu.

7. *Hoc quò pertineat.*] *Phædrus* comforts himself on account of his old age. He intimates, that it may be collected from his book of Fables, the

rodua of his old age, which is, as it were, the dreg of life, in comparison to what he was, in the flower of his age.

F A B U L A II.

3 2 1

Benefico benè erit.

PANTHERA & PASTORES.

4 6 1 5 2 3

3 1 6 2 4 5

2 1 3 5 4

1 2 3 5 4 6

12 13 14 15 16

8 7 9 10 11

1 3 2 5 4 6

1 2 3 4

1 2 4 5 6 3

5 4 3 1 2

1 5 2 3 4 6

1 2 3 4

2 1 5 4 3

1 3 2 4 5 6

1 4 6 5 3 2

2 3 1 4 7 5 6

1 2 3 4 7 5 6

1 3 2 4 6 5

2 3 1 4 6 5

S Olat à despectis par referri gratia.

¶ Panthera imprudens olim in foveam decidit,

Vidère agrèstes : alii fustes congerunt,

Alii onerant faxis : quidam contra miserriti,

Perituræ quippe, quamvis nemo læderet,

Misère panem, ut sustineret spiritum.

Nox insecuta est, abeunt securi domum,

Quasi inventuri mortuam postridie.

At illa vires ut refecit languidas,

Veloci saltu foveâ sese liberat,

Et in cubile concito properat gradu.

Paucis diebus interpositis, provolat,

Pecus trucidat, ipsos Pastores necat,

Et cuncta vastans sævit irato impetu.

Tum sibi timentes, qui feræ pepercerant,

Damnum haud recusant, tantum pro vita rogant.

Et illa ; Memini qui me saxo petierint,

Qui panem dederint : vos timere abfistite ;

Illis revertor hostis qui me læserant.

10. *Se liberat fovea.*] For *à foveâ*, an Ellipsis.11. *Cubile.*] A word common both to Men and Beasts, and also to Birds, and frequently used by *Virgil*.

F A B U L A III.

1 2 3

Experientia præstantior Arte.

ÆSOPUS & RUSTICUS.

2 1 7 5

6 4 3 9 8 10 11

2 1 3 4 6 5

U S U peritus hariolo velocior

Vulgò esse fertur ; causa sed non dicitur :

Notescet quæ nunc primum fabellâ meâ.

¶ Ha-

¶ Habenti cuidam pecora pepererunt	5	4	6	7	8	
Oves	4					
Agnos humano capite : monstro exterritus	2	1	3	10	9	
Ad consulendos currit mœrens hariolos.	4	3	1	2	5	
Hic pertinere ad domini respondit caput,	1	5	2	3	6	4
Et avertendum victimâ periculum.	1	4	2	3		
Ille autem affirmat conjugem esse adul-	2	1	3	4	5	6
teram,						
Et insitivos significari liberos ;	10	1	2	4	3	
Sed expiari posse majori hostiâ.	1	3	2	4	5	
Quid multa ? variis dissident sententiis,	1	2	4	3	5	
Hominisque curam curâ majore aggra-	5	2	1	4	3	
vant.						
Æsopus ibi stans, naris emunctæ senex,	1	6	5	4	3	2
Natura nunquam verba cui potuit dare :	4	1	2	5	6	3
Si procurare vis ostentum, rustice,	16	7	5	1	3	2
Uxores, inquit, da tuis pastoribus.	4	8	6	9	10	

6. *Hariolos.*] Those that used to point out future events, were called *Harioli* : as the *farioli* of *fari fundo* : ut of *hædus*, *fedus*.

6. *Caput.*] *Caput* is very often used for Life, and by Authors of the best authority.

8. *Avertendum victimâ periculum.*] They were wont to avert dangers by sacrifices, and according to the directions of Augurs ; they used to apply to the *Quindecim viri*, [*i. e.* fifteen Men] and consulted the Books of the *Sibyls*.

11. *Majori hostiâ.*] He has here put *majorem* for *maximam*, which is no uncommon thing with the Poets. And the Antients used the term *maxima hostia*, concerning Sheep ; for so *Festus* explains it. They called the sacrifice of Sheep, *hostia maxima*, not from the great size of their Bodies, but the great meekness of their Nature.

16. *Procurare ostentum.*] This is a word common with the Augurs ; that is, to avert, and to drive away dangers from our own heads.

F A B U L A IV.

Mentem Hominis spectato, non Frontem. 3 1 2 4 5

SIMII CAPUT.

¶ Pendere ad Lanium quidam vidit Simi-
um 4 5 6 1 2 3

1. *Ad Lanium.*] That is, *apud Lanium*. You may see the same in innumerable places in *Plautus* ; so *ad prætorem solvere*, for *apud prætorem*.

Inter

1 2 3 4 5

1 2 3 4 5 6

2 1 3 4 5 7 6

7 3 4 2 1 5 6

1 5 4 2 3 6

1 5 4 2 3 6

Inter reliquas merces atque opsonia.

Quæſivit quidnam ſaperet, tum Lanius jo-
cans; [ſapor.

Quale (inquit) caput eſt, talis præſtatur

¶ Ridiculè magis hoc dictum quàm verè
æſtimo, 5

Quando & formoſos ſæpè inveni peſſimos,

Et turpi facie multos cognovi optimos.

2. *Inter reliquas merces.*] In this place, *Reliquas* is a word of four ſylla-
bles.5. *Ridiculè magis.*] In favour of *Æſop*, who, although he was hard-ſea-
tured, yet had it amply made up to him by the endowments of the mind.
Whence *Ovid* ſays, in the Perſon of *Sappho*,*Si mihi difficilis formam natura negavit,
Ingenio formæ damna repenco meæ.*

F A B U L A V.

1 2 5 6 4 3 Erit ubi poenas det procax Audacia.

ÆSOPUS & PETULANS.

1 5 4 2 3

2 3 5 4 1

2 3 1 5 7 4 6

1 2 6 4 5 3

1 5 6 2 4 3

2 3 4 5 1 8 9

7 6 10 12 11 13

2 1 3 4 6 5

1 2 3 4 5

2 1 4 3 5

S Uccessus ad perniciem multos devocat.

¶ Æſopo quidam petulans lapidem
impegerat,Tanto (inquit) melior; aſſem deinde illi
dedit, [culè,

Sic proſequutus: Plus non habeo meher-

Sed unde accipere poſſis monſtrabo tibi. 5

Venit ecce dives & potens: huic ſimiliter

Impinge lapſdem, & dignum accipies præ-
miu m.

Perſuaſus ille, fecit quod monitus fuit;

Sed ſpes ſefellit impudentem audaciam,

Comprehenſus namque poenas perſolvit
cruce. 103. *Tanto inquit melior.*] A form of commending and approving uſed by
the Antients. A form of blaming is *tanto nequior*, as it is in *Plautus*.*Aſſem.*] The word *aſſis* is not here to be taken to mean a pound weight;
but a piece of braſs money.10. *Cruce.*] A kind of puniſhment, which was in uſe until the time of
the Emperor *Conſtantine*, who aboliſhed it in honour of *Jeſus Chriſt*.

F A B U L A VI.

Ridenda Imbecillorum Superbiloquentia.

3 2 1

MUSCA & MULA.

MUSCA in temone sedit, & Mulam in-1 4 2 3 5 7 6
 crepans,
 Quam tarda es? inquit: non vis citiùs pro-4 1 2 3 5 6 8 7
 gredi?
 Vide, ne dolone collum compungam tibi. 1 2 5 4 6 3
 Respondit illa; Verbis non moveor tuis, 2 1 4 5 6 3
 Sed istum timeo, fellâ qui primâ sedens, 1 3 2 5 7 6 4
 Jugum flagello temperat lento meum, 6 3 5 1 4 2
 Et lora frænis continet spumantibus. 1 4 2 5 3
 Quapropter aufer frivolum insolentiam: 1 2 3 4
 Namque ubi strigandum est, & ubi cur-1 8 2 3 4 5 6 7
 rendum, scio.
 ¶ Hac derideri fabulâ merito potest, 10 4 5 2 1 3
 Qui sine virtute vanas exercet minas. 1 5 4 6 2 3

3. *Dolone.*] *Dolon* is a Tuck, or Stick with a sharp iron, so placed within it as to come out occasionally, as from a sheath. *Phædrus* wittily calls the sting of a Fly a Tuck, with which it pricks when it is angry.

7. *Spumantibus.*] He holds them so that they foam; he would give a reason why he cannot go faster. He does not only say, he holds, but he holds with such force, and so hard, that the bridle is of a froth, that is, covered with froth by labour. An imitation of *Virgil*;

Stat senex & fræna ferox spumantia manat.

9. *Ubi tricandum.*] *Gruterus* reads *strigandum*. But what *striga* and *strigandum* can mean, is not easily understood. Observe what *Scaliger* says: Horses are said *strigare* as often as they rest between their courses: it is derived of *Striga*, which was a space between the Troops, in which the Horses were carried.

F A B U L A VII.

Liber inops Servo divite felicior.

1 2 5 4 3

CANIS & LUPUS.

Q Uam dulcis fit libertas breviter pro-6 5 1 2 4 3
 loquar.

¶ Cani

CANIS & LUPUS.] *Æsop* has a Fable much of the same tendency, concerning the wild As that called the domestic one happy, from the good condition he was in, having plenty of food. But he soon altered his opinion, as he saw him carrying burthens, and beaten by his driver, when he counted him miserable. *Horace*, in his second Book *Sermonum*, Sat. 6. sets forth the

5 4 3 7 6	}	¶ Cani perpasso, macie confectus Lupus
2 1 9 8 10		Forte occurrit; salutantes dein invicem
1 2 5 3 6 4		Ut restiterunt; unde sic quæso nites,
1 2 3 4 5 6		Aut quo cibo fecisti tantum corporis? 5
1 2 3 5 4 6 7		Ego qui sum longè fortior, pereo fame.
1 2 3 5 4 6		Canis simpliciter: Eadem est conditio tibi,
3 6 1 4 5 2		Præstare domino si par officium potes.
1 2 3 5 6 4 7		Quod? inquit ille: Custos ut sis liminis,
4 3 6 1 2 5		A furibus tuearis & noctu domum. 10
2 1 3 4 5 6 7		Ego vero sum paratus: nunc patior nives,
1 2 3 6 4 5		Imbresque, in sylvis asperam vitam trahens;
1 2 3 4 7 5 6		Quantò est faciliùs mihi sub tecto vivere,
1 4 2 3 5		Et otiosum largo satiari cibo?
2 1 3 4 5 7	}	Veni ergo mecum. Dum procedunt, aspicit 15
6 10 12 11 8 9		Lupus à catena collum detritum Canis.
3 1 2 4 5 8 7 6		Unde hoc, amice? Nihil est. Dic quæso tamen.
1 2 3 4 5 6		Quia videor acer, alligant me interdiu,
2 3 1 4 5 7 6 8		Luce et quiescam, & vigilem nox quum venerit: 19
2 1 6 3 4 5		Crepusculo solutus, quàm visum est vagor.
3 1 2 9 7 8	}	Adfertur ultro panis, de mensâ suâ
4 6 5 12 11 10		Dat ossa dominus, frustra jactat familia,
1 2 5 4 3		Et quod fastidit quisque pulmentarium.
1 6 4 5 2 3		Sic sine labore venter impletur meus. 24
1 2 6 4 5 3 7 8		Age, si quò est abire animus, est licentiâ?

the happiness of Liberty, in the Fable of the Country-Mouse and City-Mouse, which Phædrus has copied.

5. *Fecisti tantum corporis.*] Phædrus seems to be peculiar in the use of this phrase, which signifies to grow fat, and to be sleek and smooth; *Horace* say, *bene curatâ cute*. In *Lucretius* there is one of an opposite signification: *Amittere corpus*, that is, to become lean. However, I have discovered others of the same tendency, as in *Cicero*, in *Verrem*; *Maximum hoc anno pecuniam facere possit*: And in *Quintilian*, *Vires faciamus*.

20. *Crepusculo.*] *Crepusculum* is a dim Light, which appears before the rising and after the setting of the Sun, usually called twilight.

23. *Pulmentarium.*] Properly speaking, is Pulse, or a Food made like Pulse, but more generally taken for any kind.

Non planè est, inquit. Fruere quæ lau- 4 2 1 3 8 5 6 7
das, Canis:

Regnare nolo, liber ut non sim mihi. 1 2 4 5 6 3 7

27. *Regnare nolo, liber ut non sim.*] So the Country-Mouse, as before quoted from Horace,

*Tum rusticus, haud mihi vitâ
Est opus hac ait, & valeas, me Sylvæ cavusque,
Tutus ab injiciis tenui solabitur arvo.*

F A B U L A VIII.

Sat pulcher, qui fat bonus.

FRATER & SOROR.

PRæcepto monitus sæpè te considera. 2 1 5 4 3

Habebat quidam filiam turpissi- 2 1 4 3
mam,

Idemque insigni & pulchrâ facie filium. 1 6 2 3 4 5

His speculum in cathedrâ matris ut sup- 1 2 7 6 3 4 5
positum fuit,

Pueriliter ludentes, forte inspexerant. 5 2 1 3 4

Hic se formosum jactat: illa irascitur, 1 4 2 3 5 6

Nec gloriantis sustinet fratris jocos, 1 3 5 4 2

Accipiens (quid enim?) cuncta in contu- 3 2 1 4 5 6
meliam.

Ergo ad patrem cucurrit læsura invicem, 1 4 5 6 2 3

Magnâque invidiâ criminatur filium, 10 3 4 1 2

Vir natus, quod rem foeminarum tetige- 3 2 1 6 4 5
rit:

Amplexus utrumque ille, & carpens of- 3 1 2 4 5 6
cula, [ens;

Dulcemque in ambos charitatem parti- 5 1 4 2 3

Quotidie, inquit, speculo vos uti volo: 2 6 4 5 3 1

Tu formam ne corrumpas nequitiae ma- 1 3 4 2 6 5
lis: 15

Tu faciem ut istam moribus vincas bonis. 1 3 6 4 2 7 5

11. *Rem foeminarum.*] He means more particularly the furniture belong-
ing to Women; such as the Looking-glass, Paints, and the like, that are
used for the dressing and ornamenting them.

14. *Quotidie speculo vos uti volo.*] So Plautus *Epidico*: *Non eris causâ me-
is homines æquum fuit sibi habere speculum, ubi os contemplantur suum: sed qui
inspicere possent cor sapientiæ.*

15. *Formam ne corrumpas.*] So Plautus, *Mistell*.

Nec

*Nec quicquam exornata est bene, si morata est male.
Pulchrum ornatum mores pejus cæno collinunt,
Nam si pulchra est, nimis ornata est.*

F A B U L A IX.

2 3 1 4

Fidelem ubi invenias Virum?

SOCRATIS DICTUM.

3 2 1 4 7 6 5

Vulgare amici nomen, sed rara est fides. [crates,

1 6 5 2 3 4

¶ Quum parvas ædes sibi fundâfset So-

1 4 2 3 5 7 6

(Cujus non fugio mortem, si famam adsequar,

1 2 3 4 6 5

Et cedo invidiæ dummodò absolvar cinis)

4 5 1 2 6 8 7 3

E populo sic nescio quis, ut fieri solet: 5

1 4 5 6 2 3 7

Quæso tam angustam talis vir ponis domum? [pleam.

2 1 6 4 3 5

Utinam, inquit, veris hanc amicis im-

2, *Socrates.*] An *Athenian* philosopher. The history of his death is well known. His accusers were *Anytus* and *Melitus*, who were afterwards condemned by the unanimous votes of the People; and *Socrates* being cleared of the imputation, had a Statue erected in honour of him.

4. *Absolvar cinis.*] That is, after the body is burned and reduced to ashes. He here alludes to the custom of the Antients, who laid the dead bodies on the funeral piles, and reduced them to ashes, except those of infants and toothless persons.

F A B U L A X.

1 2 3 4 5 Ne sis credulus, maximè criminatori.

RES GESTA SUB AUGUSTO.

2 1 3 4 5 6

PERICULOSUM est credere & non credere,

4 3 2 1 5

Utriusque exemplum breviter exponam rei. [est:

1 2 3 6 5 4

Hippolytus obiit, quia novercæ creditum

3. *Hippolytus.*] The son of *Theseus* and *Hippolyta*, who, being remarkably chaste, his mother-in-law, *Phædra*, solicited his embraces in the absence of his father; and, being refused, she complains to his father, and accuses him of attempting to ravish her, who believing it, wishes death to his son. *Neptune*, in compliance to his father's desire, sends a great Sea-Ox, which so frightened the Horses of *Hippolytus* that he was torn and dashed in pieces among the thorns and stones over which they ran. As soon as it was known to this vile woman, then she confessed her crime to her husband, and put an end to her life by running herself through with a sword.

Cassandræ quia non creditur, ruit Ilium.	6	5	2	3	4	1
Ergo imploranda est veritas multum prius,	1	4	3	2	5	6
Quàm stulta pravè judicet sententia.	5					
Sed fabulosa ne vetustate elevem,	1	2	5	4	3	
Narrabo tibi memoriâ quod factum est mea.	1	3	5	2	4	
¶ Maritus quidam quum diligeret conjugem,	1	2	4	6	5	7 3
Togamque puram jam pararet filio,	2	1	3	4	5	
Seductus in secretum à liberto suo	10	3	4	2	1	5
Sperante hæredem suffici se proximum,		1	2	3	4	6 5
Qui dum de puero multa mentitus foret,		1	4	3	5	2
Et plura de flagitiis castæ mulieris,		1	2	7	6	5 3 4
Adjecit id quod sentiebat maxime		1	2	3	4	5 6
Doliturum amanti, ventitare adulterum,	15	1	2	3	4	5
Stuproque turpi pollui famam domûs.		1	2	4	3	
Incenfus ille falso uxoris crimine,		4	5	3	2	1
Simulavit iter ad villam, clamque in oppido		2	1	3	5	4
Subsedit, deinde noctû fubitò januam	20	1	2	3	4	8 5 6
Intravit, rectâ cubiculum uxoris petens,		7	9	10	13	12
		11	17	14	15	16

4. *Cassandra.*] The daughter of *Priamus* King of the *Trojans*, who had often foretold the destruction of *Troy*, but it was so directed by the Gods that they should not credit her.

7. *Elevem.*] In this place he means *minuam*, I undervalue, which is an unusual expression, yet is twice found in *Cicero* and *Phædrus*. It seems to be a metaphor taken from a pair of Scales, poised with weights; whose balance being unequal, weights are put in to adjust, and by as much as they are diminished, by so much the balance is made unequal. And thence *elevare crimen* is properly used for *minuere*.

10. *Togamque puram.*] That is to say, the childish Robe being laid aside which they used to wear, with stripes of purple, till they were fifteen years of age. It was also called *Toga pura*, when it was white without any purple mixed with it. It was also called *virilis*, because it was given to Boys that were entering upon their manly age; and *libera*, because the *Toga pura* was a sort of beginning of Liberty, they being before under the care of School-Masters.

12. *Proximus hæres.*] He was so called as well as *secundus*. The Lawyers make three kinds of heirs, as *necessarii*, *sui* & *necessarii*, and *extranei*. *Hæres necessarius* was a servant that was adopted as heir, and was so called, because after the death of the Testator, he was *liber* & *necessarius* hæres, whether he would or no. *Sui* & *necessarii* hæreses were the natural heirs such as sons; and they were called *sui hæreses*, because they were such, and were esteemed as masters, even during the lives of their fathers. They were called *necessarii*, because they were heirs by the law of the twelve tables, whether they would or not, or whether their father made a will or not: The others that were not intitled to the right of the Testator, were called *extranei hæreses*.

1 2 4 5 6 3

3 4 2 1

1 2 3 4 6 5

4 5 3 2 1

3 1 2 4 7 5 6

1 2 3 6 5 4

2 1 3 5 4

1 2 3 4 5

1 2 3 4

3 1 2 5 6 4

1 2 3 4 5

1 3 2 4 5 6

1 2 3

2 1 3 4

1 4 3 2

1 3 2 5 4 8

6 7 9 10

4 6 5 1 2 3

1 2 4 3

1 3 5 4 2

1 2 4 3 5

4 1 2 3

2 5 4 6 1 3

In quo dormire mater natum jufferat,
Ætatem adultam servans diligentius.

Dum quæerunt lumen, dum concuſat fa-
miliam,

Iræ furentis impetum non ſuſtinens 25

Ad lectum accedit, tentat in tenebris ca-
put,

Ut ſentit tonſum, gladio pectus tranſigit,
Nihil reſpiciens dum dolorem vindictæ.

Lucernâ adlatâ, ſimul aſpexit filium,
Sanctamque uxorem dormientem cubi-
culo 30

Sopita primo quæ nil ſomno ſenſerat,
Repreſentavit in ſe poenam facinoris,
Et ferro incubuit, quod credulitas ſtrin-
erat,

Accuſatores poſtulârunt mulierem, 34
Romamque pertraxerunt ad centumviros.

Maligna inſontem deprimit ſuſpicio,
Quod bona poſſideat. Stant patroni for-
titer

Cauſam tuentes innocentis ſœminæ.

A Divo Auguſto tunc petiêre judices

Ut adjuvaret jurisjurandi fidem, 40

Quod ipſos error implicuiſſet criminis.

Qui poſtquam tenebras diſpulit calumniæ,

Certumque ſontem veritatis reperit,

Luat (inquit) poenas cauſa libertus mali.

27. *Ut ſentit tonſum.*] That is to ſay, the Head of a Man; for the Ro-
mans at that time ſhaved their Head and Beard.

35. *Ad Centumviros.*] The *Centumviri* were Judges, of which *Festus*
writes thus: The *Centumviral* Judgments were ſo called from *Centum*
viri; for in *Rome* there were thirty-five Tribes, which were alſo called *Cur-
iæ*, from theſe three perſons were choſen out of every tribe to be Judges;
and tho' they were one hundred and five in number, yet for the more ready
naming them, they were called *Centumviri*. The matters that came more
immediately under their care, according to *Cicero*, were theſe: the taking
up eſtates for a term of years, Guardianships, Pedigrees, kindred by the
Father's ſide, Inundations, ariſing of water round places, of Slaves, of Walls,
of Lights, of Eaves-droppings, of Wills violated or performed.

40. *Jurisjurandi fidem.*] The Judges before they ſat in Judgment, were
uſed to ſwear to obſerve the Laws, as *Aſconius* ſays.

Namque orbam nato simul & privatam	1	12	2	3	5	4	6
viro,	45						
Miserandam potiùs quam damnandam ex-	7	9	8	10	11		
istimo.							
Quòd si damnanda perscrutatus crimina	1	2	6	7	4		
Pater familias effret, si mendacium	5	3	8	11			
Subtiliter limasset à radicibus,	9	10	12	13			
Non evertisset scelere funesto domum.	50	1	2	5	4	3	
¶ Nil spernat auris, nec tamen credat	3	2	1	5	4	6	7
statim,							
Quandoquidem & illi peccant quos mini-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
mè putes;							
[bus.							
Et qui non peccant impugnantur fraudi-	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Hoc admonere simplices etiam potest,	1	5	4	2	3		
Opinione alterius ne quid ponderent :	55	3	5	4	1	2	
Ambitio namque dissidens mortalium,	2	3	1	4			
Aut gratiæ subscribit, aut odio suo.	1	3	2	4	6	5	
Erit ille notus, quem per te cognoveris.	2	1	3	5	4	7	6
¶ Hæc secutus sum propterea pluribus,	4	3	2	1	5		
Brevitate nimia quoniam quosdam offen-	3	5	4	2	1		
dimus.	60						

F A B U L A XI.

Deformitas dolenda quæ ex merito venit. 1 2 3 6 5 4

EUNUCHUS ad IMPROBUM.

EUnuchus litigabat cum quodam Im-	1	2	3	4	5		
probo :							
Cui super obscœna dicta & petulans jur-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
gium,							
Damnum infectatus est amissi corporis.	3	2	1	4	5		
En, hoc unum est, cur laborem validiùs,	1	2	4	3	5	6	7
Integritatis testes quia defunt mihi,	53	3	2	1	4	5	
Sed quid fortunæ, stulte, delictum arguis?	1	4	2	6	5	3	
Id demum est homini turpe, quod meruit	1	2	3	5	4	6	7
pati.							8

7. Id demum est homini turpe, quod meruit pati.] So Plautus, *Pergin' seruum me exprobrare esse, quod vi hostili obtigit.* No calamity or deformity of the Body should be mentioned to any one by way of reproach.

F A B U L A XII.

1 2 3

Optima sæpe despecta.

MARGARITA IN STERQUILINIO.

4 3 1 2

1 2 3 5 4

5 3 4 1 2 6

1 2 3 5 7 4 6

2 1 3 5 4

1 2 4 3 6 9 8 5 7

1 2 4 7 3 6 5

3 1 2 4 6 7 5

I N sterquilinio pullus gallinaceus
Dum quærit escam, Margaritam re-
perit :

Jaces indigno quanta res (inquit) loco?

O si quis pretii cupidus vidisset tui?

Olim redisses ad splendorem maximum, 5

Ego qui te inveni, potior cui multò est
cibus, [potes.

Nec tibi prodesse, nec mihi quicquam

¶ Hoc illis narro, qui me non intelli-
gunt.

8. *Hoc illis narro, qui me non intelligunt.*] Phædrus complains of those who were insensible of the usefulness of his Fables, and the energy of his verse, and denied him the honour that he merited.

F A B U L A XIII.

1 3 2

Opus Artificem probat.

APES & FUCI, VESPA JUDICE.

1 5 6 2 3 4

3 2 5 1 4 6

1 5 4 2 3 6 7

1 5 4 3 2 6

4 3 1 2 5

3 1 2 4 7 6 5

5 4 7 6 3 1 2

1 2 6 3 4 5

2 1 3 6 4 5

A PES in altâ quercu fecerant favos;

Hos fuci inertes esse dicebant suos.

Lis ad forum deducta est, Vespâ judice :

Quæ genus utrumque nôffet cùm pulcher-
rimè,

Legem duabus hanc proposuit partibus :

Non inconveniens corpus, & par est color,

In dubium planè res ut meritò venerit :

Sed ne religio peccet imprudens mea,

Alveos accipite & ceris opus infundite,

2. *Fuci.*] The *Drone* is that *Bee* in an hive, which ingenders with the *Queen*, from whom all the young proceed, and as soon as this necessary work is over, he is discarded and turned out as useless, as he takes no part in collecting the provisions, to which the other inhabitants are very attentive; they will not suffer Indolence to inhabit with them; to their *Queen* they are all obedience, and support her in royal state.

8. *Religio mea.*] *Religio* is attributed to the Judges, on account of the oath they were bound to observe.

Ut ex sapore mellis, & formâ favi, 10 1 12 13 8 9 10 11 }
De quæis nunc agitur, auctor horum ap- 14 2 3 4 5 6 7 }

pareat.

Fuci recusant, Apibus conditio placet. 1 2 4 5 3
Tunc illa talem fustulit sententiam : 1 2 4 3 5
Apertum est quis non possit, aut quis fe- 2 1 3 4 5 6 7 8
cerit, 14

Quapropter Apibus fructum restituo suum. 1 4 5 3 2

¶ Hanc præterîssem fabulam silentio, 2 1 3 4
Si pactam Fuci non recusâssent fidem. 1 3 4 5 6 2

17. Si Fuci non recusâssent fidem.] He reprehends those whom *Horace* calls
O imitatores ! Fucum pecus.

F A B U L A XIV.

Otiare, quò labores.

ÆSOPUS LUDENS.

Puerorum in turbâ quidam ludentem 4 6 9 10 7 5 }
Atticus

Æsopum nucibus quum vidisset, restitit, 8 2 3 1 11 }
Et quasi delirum risit : quod sensit simul 1 4 2 3 5 7 8 }

Derisor potiùs quàm deridendus senex, 9 10 12 11 6 }

Arcum retensum posuit in mediâ viâ : 5 3 2 1 4 5 6

Heus (inquit) sapiens, expedi quid fecerim. 2 3 1 4 5 6

Concurrit populus : ille se torquet diu, 2 1 3 5 4 6

Nec quæstionis positam causam intelligit. 1 5 3 4 2

Novissimè succumbit : Tum victor so- 1 2 3 5 4
phus ;

Citò rumpes arcum, semper si tensum ha- 1 2 3 5 7 6 4
bueris : 10

At si laxâris ; quum voles, erit utilis. 1 2 3 6 7 4 5

¶ Sic lusus animo debent aliquando dari, 1 2 4 6 3 5

Ad cogitandum melior ut redeat tibi. 4 5 3 6 1 2

1. *Puerorum in turbâ ludentem Æsopum.*] There is not any thing dishonourable in *Æsop's* playing with children. The greatest men have indulged themselves in this pleasurable innocence. They relate that *Frederick* the second, King of *Denmark*, for the relaxation of his mind, used to play very familiarly with his Courtiers, and used to say, Come, let us play, since the King is absent. And afterwards, when he thought it a proper time to leave off, putting on a graver countenance, said, Let us leave off, the King is returned.

Atticus.] Of the country of *Attica*, in which *Athens* stood, the chief city of all that country.

9. *Victor sophus.*] So *Pliny*, lib. 36. cap. 13. calls *Æsop* the philosopher of Fables.

F A B U L A XV.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7. Qui educat, Pater magis, quàm qui genuit.

AGNUS à CAPELLA NUTRITUS.

5
 2 7 3 4 1
 8 6 11 9 10 13 12 } I Nter capellas Agno balanti Canis
 Stultè (inquit) erras; non est hæc
 mater tua :
 3 1 2 4 Ovesque segregatas ostendit procul
 1 3 2 4 8 5 6 7 Non illam quæro, quæ quum libitum est,
 concipit,
 1 2 4 3 5 6 Dein portat onus ignotum certis mensibus.
 1 3 2 4 Novissimè prolapsam effundit farcinam :
 1 2 3 5 4 7 6 Verùm illam quæ me nutrit admo-
 to u-
 bere,
 1 2 3 4 5 6 Fraudatque natos lacte, ne desit mihi.
 1 2 5 7 6 3 4 8 10 9 Tamen illa est potior quæ te peperit. Non
 ita est.
 1 2 3 7 4 5 6 Unde illa scivit niger an albus nascerer?
 2 1 3 4 5 6 Age porrò scisset: quum crearer mascu-
 lus,
 3 5 2 1 4 Beneficiùm magnum sanè natali dedit,
 1 2 3 4 6 5 Ut expectarem lanium in horas singulas.
 1 3 2 6 4 5 Cujus potestas nulla in gignendo fuit,
 1 3 4 2 5 8 7 6 Cur hæc fit potior, quæ jacentis miserita
 est,
 3 1 4 2 Dulcemque sponte præstat benevolentiam.
 3 1 2 4 5 Facit parentes bonitas, non necessitas.
 4 3 2 1 5 ¶ His demonstrare voluit auctòr versi-
 bus
 2 1 3 5 4 Obfistere homines legibus, meritis capi.

11. *Scisset.*] By Syncope for *scivisset*.12. *Beneficiùm magnum sanè.*] Spoken ironically.17. *Facit parentes bonitas, non necessitas.*] They may truly be called Fa-
thers, who sustain those they are not allied to with Food and good counsel,
rather than they who are their natural Fathers, yet neglect them.19. *Obfistere homines legibus.*] For as the Poet says,
Nitimur in vetitum semper, cupimusque negata.

F A B U L A XVI.

Humanitas, & gratior, & tutior. 1 2 3 4 5

CICADA & NOCTUA.

H	umanitati qui se non accommodat,	2	4	5	3	1	
	Plerumque pœnas appetit superbiæ.	1	3	2	4		
¶	Cicada acerbum noctuæ convicium	1	5	2	4		
E	aciebat, solitæ victum in tenebris quæ-	3	6	10	7	8	9
	rere,	4					
C	avoque ramo capere somnum interdiu.	3	4	5	1	2	
R	ogata est ut taceret : multò validiùs	2	1	3	4	8	7
C	lamare cœpit. Rursus admota præce,	5	6	9	11	10	
A	ccensa magis est. Noctua ut vidit sibi	3	2	1	4	5	6
N	ullum esse auxilium, & verba contemni	10	9	7	11	14	12
	sua,						
H	âc est adgressa garrulam fallaciâ :	10	1	3	2	4	5
D	ormire quia me non sinunt cantus tui,	2	7	6	4	5	3
S	onare Catharâ quos putes Apollinis,	3	4	1	2	5	
P	otare est animus nectar, quod Pallas mihi	3	2	1	4	5	6
N	uper donavit : si non fastidis, veni,	7	8	10	11	12	13
U	na bibamus. Illa quæ ardebat siti,	15	2	1	3	4	5
S	imul cognovit vocem laudari suam,	1	2	5	3	4	
C	upide advolavit. Noctua egressa cavo	2	1	3	4	5	
T	repidantem confectata est, & letho dedit.	2	3	1	4	6	5
S	ic viva quod negârat, tribuit mortua.	1	6	5	3	2	4

12. *Sonare Citharâ quos putes Apollinis.*] Which you imagine as sweet as the sound of *Apo'lo's* Harp.

13. *Nectar.*] The drink of the Gods. *Pallas* gave Nectar to the Night-Owl, as being her favourite of the feathered tribe.

Pallas donavit.] *Pallas* was the daughter of *Jupiter*, delivered from his brain, as related in fabulous history.

F A B U L A XVII.

Fructu non Foliis Arborem æstima. 5 4 1 2 3

ARBORES IN DEORUM TUTELA.

Olim quas vellent esse in tutelâ suâ | 8 9 1 10 2 3 }
 Divi legerunt arbores, Quercus Jovi, | 4 5 7 6 11 12 }

2. *Quercus Jovi.*] For in the days of *Saturn*, before *Jupiter*, Men used to feed on human Flesh, which *Jupiter* forbade, and instead of Flesh, taught them to feed on Acorns; he being the first that shewed them that Tree, and for which it is consecrated to him.

Et

1 2 4 3 6 5

1 2 4 3 5

1 2 3 5 4

1 4 3 2

2 4 5 3 1

1 2 3 5 6 7 4

1 5 6 2 3 4

1 2 4 3 5 7 6

1 2 3 5 4 6

1 4 5 3 2 8 7 6

6 7 2 1 3 4 5

Et myrtus Veneri placuit, Phœbo laurea,
Pinus Cybelæ, populus celsa Herculi.

Minerva admirans, quare steriles fume-
rent,

5

Interrogavit causam; dixit Jupiter,
Honore fructum ne videamur vendere.

At mehercule narrabit quod quis volu-
erit,

Oliva nobis propter fructum est gratior.

Tunc sic Deorum genitor atque hominum
fator:

10

O nata meritò sapiens dicere omnibus:

Nisi utile est quod facimus, stulta est gloria.

¶ Nihil agere quod non profit, fabella
admonet.

3. *Myrtus Veneri.*] Because this Tree grows on the sea-shore where *Venus* was born. Some have it that the Myrtle is dedicated to *Venus*, as with it she was adorned, when declared in the judgment of *Paris*, the most beautiful of all the Goddesses.

Laurea Phæbo.] Because *Daphne*, who was beloved by *Apollo*, was turned into a Laurel.

4. *Pinus Cybelæ.*] The Pine-Tree was dedicated to this Goddess, because *Alys*, whom she tenderly loved, was turned into this Tree, as *Ovid* relates in his 10 *Metamorph.*

Populus Herculi.] On account of *Hercules* being adorned with the Poplar-Tree, when he went down to Hell, and brought from thence the Dog *Cerberus*.

7. *Honore fructum.*] We do not chuse Trees that bear Fruit, lest we should seem, if at any time Men worship us, to sell the Fruit of those Trees for honour. But I had rather read it as it is found elsewhere, *Honorem fructu ne videamur vendere*: That is, by giving Fruit to men for the honour that they do us.

9. *Olivam Palladi.*] On account of her having invented the planting of Olive.

11. *Sapiens dicere omnibus.*] Whence *Martial*, 11 lib. *Epigr.* 77.

Quid petis à Phæbo? nummos habet arca Minervæ.

Hæc sapis; hæc omnes fuerat una deus.

F A B U L A XVIII.

Tuis contentus ne concupiscas aliena. 2 1 3 4 5

PAVO ad JUNONEM.

PAVO ad Junonem venit, indignè fe-
rens 1 4 2 3 6 5

Cantus luscini quod sibi non tribuerit: 3 5 6 1 2 4

Illum esse cunctis avibus admirabilem, 1 2 5 3 4

Se derideri simul ac vocem miserit. 1 2 3 4 6 5

Tunc consolandi gratiâ, dixit Dea; 5 1 5 4 3 2

Sed formâ vincis, vincis magnitudine, 1 3 2 4 5

Nitor sinaragdi collo præfulget tuo, 1 2 4 5 3

Pictisque plumis gemmeam caudam expli-
cas. [sono?] 5 3 4 1 2

Quò mî, inquit, mutam speciem si vincor 3 1 4 5 2 6 7 8

Fatorum arbitrio partes sunt vobis datæ: 3 4 6 5 2 1

Tibi forma, vires aquilæ, luscini melos, 2 1 3 4 6 5

Augurium corvo, læva cornici omina, 1 2 3 5 4

Omnesque propriis sunt contentæ vocibus. 1 3 4 2 5

¶ Noli adfectare quod tibi non est da-
tum; 1 2 3 5 6 7 4

Delusa ne spes ad querelam recidat. 15 2 3 1 6 4 5

1. Pavo.] The Peacock is Juno's favourite, as Argus who was slain by Mercury was turned into it.

Juno.] The daughter of Saturn and sister of Jupiter, to whom she afterwards was married. Virgil,

Æ ego quæ divum incedo regina, Jovis,ue

Et soror & conjux.

14. Noli adfectare.] As Phædrus in the Fable of the Dog says, *Amittis proprium, qui alienum appetit.* Also the Camel in the Fable who desiring to have Horns, was deprived of his Ears.

F A B U L A XIX.

Multi Homines nomine, non re. 1 2 3 4 5

ÆSOPUS ad GARRULUM.

ÆSopus domino solus cùm esset fami-
lia, 1 4 5 3 6 2

Parare coenam jussus est maturiùs. 4 3 1 2 5

1. Æsopus domino solus cùm esset familia.] Having no servant but Æsop, nor any body else in his family. Thus Sidenius Apellinaris, *Respublica æstra tota Camillus erat.*

Ignem

2 3 1 5 4 6

1 2 3 5 4

1 4 5 3 6 2

1 2 3 7 8 4

5 6 9 10 13 11 12

1 4 5 6 2 3

3 2 1 4 5 6 7

2 4 3 7 1 5 6

2 1 3 5 6 4 7

2 4 3 1

Ignem ergo quærens, aliquot lustravit domos: [deret.

Tandemque invenit ubi lucernam accendit. Tum circumeunti fuerat quod iter longius,

Effecit brevius: namque rectâ per forum Cœpit redire: & quidam è turbâ Garrulus:

Æsope, medio sole quid cum lumine?

Hominem quæro (inquit) & abit festinans domum.

¶ Hoc si molestus ille ad animum retulit,

Sensit profectò se hominem non visum seni,

Intempestivè qui occupato adluserit.

F A B U L A XX.

1 2 5 3 4 8

6 7

Miserrimus, qui in vitâ miser, post mortem miserior.

ASINUS & GALLI.

1 3 2 4 5 7 9

8 6 10 13 16 18

17 14 15 11 12

1 2 7 5 3

6 4 8 9

1 2 6 7 3 4 5

4 5 3 2 1

2 1 3 4 6 5

QUI natus est infelix, non vitam modò

Tristem decurrit, verùm post obitum quoque

Persequitur illum dura sati miseria.

¶ Galli Cybeles circum quæstus ducere Asinum solebant bajulantem sarcinas.

Is quum labore & plagis esset mortuus,

Detracta pelle sibi fecerunt tympana.

Rogati mox à quodam, delicio suo

4. Galli Cybeles.] They were called Galli of Gallus, a River of Phrygia. They were the Priests of Mother Cybele, who carried that Goddess about from town to town after their strolling manner, beating their breasts to the sound of Pipes and Timbrels.

Cybeles.] Cybele was the daughter of Cælum and Terra, the wife of Saturn. She was called Cybele from Mount Cybele in Phrygia, where she first had divine honours paid her.

Circum quæstus ducere.] That is, for the sake of gain, so that there is an Ellipsis by way of Grecism and a Tmesis.

Quidnam

Quidnam fecissent, hoc locuti sunt modo, | 1 2 5 4 3 6
 Putabat se post mortem securum fore, | 10 1 2 6 5 3 4
 Ecce aliæ plagæ congeruntur mortuo. | 1 2 3 4 5

EXPLICIT LIBER TERTIUS.

PHÆDRI FABULARUM

LIBER QUARTUS.

PROLOGUS.

J Oculare tibi videtur: & sanè benè, | 3 1 2 4 5 6
 Dum nihil habemus majus, calamo lu- | 1 3 2 4 6 5
 dimus,
 Sed diligenter intueri, has nœnias;
 Quantam sub illis utilitatem reperiēs?
 Non semper ea sunt quæ videntur, deci- | 1 2 4 3 5 6 9 }
 pit 5
 Frons prima multos: rara mens intelligit | 8 7 10 11 12 13 }
 Quod interiore condidit cura angulo. | 1 4 3 2 5
 Hoc ne locutus sine mercede existimer,
 Fabellam adjiciam de mustela & muribus. | 2 6 3 1 4 5
 2 1 3 4 5 6

5. *Decipit frons prima.*] Whence *Cicero*, *Frons*, *vultus*, *oculi persæpe mentiuntur*.

7. *Quod interiore condidit cura angulo.*] Which the industry of the Author has concealed, and has wrapped up, as it were, in Fable.

8. *Sine mercede.*] Lest I should seem to have said in vain, that all persons do not understand the learning and wisdom that is conveyed in Fables, I will propose an example of the Weasel and Mice.

F A B U L A I.

1 3 4 2

Astutus astu non capitur.

MUSTELA & MURES.

1 2 6 3 4 5

MUSTELA quum annis & senectâ debilis,

3 4 5 2 1

Mures veloces non valeret adsequi,

1 2 3 4 7 8

Involvit se farinâ & obscuro loco

5 6 9 11 10

Abjecit negligenter. Mus escam putans,

1 2 3 4 5

Adfiluit, & compressus occubuit neci: 5

1 2 3 5 4

Alter similiter; deinde periit tertius.

1 2 4 5 3

Aliquot secutis, venit & retorridus,

1 2 6 3 4 5

Qui sæpe laqueos & muscipulam effugerat,

3 2 5 4 1

Procûlque infidias cernens hostis callidi: 9

3 1 2 4 6 5 7 8

Sic valeas, inquit, ut farina es, quæ jaces.

Something like this is to be found in *Æsop*, in the Fable of the Cat and Mice; who, when she could not catch them, got upon a bolt, and hung from it as if she had been dead, to whom one of the Mice, said, Scho, you, if you were a sack of Corn, I would not come nigh you.

F A B U L A II.

2 1 3 4 5 Spernit superbus quæ nequit assequi.

VULPES & UVA.

3 2 1 8 7 5

4 6 10 9 11

} FAME coacta Vulpes, altâ in vineâ
Uvam adpetebat summis saliens vinibus: [ait,

1 3 4 5 2 6 7

Quam tangere ut non potuit, discedens

1 3 2 4 6 5

Nondum matura est, nolo acerbam fumerere. [elevant,

1 7 6 2 3 4 5

¶ Qui facere quæ non possunt, verbis

3 1 2 4 5

Adscribere hoc debebunt exemplum sibi.

F A B U L A III.

2 1 5 4 3 Vindictæ cupidus sibi malum accersit.

EQUUS & APER.

7 9 10 8 4 1

5 3 2 6 11 12

} EQUUS sedare solitus quo fuerat sitim,
Dum sese Aper volutat, turbavit vadum,

Hinc

Hinc orta lis est. Sonipes iratus fero,	1	3	4	2	5	6	7
Auxilium petiit hominis, quem dorso le-	2	1	3	4	6	5	
vans,	4						
Rediit ad hostem lætus. Hunc telis eques	1	4	2	3	8	7	9
Postquam interfecit, sic locutus traditur,	5	6	12	11	10		
Lætor tulisse auxilium me precibus tuis;	1	4	2	3	6	5	
Nam prædam cepi, & didici quàm sis uti-	1	3	2	4	5	6	8
lis:							7
Atque ita coegit frenos invitum pati.	1	2	3	5	6	4	
Tum mœstus ille: Parvæ vindictam rei	10	1	3	2	7	9	8
Dum quæro demens, servitutem reperi.	5	4	6	11	10		
¶ Hæc iracundos admonebit fabula,	1	4	3	2			
Impunè potiùs lædi, quàm dedi alteri.	2	3	1	4	5	6	

4. *Auxilium petiit hominis.*] Horace, to *Fuscus Aristius*, relates a Fable of an Horse and a Stag, *Impioravit oves hominis, frenumque recepit.* *Stesichorus* first of all made use of this Fable to the *Himerenses* against *Phalaris*; as *Aristotle* tells us, in *lib. 11. chap. 20. Rhetoric.* But *Stesichorus* and *Horace* relate this Fable two ways, but the tendency is the same.

10. *Vindictam dum quæro.*] So *Hecuba* is brought in speaking by *Euphrates*,

Τὸς κακὸς δὲ τιμωρῆμιν

Αἰῶνα τοι συμπάντα

Δαλεύσας ἔλω.

Istos males ulcisci dum liceat mihi

Me servituti mancipare haud abnuo,

Omne per ævum.

F A B U L A IV.

Homines non numerandi, sed ponderandi. 1 2 3 4 5

ÆSOPUS INTERPRES TESTAMENTI.

PLUS esse in uno sæpè quam in turbâ	1	2	11	13	10	1	9	2
boni,								
Narratione posteris tradam brevi.	5	3	4	6	7	8		
¶ Quidam decedens tres reliquit filias,	1	2	4	3	5			
Unam formosam & oculis venantem viros;	1	2	3	5	6	4		
At alteram lanificam frugi & rusticam;	5	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Devotam vino tertiam, & turpissimam.	3	1	2	4	5			

1. *Boni.*] A common word to express whatever relates to the Mind as well as Body; but here it has a reference to those of the Mind only.

2 6 4 3 1 5	}	Harum autem matrem fecit hæredem senex	
1 2 4 8 3 5		Sub conditione, totam ut fortunam tribus	
7 6 9 10 11		Æqualiter distribuât, sed tali modo,	
1 3 2.4.5 6 7		Ne data possideant aut fruuntur: tum si- mul	10
3 2 1 4 5	}	Habere res desierint, quas acceperint,	
3 1 4 2		Centena matri conferant sesteria.	
2 3 1 4 5		Athenas rumor implet: mater sedula	
2 1 3 4		Jurisperitos consulit: nemo expedit,	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	}	Quo pacto non possideant, quod fuerit da- tum,	15
2 1 3 7 8 4		Fructumve capiant: deinde, quæ rulerint nihil,	
5 6 9 10		Quânam ratione conferant pecuniam.	
1 6 5 4 3 2		Postquam consumpta est temporis longi mora,	
1 4 2 3 5	}	Nec testamenti potuit sensus colligi,	
5 3 4 2 1		Fidem advocavit, jure neglecto, parens: 20	
1 3 5 4 7		Seponeit mœchæ vestem, mundum mulie- brem,	
6 9 8 2		Lavationem argenteam, eunuchos gla- bros:	
2 3 4 5 6	}	Lanificæ agellos, pecora, villam, opera- rios,	
7 8 9 10 1		Boves, jumenta, & instrumentum rusti- cum;	24

8. *Fortunam.*] Understand Estate, Goods and Chattles. The word is most frequently used in that sense in the plural.

10. *Fruuntur data.*] For *data*, according to the old way of speech.

12. *Centena sesteria.*] There is a difference between *sestertius* of the masculine Gender, and *sestertium* of the neuter, or between *sestertius* and *sestertia*. *Sestertius* among the *Romans* was a silver coin in value the fourth part of a silver penny, and in *English* money seven farthings, and three fourths of a farthing. *Sestertium* in the neuter Gender was in value 1000 *Sesterces*; so that *centena sesteria* in *English* money, is 807l. 5s. 10d.

20. *Fidem advocavit, jure neglecto.*] Which is to be understood thus: when the Mother found the meaning of the Will was not to be discovered by the Lawyers, she put Fidelity in practice, and did as it was directed in the Will; that is, she distributed a part of the Goods equally to the three Daughters, but neglected the most material condition of the Will: *sed tali modo ne, &c.* not being discoverable by any one.

22. *Lavationem argenteam.*] All the Furniture of the Baths; that is, the Curry-combs, Vials, Pitchers, &c.

Potrici, plenam antiquis apothecam cadis,	4	2	3	5	7	}
Domum politam, & delicatos hortulos.	6	8	10	9	1	
Sic destinata dare quum vellet singulis,	1	4	5	3	2	}
Et adprobaret populus qui illas noverat,	1	3	4	6	5	
Æsopus mediâ subito in turbâ constitit:	1	6	3	4	2	}
O si maneret condito sensus patri,	30	1	2	5	4	
Quàm graviter ferret, quod voluntatem	1	2	3	4	10	}
suam					8	
Interpretari non potuissent Attici!	9	7	6	5		}
Rogatus deinde, solvit errorem omnium.	2	1	3	4	5	
Domum & ornamenta cum venustis hor-	10	1	2	3	4	}
tulis,					5	
Et vina vetera date lanificæ rusticæ:	35	6	7	9	8	}
Vestem, uniones pedissequos, & cætera	7	1	2	3	4	
Illi assignate, vitam quæ luxu trahit;	5	6	9	11	8	}
Agros, vites & pecora cum pastoribus	7	1	2	3	4	
Donate moechæ: Nulla poterit perpeti	6	8	9	10	11	}
Ut moribus quid teneat alienum suis.	40	1	4	3	5	
Deformis cultum vendet, ut vinum paret:	1	3	2	4	6	}
Agros abjiciet moecha, ut ornatum paret:	3	2	1	4	6	
At illa gaudens pecore, & lanæ dedita,	1	2	3	4	5	}
Quâcunque summâ tradet luxuriæ domum;	3	5	4	1	2	
Sic nulla possidebit quod fuerit datum,	45	1	2	3	4	}
Et dictam matri conferent pecuniam,	1	11	4	2	5	
Ex pretio rerum quas vendiderint singulæ.	3	6	7	8	9	}
¶ Ita quod multorum fugit impruden-	1	2	4	5	3	
tiam,						}
Unius hominis repperit solertia.	14	1	2	3		

F A B U L A V.

Feriunt summos fulmina montes: 3 1 2 4

PUGNA MURIUM & MUSTELARUM.

QUUM victi Mures Mustelarum exer-	1	3	2	5	4	}
citu						
Fugerunt, & arctos circum trepidarent	1	2	5	4	3	}
cavos,					6	
Ægrè recepti, tamen evaserunt necem.	2	1	3	4	5	}
Duces eorum, ut qui capitibus cornua	1	2	3	4	8	
Suis ligârant, ut conspicuum in prælio	57	5	9	17	13	}
Haberent signum quod sequerentur milites,	14	11	12	15	16	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Hæsere in portis, suntque capti ab hosti-
bus,

1 3 2 4 5

Quos immolatos victor avidis dentibus

3 4 5 1 2

Capacis alvi merfit tartareo specu.

3 4 5 1 2

¶ Quemcunque populum tristis even-
tus premit,

10

2 3 1

Periclitatur magnitudo principum:

1 2 5 3 4

Minuta plebes facili præsidio latet.

11. *Periclitatur magnitudo principum.*] This is a like Sentence,*Tuta est hominum temeritas,**Magnæ pericula sunt opes obnoxie.*12. *Minuta Plebes.*] For *Plebs*. It is not an uncommon way of speech, it being certain that *Livy* always used it, as also did *Salust*, and *Tacitus* his Imitator.

F A B U L A VI.

1 8 6 7 2 3 4 5 Stultus nisi quod ipse facit, nil rectum putat.

PHÆDRUS IN FABULARUM ÆSOPIARUM CEN-
SORES.

1 2 5 4 6 3

1 5 4 2 6 3

3 2 1 4

3 4 1 5 2

1 5 4 2 6 3

1 2 3 10 7 9

8 6 4 5

TU qui nasute scripta distringis mea,
Et hoc jocorum legere fastidis genus,
Parvâ libellum sustine patientiâ,
Severitatem frontis dum placo tuæ,
Et in cothurnis prodit Æsopus novis. 5
Utinam nec unquam Pelei nemoris jugo
Pinus bipenni concidisset Thessalâ;

5. *Et in cothurnis novis.*] That is, in a new form of speech, and such as is fit for Tragedy, which was new and uncouth to *Æsop*. *Cothurnus* is a sort of Shoe that the Actors of Tragedies wore; and in this place, it is used for a more sublime style of speaking.6. *Utinam nec unquam.*] The beginning of the *Medea* of *Euripides*; but *Phædrus* has contracted it after his own manner. I might instance some verses of *Ennius*, (as he translated that Fable) and they were very well known.*Pelei nemoris.*] A wood which was in *Peleus*, a mountain of *Thessaly* hanging over the Bay of *Pelagii*.7. *Pinus Thessala.*] Which is in great plenty in *Peleus*, a mountain of *Thessaly*. Whence *Ovid*,*Summa virent pinu: cætera quercus habet.*

Nec ad professæ mortis audacem viam	1	8	7	11	10	9	}	
Fabricasset Argus opere Palladio ratem,	2	5	6	4	3			
Inhospitalis primæ quæ Ponti sinus	10	3	2	6	5	1.		
Patefecit, in perniciem Graiûm & Barba- rûm.	4	7	8	9	10	11	}	
Namque & superbi luget Æetæ domus,	1	2	6	3	5	4		
Et regna Pelix scelere Medæ jacent,	1	2	3	6	4	5		
Quæ sævum ingenium variis involvens mo- dis,	1	5	2	3	4	6		
Illic per artus fratris explicuit fugam,	15	1	5	6	2	3	4	
Hic cæde Patris Peliadum infecit manus.	1	5	6	4	2	3		
Quid tibi videtur? hoc quoque insulsum est, ais,	1	3	2	8	4	5	7	6

9. *Argus fabricasset ratem.*] He was the Builder of that Ship in which Jason failed to Colchis for the Golden-Fleece.

Opere Palladio.] By the Advice and Art of Pallas.

10. *Inhospitalis quæ prima Ponti sinum.*] The Euxine Sea, before called Axenus, that is, inhospitable, as Pliny writes. It was between lower Macedonia and Thrace on the West, Asia Minor to the South, Colchis to the East, and European Sarmatia and Asian Sarmatia to the North.

12. *Æetæ domus, & regna Pelix scelere Medæ jacent.*] Jason, by the persuasion of his Uncle Pelias, having procured a ship, and a company of noble companions, failed to Colchis for the Golden-Fleece. The daughter of the King of Colchis fell deeply in love with him, and by her advice and assistance, after he had overcome several difficulties and dangers, he obtained the Golden-Fleece. Medea (who was the daughter of Æeta and Hecate) leaving her parents, went away with Jason, and was married to him. Creon, King of Corinth, intending to give his daughter in marriage to Jason, commanded Medea to be slain for her evil arts; but by the entreaty of Jason, her punishment was changed into banishment. Medea, having obtained one day's respite from her punishment, gave a garment dipped in poison to Creusa, the daughter of Creon, who was espoused to Jason; which as Creusa was handling, a fire enkindling on a sudden, burnt her and her father. So the house of Æeta mourns, on account of the various mischiefs of Medea; and also by the wicked arts of Medea, by which the kingdom of Pelias was utterly ruined.

15. *Per artus fratris explicuit fugam.*] For when Æeta, the father of Medea, pursued her for killing his son Absyrtus, and her brother: she scattered his limbs on the way, that by gathering them up, his father might be hindered from overtaking her.

16. *Hic cæde patris Peliadum infecit manus.*] The story is thus related: Pelias the son of Neptune, by Tyro, the daughter of King Salmonus, the brother of Eson, and King of Thessaly, was killed by the hands of his own daughters, by the direction of Medea, who deceived them by promising to restore him to his youth again.

2 1 4 7 3 } Falloque dictum; longè quia vetustior
 5 9 6 10 8 } Ægeâ Minos classe perdomuit freta,
 2 4 1 3 } Justoque vindicavit exemplo impetum. 20
 6 7 1 2 3 4 5 } Quid ergo possum facere tibi, lector Cato,
 1 2 3 6 7 5 4 } Si nec fabellæ te juvant, nec fabulæ?
 1 3 4 2 5 } Noli molestus esse omnino litteris,
 3 2 1 5 4 } Majorem exhibeant nè tibi molestiam.
 1 4 3 2 5 6 7 8 } Hoc illis dictum est, si qui stulti nau-
 seant:
 1 5 6 2 3 4 } Et ut putentur sapere, cœlum vituperant.

18. Longè quia vetustior Minos quàm Ægeâ classe perdomuit freta.] Phædrus would have solved that *ἀνισογονίαν*, if he had known that there were two *Minoses*, one the son of Jupiter, a very just man, the other his grand-son, an unjust man; for he commanded the Athenians to pay him a direful tribute; as *Diodorus Siculus* and *Plutarch* testify in *Theseus*. Nay, it is false, that the *Argonauts* were the first that made use of ships; if *Ætæa* was a *Corinthian*, and had gone into those parts with his daughter *Medea*, as *Fumulus* the Historian testifies, a Poet who was *Homer's* equal, as it is in the Scholiast on *Pindar*, in the 13th Ode of *Pythionicks*.

21. Lector Cato.] He uses the name of *Cato* for a peevish and morose Censor, that approves of nothing.

F A B U L A VII.

2 1 4 3 Maledico maledicens pejus audiet.

VIPERA & LIMA.

2 5 1 3 4 } Mordaciorem qui improbo dente ad-
 5 3 4 1 2 } petit,
 5 4 1 2 3 } Hoc argumento se describi sentiat.
 1 2 3 4 7 5 6 8 } ¶ In officinam fabri venit Vipera.
 2 1 3 4 5 } Hæc quum tentaret si qua res esset cibi;
 3 4 1 6 7 2 5 } Limam momordit: illa contra contumax:
 4 2 5 1 3 } Quid me, inquit, stulta, dente captas læ-
 dere,
 Omne adsuevi ferrum quæ conrodere?

4. Si qua res cibi.] That is, *si aliquis cibus*, if there is any Food, as *Plautus* says, *Rem voluptatis*. Nothing is more common with the *Greeks*, especially the *Atticks* and *Ionians*, *ἡγεῖνα βοὸς μύρα*, a great Boar.

5. Illa contra contumax.] So *Horace*, Lib. ii. Sat. 1. speaking of Envy.

*Et fragilis querens illidere dente
Offendat felido.*

F A B U L A VIII.

Improbi ne pereant, perdunt.

2 1 3 4

VULPES & HIRCUS.

Homo simul ac venit in magnum periculum,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Effugium reperire alterius quæret malo.	4	2	1	5	3		
¶ Quum decidisset Vulpes in puteum infcia,	1	3	2	6	4	5	
Et altiore clauderetur margine,	1	3	2	4			
Devenit Hircus sitiens in eundem locum :	2	5	1	4	5	6	
Simul rogavit, esset an dulcis liquor,	6	1	2	4	6	3	5
Et copiosius ? Illa fraudem moliens :	1	2	3	5	4		
Descende, amice, tanta bonitas est aquæ,	2	1	4	6	5	3	
Voluptas ut satiari non possit mea.	2	6	1	4	5	3	
Immisit se barbatus : tum Vulpecula	10	3	1	2	4	5	
Evafit puteo, nixa celsis cornibus :	1	2	3	4	5		
Hircumque clauso liquit hærentem vado.	3	1	4	2	5		

This Fable is also to be found in *Æsop*; *Ἀλώπηξ καὶ τράγος διψῶντες εἰς φεῖαν κατιδόντες*. A Fox and a Goat being thirsty, went down to the Pool to drink.

F A B U L A IX.

Suus cuique attributus est error, sed non videmus id mantice quod in tergo est.

1 5 4 3 2 6 7 8 9
10 11 14 12 13

PERA.

PERas imposuit Jupiter nobis duas :	3	2	5	1	4		
Propriis repletam vitiis post tergum dedit,	6	2	1	3	4	5	
Alienis ante pectus suspendit gravem.	4	5	1	2	3		
¶ Hac re videre nostra mala non possumus :	1	2	6	7	3	4	5
Alii simul delinquant, censores sumus.	5	2	1	3	5	4	

4. *Hac re.*] That is *ideo* or *hac ex re*, as it is said, *quare* for *qua de re*, So *Cornelius Nepos*; *Videt hostes eadem re fere tardiores*, for *eadem ex re*.

Videre nostra mala non possumus.] So *Horace* upon this Fable,

Cum tua prævideas oculis male lippus inunctis,

Cur amicorum vitiis tam cernis acutum,

Quam aut Aquila, aut Serpens Epichærum ?

And.

And *Catullus*,*Sed non videmus id manticæ quod in tergo est.*And *Persius*,*Sed præcedenti spectatur mantica tergo.*

F A B U L A X.

6 3 4 2 1 } Antecedentem scelestum non deferit pede pœna
7 5 } claudo.

FUR ARAM COMPILANS.

2 3 1 4 5 6	}	L	Ucernam fur accendit ex arâ Jovis;	
2 1 3 5 4			Ipsūque compilavit ad lumen suū:	
2 4 5 1 3			Onustus sacrilegio quū discederet,	
3 5 4 2 1			Repente vocem sancta misit religio:	
2 3 4 5 1			Malorum quamvis ista fuerint munera,	5
2 1 3 4 5 6			Mihique invisa, ut non offendar subripi;	
1 2 5 4 3			Tamen, sceleste, spiritu culpam lues,	
2 1 3 6 5 4			Olim quū adscriptus venerit pœnæ dies.	
1 2 4 3 6 5			Sed ne ignis noster facinori præluceat,	
1 2 5 4 3 6			Per quem verendos excolit pietas Deos,	
1 3 5 4 2	}	¶	Veto esse tale luminis commercium,	11
1 2 3 12 11 4 13			Ita hodie nec lucernam de flamma Deū,	
5 6 7 8 14 9 10			Nec de lucerna fas est accendi sacrum.	
1 6 2 4 5 3			¶ Quot res contineat hoc argumentum.	
			utiles,	14.
3 4 5 6 1 2	}	}	Non explicabit aliū quā qui repperit.	
2 1 3 4 5 6			Significat primò, sæpe quos ipse alueris,	
2 3 4 1			Tibi inveniri maxime contrarios.	
1 2 3 4 10 5			Secundò ostendit, scelera non irâ Deū,	
6 9 8 11 7			Fatorum dicto, sed puniri tempore.	
1 2 3 7 8	}	}	Novissimè interdicit ne cum malefico	20
6 9 10 4 5			Usum bonus consociet ullius rei.	

3. *Sacrilegio.*] Sacrilege is the taking away of sacred things.

11. *Luminis commercium.*] He means that he has forbidden that an Improstor's Candle should be lighted at a sacred fire, for they brought their fire, with which their Sacrifices were consumed, not from the Kitchen, but from Heaven. Whence *Servius*, *Æn.* 12. Among the Ancients, the Altars were not kindled with common fire; but the fire they invoked from Heaven by their prayers.

18. *Non irâ Deū puniri, sed dicto tempore à fati.*] For the Ancients attributed the end of Life and Death to the Fates or *Parcæ*, to which even the Gods themselves were subject; wherefore the Gods could not punish unless the *Parcæ* had appointed the time and punishment, as you may read in *Lucian*.

F A B U L A XI.

Opes irritamenta malorum.

1 2 3

HERCULES & PLUTUS.

OPES invisæ meritò sunt forti viro,	1 4 3 2 5 6
Quia dives arca veram laudem inter-	
cipit.	1 2 3 6 4 5
¶ Cœlo receptus propter virtutem Her-	
cules,	5 2 1 3 4
Quum gratulantès persalutâsset Deos,	1 3 4 2
Veniente Pluto, qui Fortunæ est filius,	5 2 1 3 5 6 4
Avertit oculos : causam quæsivit pater ;	1 2 5 4 3
Oli, inquit, illum, quia malis amicus est,	2 1 3 4 7 5 6
Simulque objecto cuncta corrumpit lucro.	1 4 3 5 2

3. *Hercules.*] The son of *Jupiter* and *Alcmena*: who, on account of his Might, and the Glory of his Deeds, is believed to have been admitted into the number of the Gods.

5. *Pluto.*] *Plutus* the son of *Jason* and *Ceres*, the God of Riches. *Jupiter* put out his eyes, that he might bestow his favours only on good men. From this blindness it happened, that he now promiscuously enriches both good and bad. *Lucian* also feigns him to be lame, when he comes to bestow his riches ; but very nimble when he deceives any one of them.

8. *Et cuncta corrumpit lucro.*] To this, *Propercius*, very elegantly ; *Auro pulsa fides, auro venalia jura.* And *Petronius* ; *Quidvis nummis præsentibus opta & veniet, clausum possidet arca Jovem.* To the same purpose you may read in *Horace*, Lib. 2. Sat. 3.

Omnis enim res

Virtus, fana, decus, divina, humanaque pulchris
Divi iis parent : quos qui contraxerit, idem
Clarus erit, fortis, justus, sapiens, etiam & rex,
Et quicquid valet

F A B U L A XII.

Sinceritas laudanda.

LEO REGNANS.

UTilius homini nihil est quàm rectè loqui.	3 4 1 2 5 7 6
Probanda cunctis est quidem sententia :	5 4 3 1 2
Sed ad perniciem solet agi sinceritas.	1 6 4 5 2 3
¶ Quum se ferarum regem fecisset Leo,	1 6 5 2 4 3
Et æquitatis vellet famam consequi,	5 1 3 5 4 2
A pristina deflexit consuetudine :	3 1 2 4

Atque

1 5 4 6 2 3
4 1 3 2 5

Atque inter illas tenui contentus cibo,
Sancta incorrupta jura reddebat fide.

Reliqui versus hujusce Fabulæ perire.

F A B U L A XIII.

Postquam lavare coepit penis tentia
Affrictione veretri linguam mulieris,
Adfinitatem traxit inde obscœnitas.

F A B U L A XIV.

Rogavit alter tribadas & molles mares
Quæ ratio procreâflet : exposuit se-
nex.

Idem Prometheus, autor vulgi fictilis,
Qui simul offendit ad naturam frangitur :
Naturæ partes veste quas celat pudor,
Cum separatim toto finxisset die, 6
Aptare mox ut posset corporibus suis,
Ad coenam est invitatus subitò à Libero ;
Ubi inrigatus multo venas nectare
Serò domum est reversus titubanti pede.
Tum semisomno corde, & errore ebrio
Adplicuit virginali generi masculino, 12
Et masculina membra adplicuit foeminis :
Ita nunc libido parvo fruitur gaudio.

F A B U L A XV.

2 3 4 5 6 1 Pares non habitus, sed virtus facit.

CAPELLÆ & HIRCI.

3 2 4 1 5 6

1 2 4 3
1 3 4 5 2
2 1 3 6 5 4
1 2 4 3 5
2 3 4 1 5 6

Barbam Capellæ quum impetrâfient ab
Jove,

Hirci mœrentes indignari coeperant,
Quod dignitatem foeminæ æquâfient suam.
Sinite, inquit, illas gloriâ vana frui,
Et usurpare vestri ornatum muneris : 5
Pares dum non sint vestræ fortitudinis.

¶ Hoc

¶ Hoc argumentum monet ut sustineas
tibi
Habitū esse similes, qui sint virtute impa-
res.

1	2	3	4	5	8
9	6	7	10	11	13

F A B U L A XVI.

In secundis time, in adversis spera. 3 1 2 6 4 5

GUBERNATOR & NAUTÆ.

QUUM de fortunis quidam quereretur
fuis,
Æsopus finxit consolandi gratiā.
¶ Vexatā sævis navi tempestatibus,
Inter vectorum lacrymas & mortis metum,
Faciem ad serenam subito mutatur dies,
Ferri secundis tuta cœpit flatibus,
Nimisque nautus hilaritate extollere.
Factus periculo tum gubernator sôphus:
Parcè gaudere oportet & sensim queri:
Totam quia vitam miscet dolor & gaudi-
um.

1	4	5	2	6	3
1	2	4	3		
3	1	2	4		
1	3	2	4	6	5
5	6	5	4	2	3
3	4	1	2	5	
4	2	1	3		
3	4	1	5	2	
3	2	1	4	6	5
2	5	6	7	4	1

F A B U L A XVII.

Nimia verecundia inverecundum facit. 1 2 4 3

CANUM LEGATI ad JOVEM.

CAnes legatos olim misere ad Jovem.
Melioris vitæ tempus oratum suæ,
Ut se abriperet hominum contumeliis,
Furfuribus sibi conspersum quod panem
darent
[mem
Fimoque turpi maximam explerent fa-
Profecti sunt legati non celeri pede,
Dum naribus scrutantur escam in stercore.
Citati non respondent: vix tandem inve-
nit
Ios Mercurius, & turbatos adtrahit.
Ium verò vultum magni ut viderunt Jo-
vis,
Totam timentes concacârunt regiam.
Propulsi verò fustibus, vadunt foràs:
Ietat dimitti magnus illos Jupiter.

1	3	4	2	5	6
4	3	5	1	2	
1	3	2	5	4	
4	6	5	2	3	1
4	3	5	2	1	
6	3	1	2	4	5
1	3	4	5	6	2
1	2	3	5	8	4
6	7	9	11	10	
2	1	5	6	3	4
2	3	1	4		
2	1	3	4	5	
3	5	1	4	2	

Mirati

1 3 4 5 2	Mirati sibi legatos non revertier,
2 3 1 4 5 6	Turpe æstimantes aliquid commissum à suis,
1 2 3 6 4 5	Post aliquod tempus alios adscribi jubent.
1 4 3 2	Rumor legatos superiores prodidit :
1 4 3 5 6 2	Timentes rursus aliquid ne simile accidat,
6 3 2 4 5 1	Odore canibus anum, sed multo replent;
2 1 3 4 5	Mandata dant ; legati mittuntur : statim
1 2 3 4 5	Adeunt : rogantes aditum, continuò impe- trant.
3 5 2 4 1	Confedit Genitor tum Deorum maximus,
1 2 5 4 3	Quassatque fulmen : tremere cœpêre om- nia :
1 4 5 2 6 3	Canes, confusus subito quodd fuerat fragor,
6 1 2 3 4 5	Repente odorem mixtum cum merdis ca- cant.
2 1 4 3	Reclamant omnes vindicandam injuriam.
6 2 3 1 4 5	Sic est locutus ante poenam Júpiter :
1 2 4 5 6 3	Non est legatos regis non dimittere,
1 2 3 6 4 5	Nec est difficile poenas culpæ imponere :
1 2 3 4 5 6	Non veto dimitti verùm cruciari fame, 33
1 4 5 6 3 2	Ne ventrem continere non possint suum :
1 3 2 6 4 5	Sed hoc feretis pro judicio præmium.
2 1 3 4 5 6 7	Illi autem qui miserunt vos tam futiles
1 2 4 3	Nunquam carebunt hominis contumeliâ.
1 2 5 6 4 3	Ita nunc Legatos expectant & posteri ; 35
3 4 1 2 6 5	Novumque venire qui videt, culum olfa- cit.

14. *Non revertier.*] For *non reverti*, which is very frequent with Poets.

17. *Rumor legatos superiores prodidit.*] A rumour is spread abroad, that the former Ambassadors had most indecently eased themselves in *Jupiter's* palace.

28. *Non est regis legatos non dimittere.*] That the law of nations might not be violated by detaining them, which had rendered their persons sacred : For so, says *Cicero*, the Right of Ambassadors is secured by the law both human and divine, whose persons ought to be sacred and venerable, that they may safely converse not only in the midst of the laws of their confederates, but amongst the swords of their adversaries.

32. *Sed hoc feretis pro judicio præmium.*] This Verse is not found in *Regattius's* edition of *Phædrus* ; but, whether or not, it contributes much to illustrate this part of *Phædrus* ; therefore I have adopted it.

F A B U L A XVIII.

Malo qui bene facit, pejorem facit. 2 4 3 1 6 5

HOMO & COLUBRA.

QUI fert malis auxilium, post tempus
dolet. 1 2 4 3 7 5 6

¶ Gelu rigentem quidam Colubram
sustulit, 3 5 4 2 1

Sinque fovit contra se ipse misericors. 5 6 2 1 3 4

Namque ut refecta est necuit hominem
protinus: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 4

Hanc alia quam rogare causam facinoris; 3 2 4 1 5 6

Respondit: Ne quis discat prodesse im-
probis. 1 2 3 4 5 6

F A B U L A XIX.

Avarus auri Custos, non Dominus. 1 3 2 4 5

VULPES & DRACO.

Vulpes cubile fodiens, dum terram eru-
it, 1 3 2 4 6 5

Agitque plures altius cuniculos, 1 2 4 3

Pervenit ad Draconis speluncam ultimam, 1 2 5 4 3

Custodiebat qui thesauros abditos. 4 2 1 4 3

Hunc simul aspexit: Oro ut imprudentiæ 2 3 1 4 5 8

Des primum veniam, deinde si pulchrè vi-
des, 7 9 6 10 11 13 12 }
des,

Quàm non conveniens aurum fit vitæ meæ, 1 2 3 4 5 7 6

Respondeas clementer, quem fructum capis 1 2 3 4 5

Hoc ex labore quodve tantum est præmi-
um, 2 1 3 4 7 6 5

Ut careas somno & ævum in tenebris exi-
gas? 10 1 2 3 4 8 5 6 7

Nullum inquit ille; verùm hoc à summo
mihi 3 2 1 4 5 11 10 8 }
mihi

Jove adtributum est. Ergo nec fumis tibi, 6 7 9 12 13 14 15 }
Nec ulli donas quicquam? Sic fatis placet. 1 3 4 2 5 7 6

Nolo irascaris liberè si dixero; 1 2 4 5 3

Diis est iratis natus qui est similis tibi. 15 5 6 7 8 2 4 1 3

Abiturus illuc quò priores abierunt, 1 2 3 4 5

1 5 4 6 3 2

3 2 1 4 6 5

1 6 3 2 5 4 7

1 3 2 4 6 5

1 4 2 3

3 2 1 5 4

1 2 4 3 5

2 1 3 4

1 2 3 4 5

2 1 6 3 7 4 5

Quid mente cæcâ miserum torques spiritum?

Tibi dico avare, gaudium hæredis tui,

Qui thure superos, ipsum te fraudas cibo?

Qui tristis audis musicum citharæ sonum;

Quem tibiærum macerat jucunditas; 21

Obsoniorum pretia cui gemitum exprimunt;

Qui dum quadrantes aggeras patrimonio,

Cælum fatigas fordido perjurio;

Qui circumcidis omnem impensam funeris,

Libitina ne quid de tuo faciat lucrum.

22. *Obsoniorum pretia cui gemitum exprimunt.*] Hence proceeds a very facetious Dialogue between a sick covetous man and his Physician in *Horace*. Med. *Tu cessas? Agedum sane hoc ptisnarium orisæ.* Agr. *Quanti emptæ?* Med. *Octo assibus.* Agr. *Eheu! Quid refert morbo an fatis, pereamne rapinis?*

23. *Quadrantes.*] *Quadrans* is the fourth part of a penny; it is mentioned here to signify very small money, by scraping up which, covetous persons enlarge their fortune.

26. *Libitina.*] The goddess of funerals, in whose temple things necessary for funerals were sold; whence *Rationes Libitinæ*, in *English*, the weekly-bill, or bill of mortality.

F A B U L A XX.

3 4 2 1

Inventa perficere non inglorium.

PHÆDRUS de FABULIS.

1 4 3 2 5

1 2 4 5 3

1 2 3 4 5

2 1 3 4 5 6

3 4 1 2 5 6

1 2 3 4 5 7 6

1 2 7 6 3 4 5

2 1 3 5 4

1 2 3 5 4

Quid judicare cogitur livor modò,
Licet dissimulet, pulchrè tamen intelligo.

Quicquid putabit esse dignum memoriæ,

Æsopi dicet, si quid minus adriserit,

A me contendet fictum quovis pignore,

Quem volo refelli jam nunc responso
meo: 6

Sive hoc ineptum, sive laudandum est
opus,

Invenit ille, nostra perfecit manus,

Sed exequamur cœptum propositi ordinem.

F A-

F A B U L A XXI.

Veras divitias eripit nemo.

4 3 1 2

NAUFRAGIUM SIMONIDIS.

Homo doctus in se semper divitiarum habet.	2	1	7	5	6	3	4
Simonides, qui scripsit egregium melos,	1	2	3	4	5		
Quod paupertatem sustineret facilius,	1	3	2	4			
Circumire cœpit urbes Asiæ nobiles,	2	1	5	3	4		
Mercede acceptâ laudem victorum canens.	5	3	4	1	2		
Hoc genere quæstus postquam locuples fact' est,	4	6	7	5	1	2	3
Venire in patriam voluit cursu pelagio,	4	1	2	3	6	5	
(Erat autem natus, ut aiunt, in Ceo insulâ)	2	1	3	4	5	6	8 7
Ascendit navem, quam tempestas horrida	1	2	3	5	4		
Simul & vetustas medio dissolvit mari.	10	1	2	3	5	4	6
Hi zonas, illi res pretiosas colligunt	1	6	2	3	5	4	
Subsidium vitæ. Quidam curiosior:	1	2	3	4			
Simonide, tu ex opibus nihil sumis tuis?	1	2	6	5	3	7	4
Mecum, inquit, mea sunt cuncta. Tunc pauci enatant,	2	5	3	4	1	6	7 8
Quia plures onere degradati perierant.	15	1	2	5	4	3	
Prædones adsunt, rapiunt quod quisque extulit.	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Nudos relinquunt. Forte Clazomenæ propè,	2	1	3	4	6		
Antiqua fuit urbs, quam petierunt naufragi.	8	7	5	9	11	10	
Hic literarum quidam studio deditus,	1	3	5	4	2		
Simonidis qui sæpè versus legerat,	20	2	3	5	4	1	
Eratque absentis admirator maximus,	1	4	3	5			

2. *Simonides.*] A Lyric Poet from the Island *Ceus*, that got his living by poetry.

8. *Ceo.*] An Island in the *Ægean-Sea*; whence *Ovid*,
Cingitur Ægeo nomine Cea mari.

17. *Clazomenæ.*] This was a city of *Asia-Minor* in *Ionia*, on the coast of the *Ægean-Sea*, and in the middle of the bay of *Smyrna*, between *Smyrna* in the East, and *Chio* in the West.

8 5 6 7 4

2 3 1 13 12 9

10 11

— 1 4 3

2 5 6 7 10 9

8 11 12 14 13 18

15 17 16 20 19 21 22

Sermone ab ipso cognitum, cupidissimè
Ad se recepit, veste, nummis, familiâ
Hominem exornavit —

— Cæteri tabulam suam

Portant, rogantes victum, quos casu obvi-
us

Simonides, ut vidit: Dixi, inquit, mea
Mecum esse cuncta; vos quod rapuistis,
periit.

24. *Tabulam portant rogantes victum.*] So *Juvenal*,
Et picta se tempestate tuetur.

For it was the custom for those that had suffered shipwreck, to carry the picture of a shipwreck hanging over their shoulders, and so to go about a begging. Also *Juvenal*,

*Mersâ rate naufragus affem
Dum rogat.*

27. *Mecum, inquit, mea sunt cuncta.*] This saying is attributed to *Bion* by *Laërtius*, from whence *Phædrus* seems to have taken this that he attributes to *Simonides*.

F A B U L A XXII.

2 3 1 4 5

Magna ne jactes, sed præstes.

MONS PARTURIENS.

1 2 5 4 3

4 5 1 2 3

1 2 4 3 5 7 6 8

1 3 2 4 5 6

Mons parturibat, gemitus immanes ci-
ens,

Eratque in terris maxima expectatio:

At ille murem peperit. Hoc scriptum est
tibi,

Qui magna quum minaris, extricas nihil.

1. *Mons parturiens.*] There is a well-known verse of *Horace* upon this Fable;

Parturiunt montes, nascetur ridiculus mus.

And in another,

Quid dignum tanto feret hic promissor hiatu?

Concerning great and empty promises and attempts.

F A B U L A XXIII.

1 2 4 3

Vera gloria fictam obscurat.

FORMICA & MUSCA.

1 2 3 4 5

1 3 2 4 6 7 5

FOrmica & Musca contendebant acri-
ter,

Quæ pluris esset: Musca sic cœpit prior.

Conferre

Conferre nostris tu potes te laudibus?	3	4	1	5	2	6
Ubi immolatur, exta prægusto Deum.	1	2	4	3	5	
Moror inter aras, templa perlustro omnia.	1	2	3	5	6	4
In capite regis sedeo, quum visum est mihi,	4	1	2	3	5	7 6 8
	6					
Et matronarum casta delibo oscula:	1	4	3	5	2	
Laboro nihil, atque optimis rebus fruor.	1	2	3	6	4	5
Quid horum simile tibi contingit, rustica?	6	1	3	2	5	4
Est gloriosus sanè convictus Deum,	10	3	4	5	1	2
Sed illi qui invitatur, non qui invisus est.	1	2	3	4	5	6 8 7
Reges commemoras & matronarum oscula:	2	1	3	5	4	
Ego granum in hyemem quum studiosè congero,	1	5	6	7	2	3 4
Te circa murum video pasci stercore:	4	1	5	6	2	3
Aras frequentas, nempe abigeris quò venis:	2	1	3	4	5	6
	15					
Nihil laboras, ideo quum opus est nil habes:	2	1	3	8	7	4 5 6
Superba jactas tegere quod debet pudor.	1	2	4	6	5	3
Æstate me laceffis; quum bruma est, files:	3	2	1	4	5	6 7
Mori contractam quum te cogunt frigora,	3	6	5	4	2	1
Me copiosa recipit incolumem domus.	2	5	3	1	4	
Satis profectò retudi superbiam.	21	2	3	1	4	
¶ Fabella talis hominum discernit notas	2	1	4	5	6	
Eorum qui se falsis ornant laudibus,	3	7	10	8	9	11
Et quorum virtus exhibet solidum decus.	1	3	2	4	5	6

4. *Immolatur.*] This word properly signifies to sprinkle the sacrifice with salted meal; wherefore *immolatio* is, as it were, a sprinkling of meal on the head of the victim: and because they used victims in their sacrifices, the word *immolari* is used very frequently for *masari*.

Extæ prægusto deum.] That is, the things offered to the Gods: for after the entrails of a victim were taken out, the priest with a knife examined them, then rolled them in meal of bread-corn, and laid them on the altars, where they were burnt in honor of the Gods. The entrails were given to the Gods, as from them their will was known.

18. *Bruma.*] The day of the winter Solstice is called *Bruma*, and is about the 10th or 11th of *December*, when the sun returns to us again.

F A B U L A XXIV.

4 5 3 2 1 DEUM colenti stat sua merces.

SIMONIDES à DIIS SERVATUS.

1 5 2 3 4

1 2 4 11 12 3

6 9 10 5 7 8

1 3 2 4 5 6

5 6 2 1 8 3

4 7 9 11 10

2 1 4 3 5

1 6 2 3 5 4

1 2 3 5 4

3 1 2 4

2 1 3 6 5

7 4 8 10 9

2 1 3 4 5 7 6

Quantum valerent inter homines li-
teræ,

Dixi superius; quantus nunc illis honos

A superis sit tributus, tradam memoriæ.

Simonides idem ille de quo retuli, 4

Victoris laudem cuidam pyctæ ut scriberet

Certo conduxit pretio, secretum petiit;

Exigua quum frænaret materia impetum

Ufus poetæ, ut moris est, licentiâ;

Atque interposuit gemina Ledaë sidera,

Auctoritatem similis referens gloriæ. 10

Opus adprobavit: sed mercedis tertiam

Accepit partem, quum reliquam posceret:

Illi (inquit) reddent quorum sunt laudes
duæ.

2. *Dixi superius.*] That is, I have already mentioned (Fab. XIV.) that *Simonides* having suffered shipwreck, found at *Clazomenæ* a man that entertained him, and furnished him with all necessaries, on account of his learning and singular accomplishments.

5. *Pyctæ.*] Πυκτός is a Greek word, which signifies in Latin, *Pugil*; it was antiently read *Pyctæ*, i. e. ornamentally; but the most eligible reading is *Pyctæ*.

9. *Gemina Ledaë sidera.*] Here you are to understand *Caster* and *Pollux*, the sons of *Jupiter*; for *Jupiter* being transformed into a Swan, lay with *Leda*, by which means she is said to have laid two Eggs, from one of which *Pollux* and *Hellena* were produced, and of the other *Caster* and *Clytemnestra*: and *Caster* being slain by *Lyncæus*, *Jupiter* granted *Pollux* the liberty of changing his immortality by turns with his brother *Caster*; for *Caster* is said to have proceeded from King *Tyndarus* by *Clytemnestra*, but the other from *Jupiter*. *Virgil* thus relates it,

Si fratrem Pollux alternâ morte redemit,

Idque reditque vicem tetretæ.

Astronomers call them *Gemini*.

10. *Auctoritatem similis referens gloriæ.*] He means that *Simonides* had related, what is said of a like victory of *Caster* and *Pollux*, that they prophetically declared the victory that the *Grecians* obtained over the *Perthians*; that they assisted the *Locrians* against the *Crotonians*, and fought in a different habit from them, being on white horses in scarlet armour.

Verum

Verùm nè iratè dimissum te sentiam,	14	1	2	6	5	4	3	
Ad cœnam mihi promitto, cognatos volo		4	3	1	2	6	8	
Hodie invitare, quorum es in numero mihi,		5	7	11	12	9	10	13
Fraudatus quamvis & dolens injuriâ,		2	1	3	4	5		
Ne malè dimissam & gratiam corrumpere,		1	6	4	5	2	3	
Promisit. Rediit horâ dictâ; recubuit.		1	2	3	4	5		
Splendebat hilare poculis convivium,	20	4	1	2	3			
Magno apparatu læta resonabat domus;		3	5	4	1	2		
Repente quum duo juvenes sparsi pulvere,		2	1	3	4	5	6	
Sudore multo diffuentes corpora,		3	4	2	1			
Humanam supra formam, cuidam servulo		2	1	3	6	4		
Mandant, ut ad se provocet Simonidem;		5	7	10	11	8	9	
Illius interesse nè faciat moram.	26	2	1	3	4	5		
Homo perturbatus excitat Simonidem;		1	2	3	4			
Unum promôrat vix pedem triclinio,		3	2	1	4	5		
Ruina cameræ subitò oppressit cæteros;		1	2	3	4	5		
Nec ulli juvenes sunt reperti ad januam.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ut est vulgatus ordo narratæ rei,	31	1	4	6	5	2	3	
Omnes scierunt, numinum presentiam		1	2	4	3			
Vati dedisse vitam, mercedis loco.		12	3	1	5	4		

28. *Triclinio.*] *Triclinium* was so called (as *Justin* relates) from three beds, in which the *Romans* used to eat their suppers.

F A B U L A XXV.

Multum auxiliatur qui cito.

2 1 3 4

EPILOGUS ad EUTYCHUM.

SUPERsunt mihi quæ scribam, sed parco	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
sciens;							
Primum esse ne tibi videar molestior,	1	3	5	2	6	4	
Distringit quem multarum rerum varietas;	2	5	3	4	1		
Dein si quis eadem fortè conari velit,	1	2	5	3	7	6	4
Habere ut possit aliquid operis residui:	5	2	3	1	4	6	5
Quamvis materiæ tanta abundet copia,	1	3	5	2	4		
Labori faber ut desit, non fabro labor.	3	2	4	1	5	7	6
Brevitatis nostræ premium ut reddas peto	6	4	5	3	2	1	
Quod es pollicitus. Exhibe vocis fidem:	1	2	3	4	6	5	
Nam vita mortì propior est quotidie;	10	1	2	5	6	4	3

Et

1 2 7 3 4 5 6	Et hoc minus veniet ad me muneris	
1 5 3 2 4	Quò plus consumet temporis dilatio.	
1 4 3 2 5 6 7	Si cito rem perages, usus fiet longior :	
1 2 3 5 4	Fruar diutius, si celerius cepero.	14
2 3 4 5 6 1	Languentis ævi dum sunt aliquæ reliquæ,	
3 1 2 4 11 9	Auxilio locus est ; olim senio debilem	}
10 7 8 6 5	Frustra adjuvare bonitas nitetur tua,	
1 2 5 3 4 6	Quum jam defierit esse beneficium utile,	
1 3 2 4 5	Et mors vicina flagitabit debitum.	19
5 1 2 4 3	Stultum admovere tibi preces texcenties,	
3 5 4 1 2	Proclivis ultrò quum sit misericordia.	
5 4 1 2 3	Sæpe impetravit veniam confessus reus,	
1 5 4 5 2	Quantò innocenti justius debet dari ?	
1 4 3 2 6 5	Tuæ prius sunt partes, aliorum dein ;	
5 4 3 1 2	Similique gyro venient aliorum vices.	25
1 2 3 4 6 5	Decerne quod religio, quod patitur fides,	
1 4 3 2 6 5	Et gratulari me fac judicio tuo.	
2 1 5 3 4	Excedit animus quem proposuit terminum.	
1 4 2 3	Sed difficulter continetur spiritus	
2 4 3 1	Integritatis qui sinceræ conscius	30
3 1 4 2	A noxiorum premitur insolentiis.	
3 2 1 4 5	Qui sint requires, apparebunt tempore.	
1 16 15 12 13 14	Ego quondam legi quam puer sententiam,	}
6 4 5 3 2	Palam mutire plebeio piaculum est,	
10 11 9 8 7	Dum sanitas constabit pulchrè meminero.	34

11. *Et hoc minus veniet ad me muneris.*] This verse wants its proper measure ; but it may be thus amended, *Et hoc minus & minus veniet ad me muneris* ; or, *Et hoc minus tui ad me veniet muneris*.

25. *Simili gyro venient aliorum vices.*] That is to say, others will be roused by the example : that even they, every one as opportunity serves, will do their duty, and succour innocence.

27. *Gratulari me fac judicio tuo.*] Here is an ellipsis of the preposition *de* : that it may be, *de tuo judicio*.

31. *A noxiorum.*] That is to say, of *Sejanus* ; who as he has complained in another Fable, was at the same time his accuser, witness, and judge.

34. *Legi puer sententiam.*] This is taken out of the *Telephus* of *Ennius* ; *Palam mutire plebeio piaculum est*.

And is much the same as *Juvenal* has said in another place ;

— *Plurima sunt, quæ*

Non audent homines pertusa dicere lana.

35. *Sanitas constabit.*] Absolutely, for reason itself. So *Cicero* : *Quibus ad sanitatem redeundi potestas facta est*, for, to a sound mind. Therefore the sense of *Dum sanitas constabit*, is, while I shall be endowed with a sound mind, I will carefully keep this sentence in memory.

EXPLICIT LIBER QUARTUS.

PHÆ.

PHÆDRI FABULARUM

LIBER QUINTUS.

PROLOGUS ad PARTICULONEM.

QUUM destinâssem operis habere terminum,	1	2	4	5	3
In hoc ut aliis esset materiæ satis,	1	2	3	7	6 5 4
Consilium tacito corde damnavi meum.	4	5	1	2	3
Nam si quis talis etiam est tituli <i>Artifex</i>	1	2	3	6	5 8 4 7
Quo pacto divinabit quidnam omiserim,	1	2	3	4	5
Ut illum ipsum cupiam famæ tradere :	6	1	4	6	2 3 5
Sua cuique quum sit animi cogitatio	3	1	6	5	4 2
Colorque privus. Ergo non levitas mihi,	2	1	3	4	5 7
Sed certa ratio causam scribendi dedit.	8	9	12	10	11 6 }
Quare, Particulo, quoniam caperis fabulis,	1	2	3	4	5
	10				
Quas Æsopias non Æsopi nomino,	1	5	2	3	4
(Quasi paucas ille ostendit, ego plures disfero,	1	3	4	2	5 7 6
Usus vetusto genere, sed rebus novis)	1	2	3	4	5 6
Quantum libellum dum tu vacive perleges.	3	4	6	1	2 5
Hunc obtrectare si volet malignitas,	15	3	5	4	2 1
Imitari dum non possit, obtrectet licet.	2	3	4	1	6 5
Mihi partita laus est, quod tu, quod similes tui	3	4	2	1	5 6 7 8 9
Vestras in chartas verba transfertis mea ;	5	6	4	2	1 3
Dignumque longâ judicatis memoriâ :	3	1	2	4	
In literarum plausum ire desidero.	20	5	4	1	3 2

4. *Tituli artifex.*] If any one has a mind to write Fables, and to distinguish the work by such a title. The word *Artifex* is wanting in some copies, but it was restored in the edition of *Phædrus* that *Pithecius* published.

8. *Colorque privus.*] It is to be read, both for the sake of sense and metre. *Colorque privus*, i. e. more near and particular; but colour is a metaphorical *Ratio* of action, as may be read in *Seneca*.

20. *In literarum plausum ire desidero.*] I do not regard what the lower class of mankind think of me, so that I have but the esteem of learned men.

F A B U L A I.

1 6 2 3 4 5 Nihil ad honorem famâ ingenii aptius.

DEMETRIUS & MENANDER.

3 4 2 1
1 3 2 4 5

3 2 1 4
1 2 3 5 4 6
1 5 4 2 3 7

9 10 11 6 8
1 2 5 8 7 6
3 4 9 11 10

1 2 7 3 4 5 6
1 2 4 3 5

2 1 4 3
1 2 4 3 8 5 6 7

3 4 2 1
2 1 6 3 4 5

E Sopi nomen sicubi interposuero,
Cui reddidi jam pridem quidquid
debui,

Auctoritatis esse scito gratiâ.

Ut quidam artifices nostro faciunt sæculo

Qui pretium operibus majus inveniunt,
novo

Si marmori adscripserunt Praxitelem suo,
Myronem argento, plus vetustis nam favet

Invidia mordax, quam bonis præsentibus.

Sed jam ad fabellam talis exempli feror.

¶ Demetrius qui dictus est Phalereus,
Athenas occupavit imperio improbo.

Ut mos est vulgi, passim & certatim ru-
unt :

Feliciter, subclamant ipsi principes ;

Illam osculantur, quâ sunt oppressi, ma-
num,

6. *Praxitelem.*] He was a very famous statuary, and eminent for the execution of two statues of *Venus*, that he made with great art and industry. He was born in the utmost border of *Italy*, which the *Romans* in old time called *Magna Græcia*.

7. *Myronem.*] He was a famous statuary, and remarkable for carving a young heifer, so much to the life, as to deceive not only the herd, but even the herdsman.

10. *Demetrius Phalereus.*] He was a famous orator and philosopher. In him we have a very memorable example of the inconsistency of fortune, and popular favour. *Demetrius* being once so much the favourite of the *Athenians*, that they erected three hundred statues in honour of his virtue ; and afterwards prosecuted him with such envy, that he was forced to fly into *Egypt*. Those three hundred statues were tumultuously thrown down in one day.

13. *Feliciter, subclamant.*] This was an usual form of acclamation with the antients, as *vivat* is now. So *Juvenal*, *Dictum feliciter ingens cæcis* *scilicet*.

14. *Manum osculantur.*] The manner of paying honour to princes in use amongst the antients.

Tacitè gementes tristem fortunæ vicem.	12	1	3	5	4	
Quin etiam refides & sequentes otium	16	1	2	3	4	5 6
Ne defuisse noceat, reptant ultimi;	4	5	1	3	2	
In queis Menander nobilis comœdiis	1	2	3	4	5	
Quas, ipsum ignorans, legent Demetrius	1	5	4	3	2	
Et admiratus fuerat ingenium viri,	20	1	3	2	4	5
Unguento delibutus, vestitu adfluens;	2	1	4	3		
Veniebat gressu delicato & languido.	1	3	4	5	2	
Hunc ubi tyrannus vidit extremo ag-	2	3	4	1	5	6
mine :						
Effoeminatus quid hic in conspectu meo	2	3	1	7	8	4
Audet venire? Responderunt proximi :	6	5	10	9		
Hic est Menander scriptor : mutatus sta-	1	2	3	4	5	6
tim	26					
Compellat hominem blandè, dextramque	1	2	3	5	4	
arripit.						

17. *Reptant ultimi.*] So I amend it, *reptant*, and it is the better reading. So Terence, *Perreptavi totum oppidum.*

18. *Menander.*] Menander was an Athenian poet, chief of the comedians, whom Quintilian has most honourably mentioned. He wrote 108 Comedies, of which none remains at this day; and of his works but a few verses scattered here and there in the writing of others.

F A B U L A II.

Ventosa Lingua : Pedes fugaces.

1 2 4 3

VIATORES & LATRO.

Viam expediti pariter carpebant duo;	5	2	4	1	3	
Imbellis alter, alter at promptus ma-	2	1	4	3	5	6
nu.						
Occurrit illis Latro, & intentans nocem,	3	1	2	4	5	6
Aurum poposcit : Audax confestim irruens,	2	1	3	4	5	
Vim vi repellit, ac ferro incautum occupat,	3	1	2	4	7	6 5
Et vindicavit sese forti dexterâ.	6	1	2	3	4	5
Latrone occiso timidus accurrit comes,	1	2	3	5	4	
Stringitque gladium, dein dejectâ penulâ :	1	2	3	5	4	
Cedo, inquit, illum, jam curabo sentiat	2	1	3	4	5	6
Quos adtentârit. Tunc qui depugnaverat :	1	2	3	4	5	

8. *Dejectâ penulâ.*] A thick coarse outward covering to defend travellers from rain and cold.

Vellem

1 5 6 4 2 3

Vellem istis verbis saltem adjuvisses modò,
11

2 1 4 3

Constantior fuisset vera existimans :

1 2 3 4 6 7 5

Nunc conde ferrum, & linguam pariter
futilem,

1 2 5 3 4

Ut possis alios ignorantes fallere.

1 2 4 3 5 7 6

Ego qui sum expertus quantis fugias viribus,
15

1 2 4 5 6 7 3

Scio quod virtuti non sit credendum tuæ.

4 5 3 2 1

¶ Illi adsignari debet hæc narratio,

1 5 4 3 2 7 6

Qui re secundâ fortis est, dubiâ fugax.

18. *Qui re secundâ fortis est, dubiâ fugax.*] Which Nonnius has well expressed; *Extra bella Leo, lepus in discrimine pugnae.* And Tacitus, *Paganorum lixarumque ignavia, sed ante periculum precax manus.*

F A B U L A III.

3 6 5 4 2 1 Sponte peccanti nullus est veniæ locus.

CALVUS & MUSCA.

3 2 4 5 1

CALVI momordit Musca nudatum caput :

1 3 2 6 7 4 5

Quam opprimere captans, alapam sibi
duxit gravem.

1 2 3 7 9 4

Tunc illa irridens; Punctum volucris parvulæ

6 5 8 10 11 12

Voluisti morte ulcisci : quid facies tibi,

2 3 4 1

Injuriae qui addideris contumeliam ?

1 3 4 5 6 2

Respondit; Mecum facile redeo in gratiam,

1 6 2 3 4 5

Quia non fuisse mentem lædendi scio :

1 12 13 2 6 5

Sed te contempti generis animal improbum,

3 4 7 8 9

Quæ delectaris bibere humanum sanguinem,
9

10 11 14 15 16

Optem necare, vel majore incommodo.

1 2 6 3 5 4

¶ Hoc argumentum veniam magè dari docet, [cens :

1 3 2 4 5 7 8 6

Qui casu peccat, quàm qui consilio est nullum esse quavis poenâ dignum judico.

6 1 2 5 3 4

3. *Volucris parvulæ.*] It is called *volucris* [of its flying] *quasi volantis*; for *musca* [a Fly] is an insect, and not a Fowl.

F A B U L A IV.

Felicitèr sapit, qui alieno periculo sapit. 2 1 3 6 4 5
HOMO & ASINUS.

Quidam immolâset verrem quum sanc-	4	1	2	3	5	6
to Herculi,						
Cui pro salute votum debebat suâ,	1	5	4	2	6	3
Asello iussit reliquias poni hordei.	2	3	5	4	1	
Quas aspernatus ille, sic locutus est :	4	1	3	2	5	6
Tuum libenter prorsus adpeterem cibum	4	2	3	1	5	
Nisi qui nutritus illo est, jugulatus foret.	1	2	5	3	4	7
¶ Hujus respectu fabulæ deterritus	4	2	1	3		
Periculosum semper vitavi lucrum.	3	2	1	4		
Sed dicis : Qui rapuere divitias, habent.	1	2	3	4	5	6
Numeremus, agetum, qui deprensi perie-	2	1	3	4	5	
rint,	10					
Majorem turbam punitorum reperies.	4	1	2	3		
Paucis temeritas est bono, multis malo.	2	3	4	1	6	5

1. *Verrem Herculi sancto.*] A Boar was sacrificed to *Hercules*, on account of his conquering the *Erymanthean Boar*, which he carried alive upon his shoulders. In *Varro Hercules* is called the holy Father. And *Propertius*, speaking to *Hercules*, says,

Sancte pater, salve, cui jam favet astra Juro.

10. *Deprensi.*] Who, being impeached of various crimes on account of their wealth, were punished. He has respect to the calamities of his own times; when, whosoever was remarkably rich, was in imminent danger, as *Tacitus* and *Suetonius* write.

F A B U L A V.

Præjudicata Opinio judicium obruit. 1 2 4 3
SCURRA & RUSTICUS.

PRavo favore labi mortales solent,	4	5	3	1	2
Et pro judicio dum stant erroris sui,	1	4	5	2	3
Ad pœnitendum rebus manifestis agi.	5	1	2	4	3
¶ Facturus ludos quidam dives nobilis,	3	4	5	1	2
Proposito cunctos invitavit præmio,	5	3	2	4	1

Quam

4. *Facturus ludos quidam dives nobilis.*] It was not always the magistrate only, that exhibited plays to the people, sometimes noblemen and persons

4 2 6 5 1 3

2 1 4 5 3

2 1 3 4 5 6

2 3 1 4 5

1 4 6 5 2 3

2 1 4 3

6 3 1 2 5 4

3 4 6 5 1 2

1 2 3 4

4 2 3 1

1 4 5 6 2 3

1 2 5 6 4 3

2 5 1 3 4

1 3 2 4 5 6

1 2 3 5 4 6

3 1 4 2

Quam quisque possit ut novitatem ostenderet.

Venêre artifices laudis ad certamina,

Quos inter Scurra notus urbano sale,

Habere dixit se genus spectaculi,

Quod in theatro nunquam prolatum foret.

10

Dispersus rumor civitatem concitat;

Paulò antè vacua turbam deficiunt loca.

In scenâ verò postquam solus constitit,

Sine apparatu, nullis adjutoribus,

Silentium ipsa fecit expectatio.

15

Ille in sinum repentè demisit caput,

Et sic porcelli vocem est imitatus suâ,

Verùm ut subesse pallio contenderent,

Et excuti juberent: quo factò simul

Nihil est repertum, multis onerant laudibus,

20

Hominemque plausu prosequuntur maximo.

of opulence did the same; not only on occasion of funerals, but that they might gain the favour of the populace, and advance their honour.

Ludos.] There were at Rome chiefly two sorts of Plays, the *Circensian* and the *Scenic*. They were called the *Circensian* on account of their being acted in the *Circus*: and the *Scenic* were so called for their being performed in *Scena*, that is, in the Shade: and these were composed of Wit and Art. There are several sorts of *Scenic* Plays, as Tragedy, Comedy, Satyr, and Mimic. In this place *Phædrus* speaks of the *Scenic* Plays, and the Mimic.

8. *Scurra.*] Who was to make the auditory laugh, having no regard to modesty or dignity.

10. *Theatrum.*] In which the *Scenic* Plays were acted. It was in the form of an half circle, at either end of which were the scenes. The parts of the theatre are the *scene*, the *orchestra*, the *proscenium*, and the *pulpit*. The *scene* was the front of the theatre, the *proscenium* the space before the scene, the *orchestra* the place where the Senators sat to see the Plays; and among the *Greeks* where the salutations used to be performed. The *pulpit* the place where the Actors performed.

13. *Scenæ.*] Was properly a sort of arch made of the boughs of trees thickly platted one into another. For in ancient times, before theatres were in use, they acted their *Scenic* Plays under the shades of trees. Wherefore it was called *Scenæ*, as *Cassiodorus* says, from the thick shade of the grove; where, in the beginning of spring, the Shepherds sung verses. Now that part of the theatre is so called, in which Comedy, Tragedy, or Satyr is acted.

Hoc

Hoc vidit fieri Rusticus; Non mehercule	4	2	1	3	10	6	7	}
Me vincet, inquit; & statim professus est	5	9	8	11	12	13	14	
Idem facturum melius se postridie.	24	4	2	1	3	5		
Fit turba major: jam favor mentes tenet,	3	2	1	4	5	7	6	
Et derisuri, non spectaturi sedent;	1	5	2	3	4			
Uterque prodit. Scurra digrunnit prior,	1	2	3	4	5			
Movetque plausus & clamores suscitāt.	1	2	3	5	4			
Tunc simulans sese vestimentis Rusticus	1	5	2	3	7			}
Porcellum obtegere, quod faciebat scilicet,	6	4	8	10	9			
Sed in priore quia nil compererant latens,	30	1	2	3	4	6	5	7
Pervellit autem vero quem celaverat,	1	2	3	4	5			
Et cum dolore vocem naturæ exprimit.	1	6	4	5	2	3		
Adclamat populus Scurram multò similius	2	1	3	6	4			}
Imitatum, & cogit Rusticum trudi foras.	34	5	7	8	9	11	10	
At ille profert ipsum porcellum è sinu,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Turpemque aperto pignore errorem probans,	5	1	4	2	3			
En hic declarat quales sitis iudices!	1	2	3	4	6	5		
Adhuc supersunt multa quæ possim loqui,	3	2	1	4	5	6		
Et copiosa abundat rerum varietas,	40	1	2	5	4	3		
Sed temperatæ suaves sunt argutiæ;	1	2	5	4	3			
Immodicæ offendunt. Quare, vir sanctissime,	1	2	3	5	4			
Particulo, chartis nomen victurum meis,	1	3	4	5	2			
Latinis dum manebit pretium literis,	2	4	3	1	5			
Si non ingenium, certè brevitatē adproba,	6	4	5	1	2	3		
Qui commendari tantò debet justius,	45	1	4	3	5	2		
Quantò Poetæ sunt molesti validiùs.	1	2	3	5	4			

F A B U L A VI.

Non omnia omnibus congruunt.

2 1 4 3

DUO CALVI.

INvenit Calvus fortè in triviò pectinem;	2	1	6	3	4	5	
Accessit alter æquè defectus pilis:	2	1	3	4	5		
Heia, inquit, est commune quodcumque est lucri.	1	2	5	6	7	3	4

2 1 3 4 6 5

2 1 3 4 6 5

12 7 10 11 8 9

5 6 4 1 2 3

Orrendit ille prædam, & adiecit simul: 4
 Superum voluntas favit, sed fato invido:
 Carbonem, ut aiunt, pro thesauro inveni-
 mus.

¶ Quem spes delusit, huic querela con-
 venit.

F A B U L A VII.

1 2 3 4 5 Stulta Superbia ridetur ab omnibus.

PRINCEPS TIBICEN.

1 2 3 5 6 4

1 2 4 3

4 5 6 1 2 3

1 2 5 3 4

1 6 3 2 4 5

1 3 4 6 5 7 2

4 6 5 1 2 3

1 2 3 5 4 6

2 4 5 1 3

3 1 2 4 6 5

2 1 3 4 5

UBI vanus animus aurâ captus frivola
 Arripuit insolentem sibi fiduciam,
 Facile ad derisum stulta levitas ducitur.
 ¶ Princeps Tibicen notior paulò fuit,
 Operam Bathyllo solitus in scenâ dare. 5
 Is forte ludis, non satis memini quibus,
 Dum pegma rapitur, concidit casu gravi
 Nec opinans, & sinistram fregit tibiam,
 Duas quum dexteras maluisset perdere.
 Inter manus sublatus & multum gemens,
 Domum refertur. Aliquot menses transe-
 unt,

11

5. *Bathyllo.*] *Bathyllos* the *Pantomime*, was *Mæcenat's* Freedman.

7. *Pegma.*] Is an artificial machine, in which statues were placed. It was variously adorned, as the argument of the Play required.

8. *Sinistram fregit tibiam, duas cum dexteras maluisset perdere.*] *Phædrus* puns upon the word *Tibia*: For when he says he broke his left *tibia*, he means his left foot; but when he adds these words, *duas dexteras maluisset perdere*, he hath respect to the pipes with which he played to the dancers. So it is read in *Terence*, in the title of *Eunuchus*, *Eam scitulum actam fuisse tibiis duobus dextris*. Which matter, that it may be made more plain, we must go a little farther back. Pipes were used in the *Sæcæ* plays to make the people merry. And there were right-hand Pipes, and left-hand Pipes. But what right-hand Pipes, and left-hand Pipes were, is yet a doubt. *Scaliger* will have it, that they were called right and left-hand Pipes, because they were blown on the right and left sides. But *Victorius* is of another opinion: he says they were called right-hand Pipes, which were held on the right side of the mouth, and with the right hand; and for the same reason, left hand-ones, that were held on the left side of the mouth, and with the left hand. The Musician also is said to use his right and left hand, and also two right hands, who played upon both together. The left-hand Pipes sounded the base, and the right-hand the treble, being diversified with various organs, and unequal holes.

Ad

Ad sanitatem dum venit curatio		3 5 4 1 2
Ut spectatorem mos est, & lepidum ge-		1 3 2 4 5 6 7
nus,		
Desiderari cœpit, cujus flatibus		2 1 4 3
Solebat excitari saltantis vigor.	15	4 3 1 2
Erat facturus ludos quidam nobilis,		4 5 1 2 3
Et incipiebat Princeps ingredier: eum		1 3 2 4 6
Adducit pretio, precibus, ut tantummodo		5 7 8 9 10
Ipsa ludorum ostenderet sese die.		3 4 1 5 2
Qui simul advenit, rumor de tibicine	20	1 2 3 4 5 6
Fremat in theatro: quidam affirmant mor-		1 2 3 4 5 6
tuum,		
Quidam in conspectum proditurum sine		1 4 2 3 5 6
morâ.		
Aulæo misso, devolutis tonitribus,		1 2 4 3
Dii sunt locuti more translatis.		1 2 3 5 4
Chorus reducto tunc & notum canticum		1 3 7 4 5 6
Imposuit, cujus hæc fuit sententia;	26	2 8 9 10 11
<i>Lætare incolomis Roma, salvo Principe.</i>		3 1 2 5 4
In plausus confurrectum est, jactat basia		3 4 1 2 7 5
Tibicem, gratulari fautores putant.		6 10 9 8
Equester ordo stultum errorem intelligit,		1 2 5 3 4
Magnoque risu canticum repeti jubet,	31	1 2 5 3 4

23. *Devolutis tonitribus.*] These were called *Claudianæ*, because *Claudius Pulcher* instituted them; that in performing the Plays, stones were thrown behind the scene to imitate the sound of thunder. First of all very low, which was occasioned by nails and stones thrown into a brazen vessel.

24. *Dii locuti sunt.*] That the presence of the Gods might be the more plainly perceived, the thunder rolled and the Gods spoke. Whence came that saying, *θεὸς ἀπὸ μηχανῆς*, *Deus à Machina* [God from an Engine.] The Gods were brought in, when any thing difficult was to be accounted for.

More translatis.] Not natural and proper to themselves.

25. *Chorus.*] The company of them that sang and danced with the Piper.

Reducto tunc & notum canticum.] This seems to be the truer reading, although I approve of another; *Tunc chorus ignotum mox reducto canticum insensit.* For when *Princeps* the Piper was forced to keep his bed, because of the hurt he had received, he might not have known any thing of the song in honour of the Emperor. And the order of these words may be this: Then the *Chorus* sung a song that was unknown to the Piper *Princeps*, who was just returned (to the theatre). And so he was under a great mistake, thinking that what was said concerning the Emperor, was spoken of him.

2 1 4 3 9 5 8
6 7 12 11 10

} Iteratur illud; homo meus se in pulpito
Totum prostermit; plaudit inludens e-
ques;

2 5 3 1 4

Rogare populus huic coronam exiliinat.

2 1 5 4 6 3

Ut verò cuneis notuit res omnibus, 35

1 11 12 13 14

} Princeps ligato crure niveâ fasciâ,

18 19 20 17 15

Niveisq; tunicis, niveis etiam calceis,

16 3 2 4

} Superbiens honore divinæ domus,

5 6 7 9 8 10

Ab universis capite est protrusus foras.

32. *In pulpito.*] The pulpit was a part of the theatre, where the Actors used to sing and act Comedy.

35. *Cuneis.*] Were the seats of the spectators in the theatre, where the people sat.

F A B U L A VIII.

2 3 1

Fugit irreparabile Tempus.

OCCASIO DEPICTA.

3 2 1 4 5

1 2 3 4 5

Cursu volucris pendens, in novaculâ,
Calvus, comosâ fronte, nudo cor-
pore,

1 2 3 4 10 3

} Quem si occupâris, teneas; elapsum semel

7 9 11 6 5

} Non ipse possit Jupiter reprehendere:

3 4 1 2

Occasionem rerum significat brevem.

3 4 5 2 1

¶ Effectus impediret ne segnis mora,

2 1 3 4 5

Einxêre antiqui talem effigiem temporis.

This is not a Fable, but an *Ἀπορροφή*. For it is a description of *Opportunity*, which you may find in the 11th *Epigram* of *Ausonius*.

1. *Pendens cursu volucris in novaculâ.*] That is, with such swiftness, that it might walk upon a Razor.

F A B U L A IX.

1 2 3

Ne sus Minervam.

TAURUS & VITULUS.

4 5 6 2 1 3

Anguſto in aditu Taurus luctans cor-
nibus;

1 2 4 3 5 6

Quum vix intrare possit ad præsepia,

2 1 3 5 6 4

Monstrabat Vitulus quo se pacto plecteret:

2 1 5 4 3 6 7 8 9

Tace; inquit, antè hoc novi quàm tu na-
tus es.

1 3 2 6 5 4

¶ Qui doctiorem emendat, sibi dici putet.

F A

F A B U L A X.

Omnia fert Ætas.

3 2 1

VENATOR & CANIS.

A	Dversus omnes fortis veloces feras	3 6 7 9 11	}
	Canis quum domino semper fecisset fatis,	10 8 1 2 4 5	
	Languere cœpit annis ingravantibus,	2 1 3 4	}
	Aliquando objectus hispidi pugnæ suis,	1 2 4 3 5	
	Adripuit aurem : sed cariosis dentibus	5 1 2 3 7 6	
	Prædam dimisit. Hic tum Venator dolens	4 5 8 9 10 11	
	Canem objurgabat : cui senex contra la- trans :	2 1 3 4 6 5	}
	Non me destituit animus, sed vires meæ.	4 1 3 2 5 7 6	
	Quod fuimus laudas, jam damnas quod non sumus.	3 1 2 4 5 6 7 8	}
¶	Hoc cur, Philete, scripserim pul- chrè vides.	3 6 5 2 4 1 10	

7. *Senex latrans.*] *Latrans* is used for *Canis*, as before he has used *Equiger* for *Agnus*, and *Barbatus* for *Caper*, and *Sonites* for *Equus*.

10. *Hoc cur scripserim vides.*] That is to say, because I am old and feeble, and feel the effects and loss of my youthful years.

PHÆDRI LIBERTI Liber Quintus explicit feliciter.

F I N I S.

November 11. 1808.

MEMORANDUM

U. S. A. L. A.

General

VENETIAN

The Venetian is a very interesting and beautiful city. It is situated in the north-east of Italy, on the lagoon of Venice. The city is built on a series of islands, and is surrounded by water. The Venetian is a very old city, and has a long history. It was founded in the 5th century, and has since been a major center of trade and commerce. The Venetian is a very beautiful city, and is one of the most important cities in Italy. It is a very interesting and beautiful city, and is one of the most important cities in Italy.

General

General

General

A

Construing and Parsing

I N D E X

T O

P H Æ D R U S's

F A B L E S.

BEING

All the Words in them digested into an Alphabetical Order, and the *English* set to each Word: Together with a Grammatical PRAXIS upon them; shewing the Declension, Gender, and Genitive Case of Noun Substantives; Termination of Adjectives and Participles; the Conjugation and Preter Tenses of Verbs, their Concord and Regimen: Referring all to the Rules of Grammar.

By the Help of which, Learners of an ordinary Capacity may be enabled to Construe and Parse their Lessons with Pleasure to themselves, and Ease to the Master.

Omne tulit punctum, qui miscuit utile dulci.

Hor.

An Explanation of the ABBREVIATIONS in the
INDEX, which signify as follows :

Abl. <i>or</i> ab.	Ablative.
Abf. <i>or</i> absol.	Absolute.
Acc. <i>or</i> ac.	Accusative Case.
Adv.	Adverb.
C. after a Noun	Common Gender.
Conj. after a Verb	Conjugation.
D. after a Noun	Doubtful Gender.
F. after a Noun	Feminine Gender.
Fut.	Future Tense.
Gen.	Genitive Case.
Gov.	Govern'd.
Imper.	Imperative Mood.
Imperf.	Preterimperfect Tense.
Inf.	Infinitive Mood.
Irr.	Irregular.
M. after a Noun	Masculine Gender.
N. after a Noun	Neuter Gender.
Opt.	Optative Mood.
Part.	Participle.
Per.	Person.
Pl.	Plural.
Prep.	Preposition.
Pret.	Preter Tense.
Pr. pl.	Preterpluperfect Tense.
Prol.	Prologue.
R.	Regula.
Si. <i>or</i> S.	Singular Number.
Sub.	Subaudito.
Subj.	Subjunctive Mood.
Syncop.	Syncope.
Synt.	Syntaxis.
The Figures 1 2 3 4 } 5 after a Noun, }	The Declension.
The Figures 1 2 3 4 } after a Verb, }	The Conjugation.

The other Figures : The First the Book, the Second the Page,
the Third the Line where the Word is found.

A

Constructing and Parsing

I N D E X

T O

P H Æ D R U S' s

F A B L E S.

A Catena, *by the Chain*, abl. sing. of catena, æ. 1. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of prep. a, 3. 7. 16

A cœna, *after Supper*, abl. sing. of cœna, æ. 1. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, Gr. 77. gov. of a, 2. 8. 20

A crocodilis, *by the crocodiles*, abl. pl. of crocodilus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, venter, in os vel us*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of a, 1. 25. 4

A despectis, *by despised (Persons)* abl. pl. of part. despectus, a, um, gov. of a, 3. 2. 1

A divo, *of divine*, abl. sing. m. of adj. divus, a, um, agr. with *Augusto*, gov. of a, 3. 10. 39

A foeminis, *by Women*, abl. pl. of foemina, æ. 1. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of a, 2. 2. 1

A furibus, *from Thieves*, abl. pl. of fur, furis, 3. c. R. *Bos, fur*, &c. gov. of a, 3. 7. 10

A Jove, *from Jupiter*, ab. sing. of Jupiter, gen. Jovis, 3. m. R. *Ut sunt. divorum*, &c. Gr. 76. gov. of a, 1. 2. 11

A liberto, *by a Freedman*, abl. of libertus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu venter in os vel us*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of a, 3. 10. 11

A me, *by me*, abl. sing. of pron. ego, gov. of a, 4. 20. 5

A ne-

- A negotiis, *from Business*, abl. pl. of negotium, ii. 2. n. R. *Omne quod exit in um.* Gr. 76. gov. of *a*, 3. Prol. 2
- A insolentiis, *by the Insolencies*, abl. pl. of insolentia, æ. i. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of *a*, 4. 25. 32
- A pristina, *from the former*, abl. sing. of adj. pristinus, *a*, um, agr. with *consuetudine*, gov. of *a*, 4. 12. 6
- A quo, *by whom*, abl. sing. m. of pr. qui, gov. of *a*, i. 3. 11
- A quodam, *by a certain Man*, abl. sing. m. of pron. quidam, quædam, quoddam, gov. of *a*, 3. 20. 8
- A radicibus, *from the bottom*, abl. pl. of radix, icis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi sit gravis*, &c. Gr. 82. gov. of *a*, 3. 10. 49
- A suis, *by their (Ambassadors)* abl. pl. pron. suus, *a*, um, gov. of *a*, 4. 17. 15
- A summo Jove, *by Jupiter the highest*, 4. 19. 11
- A Superis, *by the Gods*, abl. pl. of Superi, orum, gov. of *a*, i. 17. 9
- A te, *from thee*, abl. sing. of pron. tu, gov. of *a*, i. 1. 8
- Ab alia, *by another*, abl. sing. f. of pron. alius, *a*, um, gov. of *ab*, i. 30. 4
- Ab alio, *by another*, abl. sing. m. of pron. alius, gov. of *ab*, agr. with *cane* (understood) i. 4. 4
- Ab aquila, *by an Eagle*, abl. sing. of aquila, æ. i. Ep. R. *Sunt etiam velucrum*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of *ab*, i. 9. 3
- Ab ara, *from the Altar*, abl. sing. of ara, æ. i. f. gov. of *ab*, i. 28. 8
- Ab astris, *from the Stars*, abl. pl. of astrum, i. 2. n. R. *Omne quod exit in um.* Gr. 76. gov. of *ab*, 2. 6. 12
- Ab homine, *by a Man*, abl. sing. of homo, inis. 3. c. R. *Præsul, homo, nemo, ligur*, &c. Gr. 84. gov. of *ab*, i. 22. 1.
- Ab hostibus, *by the Enemies*, abl. pl. of hostis, is. 3. c. R. *Affinis, juvenis, testis, civis, canis, hostis*, &c. Gr. 78. gov. of *ab*, 4. 5. 7
- Ab humeris, *from (his) Shoulders*, abl. pl. of humerus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu venter*, &c. gov. of *ab*, 2. 5. 12
- Ab illis, *from them*, abl. pl. pron. ille, gov. of *ab*, i. 30. 6
- Ab improbis, *from wicked (unreasonable Men)* abl. pl. of adj. improbus, *a*, um, gov. of *ab*, i. 8. 1
- Ab ipso, *by the very*, abl. sing. m. of ipse, *a*, um, agr. with *sermone*, gov. of *ab*, 4. 21. 22
- Ab omni, *from all*, abl. sing. f. of adj. omnis, *e*. agr. with *injuria*, gov. of *ab*, i. 31. 9

Above, *from a Sheep*, abl. sing. of ovis, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of *ab*, 1. 17. 2

Ab universis, *by all*, abl. pl. of adi. universus, a, um gov. of *ab*, 5. 7. 39

Abdidisset (quum) *when she had hidden*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. subj. of abdo, didi. 3 conj. agr. with *testudo* (sub.) 2. 6. 5.

R. *Verbum personale coheret cum nominativo*, &c. Synt. p. 136

Abditos, *hidden*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *thesauros*. R. *Adjektivum cum Substantivo*, &c. Synt. 138. gov. of *custodiebat*. 4.

19. 4

Abesto, *let be absent*, 3. per. sing. imper. of absum, agr. with *livor*, 3 Prol. 61

Abeunt, *they go away*, 3 per. pl. of abeo, ivi. 4 conj. agr. with *rustici*, (sub) 3. 2. 7

Abjecit, *she cast away*, 3 per. sing. pret. of abjicio, jeci, 3 conj. agr. with *mustela*, [abjecit se negligenter, *threw herself along in a careless posture*.] 4. 1. 4

Abierunt, *they are gone*, 3 per. pl. pret. of abeo, per. syncop. for abiverunt, agr. with *priores*, 4. 19. 16

Abigeris, *thou art driven away*, 2 per. sing. of abigor. actus. 3 conj. agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 4. 23. 15

Abiciet, *she will cast away*, i. e. *will sell for a wile*, 3 per. sing. fut. of abjicio, jeci. 3 conj. agr. with *Mæcha*, 4. 4. 42

Abire, *to go away*, inf. of abeo, 4 conj. 3. 7. 25. & alibi.

Abit, *he goes away*, 3 per. sing. of abeo, agr. with *Æsopus* (sub.) 3. 19. 9

Abiturus, (*when you are*) *about to go away*, part. of fut. in rus. from abeo 4. 19. 16

Abriperent, (*uti*) *that they might deliver*, 3. per. pl. imperf. subj. of abripio, ui. 3. conj. agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 4. 17. 3

Absentis, *of (him) absent*, gen. sing. of part. absens, 4. 21. 21

Absistite, *leave ye off*, 2. per. pl. imper. of absisto, stiti. 3 conj. agr. with *vos*, 3. 2. 18

Absolver, *I may be forgiven*, 1 per. sing. pot. of absolver utus, 3. conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 3. 9. 4

Abstuleris, *thou hast carried off*, 2 per. sing. pret. potent. of aufero, agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 1. 8. 12

Abstulit, *bore away*, 3. per. sing. pret. of aufero, agr. with *improbitas* 1. 5. 11. *hath denied*, 1. 7. 4

K

Abundat.

- Abundat, *aboundeth*, 3 per. sing. of abundo, 1 conj. agr. with *varietas*, 5. 5. 41
- Abundet, (*quamvis*) *although abounds*, 3 per. sing. subj. of abundo, agr. with *copia*, 4. 25. 6
- Accedit, *he comes near*, 3 per. sing. of accedo, fli. 3. conj. agr. with *dominus*, 2. 8. 22. and with *maritus*, (sub.) 3. 10. 26
- Accenderet, *he might light*, 3 per. sing. imperf. potent. of accendo, di. 3. conj. agr. with *Æsopus*, 3. 19. 4
- Accendi, *to be lighted*. inf. of accendor, 4. 10. 13
- Accendit, *he lighted*, 3 per. sing. of accendo, di. 3 conj. agr. with *fur*, 4. 10. 1
- Accensa est, *was enflamed*, i. e. *made more noise*, 3 per. sing. of accendor, fus. 3. conj. agr. with *cicada*, 3. 16. 8
- Acceperint, *they have received*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of accipio, epi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 4. 4. 11
- Accepimus. *we have received (are informed)* 1 per. pl. pret. of accipio, agr. with *nos*, (sub.) 1. 26. 11
- Accepit, *he received*, 3 per. sing. pret. of accipio, agr. with *Simonides*, (sub.) 4. 24. 12
- Accepta, *being received*, abl. sing. f. of part. acceptus, a, um. agr. with *mercede*, 4. 21. 5
- Accessum, *Access*, ac. sing. of accessus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu venter, in os vel us*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of daret 21. 1. 10
- Accessit, *he draws nigh to, comes up to*, 3 per. sing. pret. of accedo, fli. 3 conj. agr. with *consiliator*, 2. 6. 2
- Accidat, (*ne*) *lest may happen*, 3 per. sing. of accido, di. 3 conj. agr. with *aliquid*, 4. 17. 18
- Accidere, *to happen*, inf. of accido, di. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 25
- Accipere, *to take*, inf. of accipio, epi. 3 conj. 3. 5. 5
- Accipias, (*ut sub.*) *that thou take*, 2 per. sing. of accipio, agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 2 Prol. 1
- Accipiens, *tis. taking*, part. of accipio, agr. with *illa*, 3. 8. 8
- Accipies, *thou shalt receive*, 2 per. sing. fut. of accipio, 3. 5. 7
- Accipite, *take ye*, 2 per. sing. imp. of accipio, 3. 13. 9
- Accipiter, *tris. 3 m. the Hawk*, R. *Mascula in er, or, & os ceu crater*, &c. Gr. 81. nom. to *rapit*, 1. 9. 6
- Accommodat, *accommodateth*, 3 per. sing. of accommodo, agr. with *qui*, 3. 16. 1

Accurrit, runs to, 3 per. sing. of accorro. agr. with comes, 5.

2. 7

Accusator, oris. m. 3. an Accuser. R. *Mascula* in er, or, &c. Gr. 81. 3 Prol. 42

Accusatores, the Accusers, public Informers, nom. pl. of accusator, nom. to postularunt, 3. 10. 34

Acer, acris, e. adj. fierce, 3. 7. 18

Acerbam, sour, ac. sing. f. of acerbus, a, um. agr. with utrum (sub.) gov. of sumere, [acerbam sumere, take 'em while they are green.] 4. 2. 4

Acerbum, bitter, grievous, ac. sing. m. of acerbus, agr. with consorcium. R. *Adjectivum cum Substantivo concordat*, &c. Synt. 138. gov. of faciebat, 3. 16. 3

Acquisivit, he gained, 3 per. sing. pret. of acquiro, sivi. 3 conj. agrees with sutor, 1. 14. 4

Acriter, sharply, adv. 4. 23. 1

Acuatque, and may sharpen, 3 per. sing. pot. of acuo, ui. 3 conj. with que, conjunct. agr. with industria, 2 Prol. 4

Ad animum, to mind, ac. sing. of animus, 1. 2. m. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu, &c. gov. of ad, 3. 19. 10

Ad aures, to Ears, ac. pl. of auris, is 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of ad, 2. 9. 12

Ad Centum Viros, to the Centum Viri, certain Judges so called, ac. pl. gov. of ad, 3. 10. 35

Ad certamina, to the Trials of Skill, ac. pl. of certamen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrae generis signans rem*—in en, &c. Gr. 84. gov. of ad, 5. 5. 7

Ad coenam, at Supper, ac. sing. of coena, æ. 1. f. gov. of ad, 4. 24. 15

Ad cogitandum, to think, ger. in dum. of cogito, 1 conj. 3. 14. 13

Ad consulendos, to consult, ac. pl. m. of consulendus, a, um. agr. with hanculo, gov. of ad, 3. 3. 1. R. *Virtutur*, &c. Synt. 158

Ad cubile, to the Den, ac. sing. of cubile, is. 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomen in e, si gignit is, ut mare, rete*. Gr. 78. gov. of ad, 2. 4. 12

Ad derisum, to derision, ac. sing. of derisus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu venter; in osculus, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of ad, 5. 7. 3

Ad eum, to him, ac. sing. of pron. is, gen. ejus, gov. of ad, 1. 21. 5

- Ad fabellam, *to the Fable*, ac. sing. of fabella, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 5. 1. 9
- Ad faciem, *to a Face*, ac. sing. of facies, ei. 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, Gr. 78. gov. of *ad*, [faciem ad serenam, *to fair Weather*.] 4. 16. 5
- Ad fallaciam, *to Deceit*, ac. sing. of fallacia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 1. 31. 5
- Ad fontem, *at the Fountain*, ac. sing. of fons, tis. 3. m. R. *Mos, Flos, Ros, Tres, Mons, Pons, simul & Fons*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 1. 12. 3
- Ad forum, *to the Court*, ac. sing. of forum, i. 2. n. R. *Omne quod exit in um—Genus neutrum*, gov. of *ad*, 3. 13. 3
- Ad hostem, *to the Enemy*, ac. sing. of hostis, is. 3. com. R. *Affinis, juvenis, testis, civis, canis, hostis*, gov. of *ad*, 4. 3. 5
- Ad januam, *at the Gate*, ac. sing. of janua, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 4. 24. 30. *Nomen non crescens*, &c.
- Ad illos, *to them*, ac. pl. m. of pron. ille, gov. of *ad*, 1. 14. 7
- Ad imam, *at the lowest*, ac. sing. f. of imus, a, um. agr. with *quercum* (sub.) [ad imam quercum, *at the bottom of the Oak*.] gov. of *ad*, 2. 4. 3
- Ad Jovem, *to Jupiter*, ac. sing. of Jupiter, gen. Jovis, 3. m. R. *Ut sunt Divorum*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 1. 2. 22
- Ad Junonem, *to Juno*, ac. sing. of Juno, onis. 3. f. R. *Faminto generi tribuuntur sive Dearum*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 3. 18. 1
- Ad lanium, *at a Butcher's (Shop)*, ac. sing. of lanus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu venter; in os vel us*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 3. 4. 1
- Ad lectum, *to the Bed*, ac. sing. of lectus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 3. 10. 26
- Ad legendum. *to read*, ger. in dum of lego, 3 conj. 3 Prol. 63
- Ad lumen, *by light*, ac. sing. of lumen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale genus signans rem—in en*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 4. 10. 2
- Ad meos, *to my*, ac. pl. m. of meus, a, um. agr. with *Hausu*. gov. of *ad*, 1. 1. 8
- Ad necem, *to Slaughter*, ac. sing. of nex, cis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—acuta sonat*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 2. 8. 6
- Ad nidum, *to the Nest*, ac. sing. of nidus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 2. 4. 6

Ad nostrum, *to our*, ac. sing. m. of pron. of noster, ra, rum. agr. with *caput*, gov. of *ad*, 1. 30. 11

Ad patrem, *to (her) Father*, ac. sing. of pater, ris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.* gov. of *ad*, 3. 8. 9

Ad perniciem, *to destruction*, ac. sing. of perniciēs, ei. 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—acuta*, gov. of *ad*, 3. 5. 1

Ad poenitendum, *to repent*, ger. in dum of poeniteo, 5. 5. 3

Ad praeſepe, *to the Manger*, ac. sing. of praeſepe, is. 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomen in e, si gignit is, ut mare, rete*, gov. of *ad*, 2. 8. 22

Ad praeſepia, *to the Mangers*, ac. pl. of praeſepe, gov. *ad*, 5. 9. 2

Ad proprium, *to (his) own*, ac. sing. n. agr. with *genus*, gov. of *ad*, 1. 3. 10

Ad querelam, *to complaint*, ac. sing. of querela, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 3. 18. 15

Ad regem, *to the King*, ac. sing. of rex, gis. 3. m. R. *Septuaginta pro serpente, Grips, Thrax, Rax, &c.* gov. of *ad*, 3. Prol. 29

Ad rivum, *to the River*, ac. sing. of rivus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.* gov. of *ad*, 1. 1. 1

Ad sanitatem, *to Health*, ac. sing. of sanitas, atis, 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—acuta*, gov. of *ad*, 5. 7. 12

Ad se, *to himself*, ac. of pron. sui, gov. of *ad*, 3. Prol. 47. and 4. 21. 23

Ad sidera, *to the Stars*, ac. pl. of sidus, eris. 3. n. R. *Ut jecur, us ut onus, &c.* gov. of *ad*, 1. 6. 4

Ad speluncam, *to the cave*, ac. sing. of spelunca, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 4. 19. 3

Ad splendorem, *to Brightness*, ac. sing. of splendor, oris, 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* gov. of *ad*, 3. 12. 5

Ad studium, *to Study*, ac. sing. of studium, ii. 2. n. R. *Omne quod exit in um, &c.* gov. of *ad*, 3 Prol. 9

Ad villam, *to Country House*, ac. sing. of villa, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 3. 12. 19

Adclamat, *cries out*, 3 per. sing. of adclamo, 1 conj. agr. with *populus*, 5. 5. 34

Addideris, *hast added*, 2 per. sing. pret. pot. of addo. didi. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 5. 3. 5

- Addidit, *added*, i. e. *said upon the occasion*, 3 per. sing. pret. of addo, agr. with *rex*, 1. 14. 13
- Adducit, *he brings (him) to, (or entices,)* 3 per. sing. of adduco, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 5. 7. 18
- Adeo, *with his utmost*, [nec potuit adeo, *and after all could not,*] adv. 1. 4. 7
- Adeptus, a, um. *having gotten*, part. from adipiscor, nom. sing. m. agr. with *qui*, 1. 31. 11
- Adeunt, *they go to*, 3 per. pl. of adeo, ivi. 4 conj. agr. with *legati*, 4. 17. 21
- Adfectare, *affect*, inf. of adfecto, 1 conj. 3. 18. 14
- Adfert, *he brings*, 3 per. sing. of adfero, tuli. irr. agr. with *Bulbus*, 2. 8. 11
- Adfertur, *is brought to (me)* 3 per. sing. of adferor. agr. with *panis*, 3. 7. 21
- Adficietur, *he shall be affected*, 3 per. sing. fut. of adficior, 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) [adficietur malo, *shall suffer for it.*] 1. 8. 13
- Adfinitatem, *Affinity*, ac. sing. of adfinitas, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—penultima acuta*, &c. gov. of *traxit*, 4. 13. 3
- Adflctis, *to the afflicted*, dat. pl. of adflctus. a, um. gov. of *succurrat*, 1. 2. 28. R. *Dativum possulant*, &c. Synt.
- Adfluens, tis, *flowing to*, part. of adfluo, nom. sing. [adfluens vestitu, *with his Garment trailing after him.*] 5. 1. 20
- Adgressa est, *she sets upon*, 3 per. sing. pret. of adgredior, gressus. 3 conj. agr. with *noctua*, 3. 16. 10. R. *Ad eundem modum participia*, &c. Synt. 74
- Adhuc, yet, adverb. 3. 1. 2
- Adjecit, *he added*, 3 per. sing. pret. of adjicio, jeci. 3 conj. agr. with *libertus*, (sub.) 3. 10. 15. with *ille*, 5. 6. 4
- Adjiciam, *I will add*, 1 per. sing. fut. of adjicio, jeci. 3 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 4 Prol. 9
- Aditu, (in) *in passage*, abl. sing. of aditus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, oeu venter, in os, vel us, &c. gov. of i*, 5. 9. 1
- Aditum, *entrance*, ac. sing. of aditus, gov. of *rogantes*. 4. 17. 21
- Adjutoribus, *with Assistants*, abl. pl. of adjutor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c. agr. with nullis*, (put absolutely.) 5. 5. 14. R. *Quibuscumque additur ablativus significans*, &c. Synt. 91
- Adjuvare, *to help*, infin. of adjuvo. vi. 1 conj. 4. 25. 17
- Adjuvaret,

Adjuvaret, (*ut*) *that he would help*, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of adjuvo, [adjuvaret jurisjurandi fidem, *that he would assist in the honest Discharge of their Oath.*] 3. 10. 40

Adjuvat, *helps*, 3 per. sing. of adjuvo, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 8. 2

Adjuvisses, *that thou hadst helped*, 3 per. sing. subj. of adjuvo, *ut*, (sub.) agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 5. 2. 11

Adlatâ, *being brought in*, abl. sing. f. of part. adlatus, a, um. agr. with *lucerna*, 3. 10. 29. R. *Alcundem modum*, &c. Synt. 74

Adluserit, *plaid upon*, 3 per. sing. pot. of adludo, si. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3. 19. 12

Admirabilem, *admirable*, ac. sing. m. of adj. admirabilis, e, agr. with *illum*, 3. 18. 3

Admirans tis. *admiring*, part. nom. agr. with *Minerva*, 3. 17. 5

Admirator, oris. 3. m. *an Admirer*, nom. to *erat*, 4. 21. 21

Admiratus, fuerat, *had admired*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. of admiror, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *Demetrius*, 5. 1. 20

Admonebit, *will serve for a warning to*, 3 per. sing. fut. of admoneo, ui. 1 conj. agr. with *fabula*, 4. 3. 12

Admonere, *to admonish*, inf. m. of admoneo, 3. 10. 54

Admonet, *admonisheth*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *fabula*, 3. 17. 13

Admonuit, *he admonished*, 3 per. sing. pret. agr. with *Leo*, 1. 11. 4

Admota, *being moved to*, abl. sing. f. of admotus, a, um. agr. with *prece*, 3. 16. 7. [admotâ prece, *being intreated.*]

Admoto, *put to*, abl. sing. n. of admotus, agr. with *ubere*, 3. 15. 7. [admoto ubere, *giving me the Dug.*]

Admovere, *to move*, or *put to*, inf. of admoveo, vi. 2 conj. [admovere preces, *to entreat you.*] 4. 25. 20

Admovit, *she moved to*, [preces admovit, *she entreated.*] 3 per. sing. agr. with *canis*, (sub.) 1. 19. 6

Adnatant, *they swim to*, 3 per. pl. of adnato, 1 conj. agr. with *ille*, 1. 2. 9

Adpetebat, *caught at*, 3 per. sing. imperf. of adpeto, tui, or ivi. 3 conj. agr. with *vulpes*, 4. 2. 2

Adpeterem, *I would fall to*, 1 per. sing. imp. pot. of adpeto, 5. 4. 5

Adpetit, *caught at*, 3 per. sing. of adpeto, agr. with *qui*. R. *Quoties nullus nominativus*, &c. Synt. 75. 1. 4. and 4.

7. 1

Adproba,

- Adproba, *approve thou*, 2 per. sing. imper. of adprobo, 1 conj. 5. 5. 46
- Adprobaret (quum) *when approved*, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of adprobo, 1 conj. agr. with *populus*, 4. 4. 28
- Adprobavit, *he approved*, 3 per. sing. pret. of adprobo, agr. with *Ille*, 4. 24. 11
- Adquisivit, *he acquired*, 3 per. sing. pret. of adquiro, fivi. 3 conj. agr. with *sutor*, 1. 14. 4
- Adripuit, *he seized on*, 3 per. sing. pret. of adripio, ui. 3 conj. 5. 10. 5
- Adriserit, (si minus) *it shall not please*, 3 per. sing. fut. sub. of adrideo, fi. 2 conj. agr. with *quid*. R. *Quoties nullus nominativus interferitur inter relativ. &c.* Synt. 75. 4. 20. 4
- Adscribere, *to ascribe*, inf. of adscribo, psi. 3 conj. 4. 2. 6
- Adscribi, *to be appointed*, inf. of adscribo, ptus. 3 conj. 4. 17. 16
- Adscripserunt, *they wrote upon*, 3 per. pret. of adscribo, agr. with *artifices*, 5. 1. 16
- Adscriptus, a, um. part. *the appointed*, agr. with *dies*, 4. 10. 8
- Adsequar (si) *if I may attain*, 1 per. sing. sub. of adsequor, quintus, 3 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 3. 9. 8
- Adsequi, *to overtake*, inf. of adsequor, 4. 1. 2
- Adsignari, *to be assigned*, inf. of adsignor, atus. 1 conj. 5. 2. 17
- Adsignate, *assign ye*, 2 per. pl. imp. of adsigno, 1 conj. 4. 4. 37
- Adsiluit, *leaps towards*, 3 per. sing. of adsilio, ui. 4 conj. 2. 5. 20
- Adsiluit, *leap'd upon*, 3 per. sing. pret. of adsilio, agr. with *mus*, 4. 1. 5
- Adsuetam, *accustomed, usual*, ac. f. sing. of adsuetus, a, um. agr. with *vicem*, 3 Prol. 14
- Adsuevi, *I have accustomed (myself)* 1 per. sing. pret. of adsuesco, evi. 3 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 4. 7. 7
- Adsuevit, *he hath accustomed (himself)* 3 per. sing. pret. of adsuesco, agr. with *lupus*, 1. 16. 5
- Adsunt, *are present*, 3 per. pl. of adsum, agr. with *prædones*, 4. 21. 16
- Adtentarit, *he has set upon*, 3 per. sing. pret. pot. of adtentor, 1 conj. syncopated for *adtentaverit*, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 5. 2. 10
- Adtestatur, *beareth witness to*, 3 per. sing. of adtestor, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *fabula*, m. 10. 3
- Adtrahit,

Adtrahit, *draws to, introduces*, 3 per. sing. of adtraho, xi. 3. conj. agr. with *Mercurius*, 4. 17. 9

Adtributum est, *is appointed, (or assign'd)* 3 per. sing. of adtribuo, utus. 3 conj. agr. with *hoc*, 4. 19. 12.

Advenit, (*quum*) *when shall come*, 3 per. sing. fut. sub. of advenio, ni. 4 conj. agr. with *dies*, 1. 16. 7

Advenit, *he comes*, 3 per. sing. of advenio, ni. 4 conj. agr. with *ille*, 5. 7. 20

Adverso, *in an adverse*, abl. sing. of adversus, a, um. agr. with *tempore*, 2. 8. 16.

Adversus, *against*, prep. gov. an ac. case, 5. 10. 1

Adultam, *the adult*, ac. f. sing. of adultus, a, um. agr. with *atatem*, gov. of *servans*, 3. 10. 23

Adulteram, *an Adulteress*, ac. sing. of adultera, æ. 1. f. gov. of *esse*, 3. 3. 9. R. *Verba infiniti modi pro nominativo*, &c. Synt. 73

Adulterum, *the Adulterer*, ac. sing. of adulter, eri. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* 3. 10. 16. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c.

Advocatâ, *being called*, abl. sing. f. of advocatus, a, um. agr. with *concione*, 1. 14. 13

Advocavit, *she called to*, 3 per. sing. pret. of advoco, i conj. agr. with *parens*, 4. 4. 20. [advocavit fidem, *took advice of her own Honesty.*]

Advolant, *they fly to, spring upon 'em*, 3 per. pl. of advolo, i conj. agr. with *latrones*, 2. 7. 7

Advolavit, *she flew to*, 3 per. sing. of advolo, agr. with *illa*, 3. 16. 17

Ædes, *an House*, ac. pl. of Ædes, is 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of *fundasset*, 3. 19. 2

Ætæ, of *Ætes*, gen. of Ætes, æ. 1. m. 4. 6. 12. R. *Propria*, &c.

Ægea, *the Ægean*, ac. pl. n. of Ægeus, a, um. agr. with *fricta*, 4. 6. 19

Ægrè, *difficultly, with much ado*, [ægrè recepti, *getting in with much ado,*] adv. 4. 5. 4

Emulatio, omnis, 3. f. *Emulation*. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—acuta sonat*, &c. nom. to *est*, 2. 9. 7

Æquè, *equally*, adv. 5. 6. 2

Equaliter, *equally*, adv. 4. 4. 9

Æquâssent, (*quod*) *that they had equalled. i. e. assumed*, 3 per. pl. pret. plu. sub. of æquo, i conj. syncopated for *equavissent*, agr. with *famina*, 4. 15. 3

Æquis,

Æquis, with *just*, abl. pl. of *æquus*, a, um. agr. with *legibus* gov. of *florere*. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89. 1.
2. 1

Æquitatis, of *Equity*, gen. of *æquitas*, atis, 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—acuta*, &c. 4. 12. 5

Æquo, with an *equal*, (i. e. *patient*) abl. sing. m. of *æquus*, a, um. agr. with *animo*, 1. 26. 12

Æsopæ, *O Æsop*, voc. case of *Æsopus*, i. 2. m. 3. 19. 8

Æsopi, of *Æsop*, gen. of *Æsopus*, 4. 20. 4 & alibi.

Æsopias, *Æsop's* (*Æsopian*) ac. pl. f. of adj. *Æsopius*, a, um, agr. with *fabulas* (sub.) gov. of *nomino*, 5. Prol. 11

Æsopo, to *Æsop*, dat. sing. of *Æsopus*, gov. of *posuerunt*, 2. 9. 1

R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, &c. Synt. 85. of *impegerat*. 3. 5.

2. R. *Dativum postulant verba composita*, &c. Synt. 87

Æsopum, *Æsop*, ac. sing. of *Æsopus*, gov. of *vidisset*, 3. 14. 2

Æsopus, i. 2. m. *Æsop*, nom. to *retulit*, 1 Prol. 1. to *reperit*, 1. 2.

9 to *prodidit*, 1. 3. 3. to *vidit*, 1. 6. 2. to *inquit*, 3. 3. 14

Æstate, in *Summer time*, ab. sing. of *æstas*, atis, 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima—acuta*, &c. 4. 23. 18

Æstimantes, *thinking*, nom. pl. of part. *æstimans*, tis, 4. 17. 15

Æstimo, *I account*, 1 conj. 3. 4. 5

Æstuantem, *parching*, *dusty*, ac. sing. of part. *æstuens*, tis. agr. with *humum*, gov. of *conspargere*, 2. 5. 16

Ætatem, the *Age*, ac. sing. of *ætas*, atis, 3. f. gov. of *servans*, 3. 10. 23

Ætatis, of an *Age*, gen. sing. of *ætas*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. 2. 2. 3

Æterna, (in) (*upon*) an *eternal*, abl. sing. of *æternus*, a, um. agr. with *basi*, 2. 9. 1

Æternam, *eternal*, ac. sing. of *æternus*, agr. with *famam*, gov. of *condere*, 3 Prol. 54

Ævi, of *Life*, or *Age*, gen. sing. of *ævum*, i. 2. n. 4. 25. 15

Ævum, a *Life*, ac. sing. of *ævum*, gov. of *ducitis*, 3. 1. 7 of *exigat*, 4. 19. 10

Affectus, *Thoughts*, ac. pl. of *affectus*, ūs. 4. m. gov. of *transulit*, [*affectus proprios*, *private Pefentments*.] 3 Prol. 36

Affirmant, *they affirm*, 3 per. pl. of *affirmo*, 1 conj. agr. with *quidam*, 5. 7. 21

Àffirmat, *he affirms*, 3 per. sing. of *affirmo*, agr. with *ille*, 3. 3. 9

Affirmavit, *he affirmed*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *affirmo*, agr. with *lupus*, 1. 17. 5

Afflictis,

Afflictis, to the afflicted, dat. pl. of *afflictus*, a, um. gov. of *succurrat*, 1. 2. 28. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87

Affiguntur, are afflicted, struck down, 3 per. pl. of *affligor*, *ctus*.

3. conj. agr. with *quæ*, 1. 11. 10

Age, come on, 2 per. sing. imp. of *ago*, *egi*. 3 conj. 3. 7. 25

Age porro, suppose, or let it be taken for granted, 3. 15. 11

Agedum, come on, adv. 5. 4. 10

Agellos, the little Fields, Grounds, ac. pl. of *agellus*, i. 2. m. R.

Mascula in er, &c. gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 23

Agendo, in doing, ger. in do, of *ago*, *egi*. 3 conj. 2. 5. 3

Agens, tis. doing, part. pret. tens. of *ago*, agr. with *natio*, 2.

5. 3

Agere, to do, inf. of *ago*, *egi*. 3 conj. 3. 17. 13 and 2. 8. 15

Aggeras (dum) while thou heapest up, 2 per. sing. subj. of *aggero*,

3 conj. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 4. 19. 23

Aggravant, they aggravate, 3 per. pl. of *aggravo*, 1 conj. agr.

with *illi* (sub.) 3. 3. 13

Agī, to be led, inf. of *agor*, *actus*, 3 conj. 4. 12. 13. [*agi ad poenitendum*, to be forced to repent.] 5. 5. 3

Agitque, and he carries on, 3 per. sing. of *ago*, *egi*. 3 conj. agr.

with *vulpes*, 4. 19. 2

Agitur, it is treated of, (i. e. you contend about) imperf. pass. [de

queis nunc agitur, concerning which the Debate now is.] 3.

13. 11.

Agmine, in the Company, (*Retinue*,) abl. sing. of *agmen*, inis. 3.

n. 1. 5. 28. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. [*agmine extremo*, in the

Rear.] 5. 1. 25

Agno, to a Lamb, dat. sing. of *agnus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *inquit*, 3.

15. 1. R. *Verba imperandi & nunciandi*, &c. Synt. 86

Agnos, Lambs, ac. pl. of *agnus*, gov. of *pepererunt*, 3. 3. 5

Agnoscere, to own, inf. of *agnosco*, vi. 3 conj. 1. 22. 10

Agnosceit, he takes notice of, 3 per. sing. of *agnosco*, agr. with

Cæsar. 2. 5. 19

Agnus, i. 2. m. a Lamb. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. 1. 1. 1

Agrestes, the Countrymen, nom. pl. of *agrestis*, is. 3. nom. to vi-

dere, 3. 2. 3

Agros, the Fields, ac. pl. of *ager*, ri. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*,

&c. gov. of *donate*, 4. 4. 38

Ais, thou sayest, 2 per. sing. of *aio*, defec. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 4.

6. 17

Ait, he saith, 3 per. sing. of *aio*, agr. with *ille*, 1. 2. 30. and 1.

30. 3

Aiunt,

- Aiunt, *they say*, 3 per. pl. of aio, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 5. 6. 6
 Alapæ, *Slaps on the Face*, nom. pl. of alapa, æ. 1. f. nom. to *verneunt*, 2. 5. 22
 Alapam, *a Slap on the Face*, ac. sing. gov. of *duxit*, 5. 3. 2
 Albus, a, um. *white*, 3. 15. 10
 Ales, itis. 3. c. *a great Bird*. R. *Seu ales, præses, princeps, eques*, &c. nom. to *foret*, 1. 13. 8
 Alia, *another*, [*Snake*] nom. sing. f. of alius, a, um. 4. 18. 5
 Aliæ, *other*, nom. pl. f. of alius, agr. with *plagæ*, 1. 20. 11
 Aliamque, *and another*, ac. sing. of alius, agr. with *prædam*, gov. of *perferri*, 1. 4. 4
 Alienis, *in other Mens*, abl. pl. of alienus, a, um. agr. with *bonis*, 1. 3. 1
 Alienis, *with other Mens*, abl. pl. agr. with *vitiis* (sub.) 4. 9. 3
 Alienum, *another Man's, that which is another Man's*, ac. sing. of alienus, a, um. gov. of *appetit*, 1. 4. 1
 Alienum, *different from, disagreeable to*, ac. sing. n. of alienus, agr. with *quid*, gov. of *teneat*, 4. 4. 40
 Alii, *some*, pl. m. of alius, a, um, nom. to *congerunt*, 3. 2. 3
 Alii, *others*, nom. to *onerant*, 3. 2. 4. to *delinquant*, 4. 9. 5
 Aliis, *to others*, dat. pl. of alius, gov. of *odiosissima*, 2. 5. 4
 R. *Adjectiva quibus commolum aut incommodum*, &c. Synt. 73
 gov. of *dare*, 1. 9. 1. R. *Verba danti*, &c. Synt. 85
 Alio, (ab) *by another*, abl. sing. of alius, gov. of *ab*, agr. with *canc*, (sub.) 1. 4. 4
 Aliorum, *of the others*, gen. pl. m. of alius, agr. with *hominum*, (sub.) 4. 25. 25 and 26
 Alios, *other*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *legatos*, 4. 17. 16
 Alios, *other Men*, ac. pl. m. of alius, gov. of *distringunt*, agr. with *homines*, (sub.) 1. 29. 2. gov. of *fallere*, 5. 2. 14
 Aliquæ, *some*, nom. pl. of aliquis, quæ, quid agr. with *feriæ*, 3 Prol. 8. with *reliquæ*, 4. 25. 15
 Aliquando, *sometimes*, adv. 3. 14. 12
 Aliquid, *something*, n. of aliquis, nom. to *accidat*, 4. 17. 13
 Aliquid, *something*, ac. sing. gov. of *interponere*, 2 Prol. 9. of *esse* (sub.) 4. 17. 15. of *habere*, 4. 25. 5
 Aliquis, *some Person*, nom. sing. m. to *dicet*. 3 Prol. 52
 Aliquod, *some*, ac. sing. n. of aliquis, agr. with *tempus*, gov. of *esse*, 4. 17. 16
 Aliquot, *some*, nom. plu. undec. nom. m. agr. with *menses*, 5. 7. 11

Aliquot, *some*, ac. pl. agr. with *domus*, gov. of *lustravit*, 3. 19. 13

Aliquot, *to some*, dat. pl. agr. with *secutis*, 4. 1. 7

Aliud, *other (else)* nom. sing. n. of *alius*, a, ud. agr. with *quisquam*, nom. to *queritur*, 2. Prol. 2

Alium, *another*, ac. sing. m. of *alius*, agr. with *regem*, gov. of *rogantes*, i. 2. 22. agr. with *xystum*, 2. 5. 18

Alius, *another*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *accusator*, nom. to *foret*, [*alius Sejanus, any other than Sejanus.*] 3 Prol. 42. and with *testis*, 3 Prol. 43

Allicit, *entices*. 3 per. sing. of *allicio*, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *succensus*, 2. 3. 7

Alligant, *they bind to*, 3 per. pl. of *alligo*, i conj. agr. with *illi*, (sub.) [*alligant me, tie me up.*] 3. 7. 18

Alta, *the high*, ac. pl. n. of *altus*, a, um. agr. with *cornu*, gov. of *conspicatus est*, 2. 8. 25

Alta (in) *a high, or raised high*, abl. sing. of *altus*, agr. with *vinea*, gov. of *in*, 4. 2. 1 with *quercu*, 3. 13. 1

Alter, *era*, um. *the other*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *mulus*, (sub.) 2. 7. 3

Alter, *a other*, sing. nom. to *occuparet*, 2. 9. 5

Alteram, *another*, ac. f. f. agr. with *canem*. (sub.) gov. of *rogasset*, 1. 19. 3

Alteram, *another*, ac. sing. f. of *alter*, agr. with *filiam*, (sub.) gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 5

Alteri, *to another*.

Alterius, *of another*, gen. sing. of *alter*, 3. 10. 55 and 4. 8. 3

Alticinctis, *high girl, (very active)* abl. pl. of adj. *alticinctus*, a, um. agr. with *Atrienſibus*, gov. of *ex*, 1. 5. 11

Altiore, *with. (or by) the higher than ordinary, or too high for him*, abl. sing. f. of compar. *altior*, ius. with *margini*, gov. of *clauderetur*, 4. 8. 4. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89

Alis (ab) *from the high*, abl. pl. of *altus*, a, um. agr. with *aſtris* gov. of *ab*, 2. 6. 12

Altius, *more deeply*, adv. 4. 19. 2

Alveolo, *with, (or out of) a little Veſſel, (a Scoop)* abl. sing. of *alveolũm*, i. 2. n. 2. 5. 15. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c.

Alveos, *the Hives*, ac. pl. of *alveus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *accipite*, 3. 3. 19

Alueris, *haſt fed*, 2 per. sing. pret. pot. of *alo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *iſſe*, 4. 10. 6

- Alvi, of the Paunch, gen. sing. of alvus, i. 2. f. R. *Fæmini generis sunt mater, humus, domus, alvus*, 4. 5. 9
- Amanti, to him loving, dat. sing. of part. amans, tis. 3. 10. 16
- Ambæ, both, nom. pl. f. of ambo, agr. with *fæminæ*, (sub.) 2. 2. 5
- Ambitio, onis, 3. f. *Ambition*, nom. to *subscribit*, 3. 10. 56. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c.
- Ambos, (in) upon both, ac. pl. m. of ambo, gov. of *in*, 3. 8. 13
- Ament, (whether) they love, 2 per. pl. sub. of amo, 1 conj. (five sub.) 2. 2. 2
- Amentur, (whether) they are loved, 3 per. pl. subj. of amor atus, 1 conj. as above, 2. 2. 2
- Amice, O Friend, voc. of amicus, i. 2. m. 3. 7. 17. and 4. 8. 8
- Amici, of a Friend, gen. sing. of amicus, 3. 9. 1
- Amicis, to Friends, dat. pl. of amicus, gov. of *reddas*, 3. Prol. 12. R. *Verba dandi & reddendi*, &c. Synt. 85
- Amicis, with Friends, abl. pl. of amicus, gov. of *impleam*, 3. 9. 7. R. *Verba abundandi, implendi*, &c. Synt. 90
- Amicus, i. 2. m. a Friend, R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. 4. 11. 7
- Amisi, I have lost, 1 per. sing. pret. of amitto, si 3 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 2. 7. 12
- Amisit, hath lost, 3 per. sing. pret. of amitto, agr. with *quicunque*, 1. 21. 1
- Amisli, of the lost, (mutilated) gen. sing. n. of amissus, a, um, agr. with *corporis*, 3. 11. 3
- Amittit, he loseth, 3 per. sing. of amitto, misi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 4. 1 and 1. 10. 2
- Amphoram, a Wine Vessel, ac. sing. of amphora, æ. 1. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of *vidit*, 3. 1. 1
- Amplexus, a, um, having embraced, part. nom. m. 3. 1. 12
- An, whether or no, adv. 1. 23. 4
- Anarchasis, *Anarcharsis*, the name of a Philosopher, 3 Prol. 53
- Angulo, in a Corner, abl. sing. of angulus, i. 2. m. 4 Prol. 7. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c.
- Angustam, streight or small, ac. sing. f. of angustus, a, um, agr. with *domum*, gov. of *ponis*, 3. 9. 6
- Angusto, (in) in a narrow, abl. sing. m. of angustus, agr. with *aditu*, gov. of *in*, 5. 9. 1
- Anhelans, tis, panting, part. of anhelō, 1 conj. 2. 5. 3
- Anima, O savour, voc. case of anima, æ, 1 conj. 3. 1. 5
- Animadvertit, takes notice of, 3 per. sing. of animadverto. ti. 3 conj. agr. with *nemo*, 2. 8. 13

Animal, *an Animal*, ac. sing. of animal, alis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale genus*, &c. gov. of *necare*, 5. 3. 8

Animi, *of the Mind*, gen. sing. of animus, 3 Prol. 48. and 5 Prol. 7

Animo, *to the Mind*, dat. sing. of animus, gov. of *dari*, 3. 14. 12. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85

Animo, *with a Mind*, abl. sing. of animus, gov. of *pati*, 1. 26. 12. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 85

Animosque, *and the Affections*, ac. pl. of animus, gov. of *ceperat*, [*animos ceperat*, *had won the Affections.*] 2. 2. 5

Animum, *Mind*, ac. sing. of animus, gov. of *nossem*, 1. 11. 15. gov. of *re'axes*, 3 Prol. 13 gov. of *ad*, 3. 19. 10

Animus, i. 2. m. *the Mind*. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c. nom.* to *arripuit*, 5. 7. 1. to *est*, 3. 7. 25. to *sentiât*, 3 Prol. 3. to *sentit*, 2. 9. 13

Annis, *in Years*, abl. pl. of annus, i. 2. m. gov. of *defectus*, 1. 21. 3. of *debilis*, 4. 1. 1. R. *Laus & vituperium*, &c. Synt. 85

Annis, *Years*, abl. pl. of annis (absol.) agr. with *ingravantibus*. 5. 10. 3

Annos, *Years*, ac. pl. of annus, gov. of *tegebat*, 2. 2. 4

Ante, *before*, prep. gov. ac. (as) *mensēs*, 1. 1. 10. *pectus*, 4. 9. 3

Antehac, *before this*, adv. 3. 1. 6

Antequam, *before that*, adv. *ante—quam* by fig. *Imēsis*, 5. 9. 4

Antidoto, *to or with the Antidote*, dat. sing. of antidotus, i. 2. f. R. *Antidotus, costus, diphthongus*, &c. gov. of *miscere*, 1. 14. 8

Antidotum. *an Antidote*, ac. sing. of antidotus, gov. of *venditaret*, 1. 14. 3

Antiqua, *an antient*, nom. sing. f. of antiquus, a, um. agr. with *urbes*, 4. 21. 18

Antiqui, *the Antients*, nom. pl. m. of antiquus, nom. to *pinxere*, 5. 8. 7

Antiquis, *with, or of antient*, abl. pl. of antiquus, agr. with *cadis*, gov. of *plenam*, 4. 4. 2. R. *Adjectiva quæ ad copiam*, &c. Synt. 80

Anum, *the Arse-hole*, ac. sing. of anus, i. 2. m. gov. of *implent*, 4. 17. 19

Anus, ūs. 4. f. *an old Woman*. R. *Huc anus addenda*, &c. nom. to *evellerat*, 2. 2. 10. nom. to *vidit*, 3. 1. 1

Aper, ri. 2. m. *a Boar*. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu, &c. nom. to *venit*, 1. 21. 5. nom. to *prodit*, 2. 4. 22. to *vellet*, 1. 29. 9. to *voluntat*, 4. 3. 2

Aperto, *by an open*, abl. sing. n. of *apertus*, a, um, agr. with *pignore*, [*aperto pignore*, *by an undeniable Proof.*] 5. 5. 37

Apertum, *open (evident)* nom. sing. n. of *apertus*, 3. 13. 14

Apes, *the Bees*, nom. pl. of *apis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. agr. with *fecerant*, 3. 13. 1

Apibus, *to the Bees*, dat. pl. of *apis*, gov. of *placet*, 3. 10. 12.

R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. of *restituo*, 3. 13. 15. R. *Verba dandi*, &c.

Apollinis, *of Apollo*, gen. sing. of *Apollo*, 3. 16. 12

Apollo, inis. 3. m. *Apollo*, nom. to *sit*, 3 Prol. 38. R. *Propria quæ*, &c.

Apothecam, *the Cellar, or Vault*, ac. sing. of *apotheca*, æ 1. f. gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 25

Apparatu (*fine*) *without preparation*, abl. sing. of *apparatus*, ûs. 4. m. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu, &c. gov. of *fine*, 5. 5. 14 of *resonabat*, 4. 24. 21. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89

Appareat (*ut*) *that may appear*, 3 per. sing. subj. of *appareo*, ui. 2. conj. agr. with *auctor*, 3. 13. 11

Apparebunt, *they will appear*, 3 per. pl. fut. of *appareo*, ui. 2. conj. agr. with *illi* (*sub.*) 4. 25. 33

Appetit, *he (who) aims at, reaches after*, 3 per. sing. of *appeto*, ii or ivi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, 3. 16. 2 and 1. 4. 1

Apro, *to a Boar*, dat. sing. of *aper*, ri. 2. m. R. *Mascula* in er ceu, &c. gov. of *obvius*, 1. 29. 4. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78

Aprum, *the Sow*, ac. sing. of *aper*, gov. of *vides*, 2. 4. 8.

Aquâ, *Water*, abl. sing. of *aqua*, æ. 1. f. (*put absol.*) 1. 14. 7

Aquæ, *of the Water*, gen. sing. of *aqua*, 4. 4. 8

Aquam, *Water*, ac. sing. of *aqua*, gov. of *bibenti*, 1. 1. 6. of *bibere*, 1. 20. 5

Aquila, æ. 1. c. *an Eagle*, nom. to *sustulit*, 1. 28. 3. to *eriperet*, 1. 28. 11. to *fecerat*, 2. 4. 1. to *est*, 2. 4. 15. *desidet*, 2. 4. 21

Aquilâ, (*ab*) *by the Eagle*, abl. sing. of *aquila*, gov. of *ab*, 1. 9. 3

Aquilæ, *of the Eagle*, gen. sing. of *Aquila*, 3. 18. 11

Aquilæ, *to the Eagle*, dat. sing. gov. of *data*, (*sub.*) 3. 18. 11

R. *Verba dandi*, &c.

Arâ, (*ab*) *from the Altar*, abl. sing. of *ara*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ab*, 1. 28. 8. gov. of *ex*, 4. 10. 1

Aranea.

- Aranea, *Spiders Webs*, ac. pl. of araneum, i. 2. n. gov. of *tolere*, 2. 8. 23
- Aras, (inter) *among the Altars*, ac. pl. of ara, gov. of *inter*, 4. 23. 5
- Arbitrio, *by the pleasure*, abl. sing. of arbitrium, ii. 2. n. 3. 18. 10
- Arbore, *on a Tree*, abl. sing. of arbor, oris. 3. f. i. 13. 4. R. *Grando, fides, teges, seges, arbor, &c.*
- Arborem, *the Tree*, ac. sing. gov. of *circumdedit*, 1. 28. 9
- Arbores, *Trees*, nom. pl. of arbor, agr. with *loquantur*, 1. Prol. 6
- Arbores, *Trees*, ac. pl. of arbor, gov. of *legerunt*, 3. 17. 2
- Arca, æ. 1. f. *a Chest*, nom. to verb. *intercipit*, [arca dives, (prodivites) *rich Men*.] 4. 11. 2
- Arcem, *the Tower*, ac. sing. of arx, cis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—penultima si genitivi acuta sonat, &c.* gov. of *occupat*, 1. 2. 5
- Arctos, *the narrow*, ac. pl. m. of arctus, a, um, agr. with *cavos*, gov. of *circum*, 4. 5. 3
- Arcum, *a Bow*, ac. sing. of arcus, ūs. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, venter; in os, vel us*, gov. of *posuit*, 3. 14. 5. gov. of *rum-pes*, 3. 14. 10
- Ardebat, *she did burn*, 3 per. sing. imperf. of ardeo, fi. 2. conj. agr. with *illa*, 3. 16. 15
- Ardelionum, *of Busy-Bodies*, gen. pl. of ardelio, onis. 3. m. R. *Mascula dicuntur polysyllaba, &c.* 2. 5. 1
- Ardentem, *a burning*, ac. sing. of part. ardens, tis. agr. with *facem*, gov. of *rapuit*, 1. 28. 8
- Argenteam, *Silver*, ac. sing. f. of argenteus, a, um, agr. with *lavationem*, gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 22
- Argento, *to Silver, (Statues)* dat. sing. of argentum, i. 2. n. gov. of *adscripterunt*, 5. 1. 7. R. *Dativum postulant, &c.* Synt.
- Arguebat, *he accused, or indicted*, 3 per. sing. imper. of arguo, ui, 3 conj. agr. with *lupus*, 1. 10. 4
- Arguis, *dost thou reprove*, 2. per. sing. of arguo, agrees with *tu* (sub.) 3. 11. 6
- Argumento, *by Argument*, abl. sing. of argumentum, i. 2. n. 4. 7. 2
- Argumentum, i. 2. n. *an Argument*, nom. to verb *monet*, 4. 15. 7
- Argus, i. 2. m. *Argus*, nom. to verb. *fabricasset*, 4. 7. 9. R. *Propria quæ maribus, &c.*

- Argutiæ, *Witticisms*, nom. pl. f. caret, sing. agr. with *sunt*, 5. 41
- Arida, *in a dry*, abl. sing. f. of aridus, a. um, agr. with *sede*, 1. 6. 8
- Arripit, *catches hold of*, 3 per. sing. of arripio, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *Tyrannus*, (sub.) 5. 1. 27
- Arripuit, *assumes*, 3 per. sing. pret. of arripio, ui, 3 conj. agr. with *animus*, line 1. gov. *fiduciam*, 5. 7. 2
- Arte, *by Art*, abl. sing. of ars, tis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—syllaba acuta*, &c. 2. 9. 13
- Artifex, icis, 3. c. *an artificer or Artist*, 5 Prol. 4
- Artifices, *the Artists*, nom. pl. of artifex, icis. 3. c. R. *Communis generis sunt ista*, &c. nom. to verb *venire*, 5. 7. 5
- Artis, *of Art*, gen. sing. of ars, r. 14. 11. R. *Nomen crescentis acuta*.
- Artium, *of Arts, (of the Muses)*, gen. pl. of ars, 3 Prol. 20
- Artus, *the Limbs*, ac. pl. of artus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er—vel us*, &c. gov. of *per*, 4. 6. 15
- Ascendit navem, *he took shipping*, 3 per. sing. of ascendo, di. 3. conj. agr. with *Sinonides*, (sub.) 4. 21. 9
- Asello, *to the little Ass*, dat. sing. of asellus, i. 2. m. gov. of *poni*, 5. 4. 3. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85
- Asello comite, *the little Ass (being his) Companion*, abl. absol. of asellus, i. 2. m. 1. 11. 3
- Asellum, *a little Ass*, ac. sing. of asellus, gov. of *pascebat*, 1. 15. 4
- Asellus, i. 2. m. *a little Ass*. R. *Mascula in er—vel us*, nom. to *fuisse*, 1. 29. 4
- Asiæ, *of Asia*, gen. sing. of Asia, æ. 1. f. R. *Regionum ut Græcia*, &c. 4. 21. 4
- Afino, *to the Ass*, dat. sing. of asinus, i. 2. m. gov. of *suadebat*, 1. 15. 6
- Asinum, *the Ass*, ac. sing. of asinus, gov. of *evocat*. 1. 11. 11. of *ducere*, 3. 20. 5
- Asinus, i. 2. m. *the Ass*, R. *Mascula in er—vel us*, &c. nom. to verb *vi* it, 1. 21. 8
- Asperam, *a hard*, ac. sing. f. of asper, era, um, agr. with *vitam*, gov. of *trahens*, 3. 7. 12
- Aspernatus, *having despised*, nom. sing. m. part. agr. with *ille*, 5. 4. 4
- Aspere, *with a sharp*, abl. sing. agr. with *dente*, 1. 2. 24
- Aspexit, *he beheld*, 3 per. sing. pret. of aspicio, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 29

Aspicit, *espies*, 3 per. sing. of aspicio, agr. with *canis*, 3. 7. 15
 Attem, *a piece of Money*, ac. sing. of as, is. 3. m. R. *Mas-*
cula dicuntur & quæ componuntur ab asse, &c. gov. of *dedit*,
 3. 5. 3

Altris (ab) *from the Stars*, abl. pl. of astrum, i. 2. n. gov. of
ab, 2. 6. 12

At, *but*, conjunct. 1. 15. 7. & alibi

Athenæ, Athenarum. *Athens*, 1. pl. f. (caret. sing.) nom. to
florere, 1. 2. 1

Athenas, *Athens*, ac. of Athenæ, gov. of *implet*, 4. 4. 13. of
occupavit, 5. 1. 11

Atque, *and* conjunct. 1. 2. 13. & alibi

Atque, *and yet*, 4. 23. 8

Atrienſibus (ex) *of the Servants in waiting*, abl. pl. of atrien-
 ſis. is. 3. m. gov. of *ex*, 2. 5. 10

Attende, *mind thou*, 2. per. sing. of attendo, di. 3. conj. 2 Prol.
 14

Attendere, *to mind*, inf. of attendo, 2. 5. 6

Atteſtatur, *witneſſeth*, 3 per. sing. of atteſtor, 1 conj. agr. with
fabula, 1. 10. 3

Attici, *the Greeks*, nom. pl. m. agr. with *poſuere*, 2. 9. 1. with
potuiſſent, 4. 4. 32

Atticus, *a Grecian or Attic*, nom. to *vidiſſet*, 3. 14. 1

Attingere, *to touch*, inf. of attingo, tigi. 3 conj. 1. 4. 7

Avare, *O covetous (Creature)* voc. of avarus, 1. 2. m. 4. 19. 18

Avaris, *to covetous Perſons*, dat. pl. of avarus, gov. of *conveniens*,
 1. 27. 1 R. *Adjectiva quibus commodum*, &c. Synt. 78

Auctor, oris. 3. m. *the Author*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c. nom.*
to voluit, 3. 15. 18. and *to reperit*, 1. Prol. 1. [*auctor reperit,*
was the original Inventor.]

Auctores, *Authors*, ac. pl. of auctor, gov. of *numeret*, 3 Prol.
 57

Auctoris, *of the Author*, gen. sing. of auctor. 2 Prol. 7

Auctoritatem, *the Authority*, ac. sing. of auctoritas, atis. 3. R.
Nomen crescentis—ſyllaba acuta, &c. 1. gov. of *referens*, 2.
 24. 10

Auctoritatis, *of Authority*, gen. sing. of auctoritas, 5. 1. 3

Audacem, *the bold*, ac. sing. of adj. audax, acis. agr. with *viam*,
 gov. of *ad*, 4. 6. 8

Audaciam, *Boldneſs*, ac. sing. of audacia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *fe-*
ellit, 3. 5. 9

Audaſter, *boldly*, adv. 2. 1. 9

Audax,

- Audax, *acis. the bold (Man)* 5. 2. 4
 Audebat, *did dare*, 2 per. sing. imperf. of *audeo*, fus. 2 conj. agr. with *servitus*, 3 Prol. 36
 Audet, *dares*, 3 per. sing. of *audeo*, agr. with *hic*, 5. 1. 25
 Audierat, *he had heard*, 3 per. sing. per. plu. of *audio*, ivi. 4. conj. per. syncop. for *audiverat*, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 2. 3. 3
 Audis, *thou hearest*, 2 per. sing. of *audio*, agr. with *tu* (sub.) 4. 19. 20
 Avertendum, *to be averted*, ger. adj. in *du*, ac. sing. n. of *avertendus*, a, um, agr. with *periculum*, 3. 3. 8
 Avertit, *he turns away*, 3 per. sing. of *averto*, ti. 3 conj. agr. with *Hercules*, 4. 11. 6
 Aufer, *take away*, away with, 2 per. sing. imperat. of *aufero*, abstuli. irr. 3. 6. 8
 Augurium, ii. 2. n. *Divination*, nom. sing. 3. 18. 12
 Augusto (ab) *from Augustus*, abl. sing. of *Augustus*, i. 2. m. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c. gov. of *ab*, 3. 10. 39
 Avibus, *to Birds*, dat. pl. of *avis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of *admirabilem*, 3. 18. 3. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78
 Avida, *greedy*, nom. sing. f. of *avidus*, a, um, agr. with *anus*, (sub.) 3. 1. 4
 Aviditas, atis. 3. f. *Greediness*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c. nom. to *demisit*, 1. 4. 5. and to *est*, 2. 1. 12
 Avidis, *with greedy*, abl. pl. m. of *avidus*, a, um, agr. with *dentibus*, &c. gov. of *rapuit*, 1. 13. 11. of *immolatos*, 4. 5. 8. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89
 Avi, *from the Bird*, dat. sing. of *avis*, gov. of *arripiunt*, 1. 3. 8. per R. *Vertitur hic ablativus*, &c. Synt. 91
 Aulæo (misso) *the Curtain being drawn*, abl. sing. of *aulæum*, i. 2. n. put absolutely, 5. 7. 23. R. *Quibuslibet verbis*. Synt. 91
 Aurâ, *with an Air*, abl. sing. of *aura*, æ. 1. f. 5. 7. 1
 Auras (per) *through the Air*, ac. pl. of *aura*, gov. of *per*, 2. 6. 7
 Aurem, *the Ear*, ac. sing. of *auris*, is. 3. f. gov. of *capiat*, 2 Prol. 6. of *pervellit*, 5. 5. 32. of *adripuit*, 5. 10. 5
 Aures, *Ears*, ac. pl. of *auris*, gov. of *ad*, 2. 9. 12
 Auribus, *to Ears*, dat. pl. of *auris*, gov. of *convenit*, 3 Prol. 7. R. *In dativum feruntur*, &c. Synt. 97
 Auriculas, *the Ears (tips of the Ears)* ac. pl. of *auricula*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *tollit*, 1. 11. 6

Auris, is. 3. f. *the Ear*. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. nom. to *spernat*, 3. 10. 15

Auritulus, i. 2. m. *the long-ear'd Beast*, 1. 11. 6

Aurum, i. 2. n. *Gold*, nom. to *fit*, 4. 19. 7

Aurum, *Gold*, ac. sing. of aurum, i. 2. n. gov. of *custodit*, 1. 27. 7. of *poposcit*, 5. 2. 4

Aut, or, a conjunct. 3. 10. 57. & alibi

Autem, but, a conjunct. 3. 3. 9

Auxilia, *Help*, ac. pl. of auxilium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *requirit*, 1. 31. 2

Auxilio, to *Help*, dat. sing. of auxilium, gov. of *est*, 4. 25. 16.

R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, &c. Synt. 85

Auxilium, *Help*, ac. sing. of auxilium, gov. of *esse*, 3. 16. 9,

R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73. of *petiit*, 3. 3. 4. of *fert*, 4. 18. 1

B

BAjulantem, bearing, ac. sing. of part. bajulans, tis. agr. with *asinum*, gov. of *ducere*, 3. 20. 5

Balanti, to bleating, dat. sing. of part. balans, tis. agr. with *agno*, gov. of *inquit*, 3. 15. 1. R. *Verba imperandi & nunciandi*, &c. Synt.

Barbam, the *Beard*, ac. sing. of barba, æ. 1. f. gov. of *impe- trasset*, 4. 15. 1

Barbarum, of the *Barbarians*, gen. plu. of barbarus, per. syn- cop. for *barbarorum*, 4. 6. 11

Barbatus, the *bearded*, (*Hircus*, i. e. *Goat*) adj. of m. gen. put substantively for *Hircus*, i. nom. to *immisit*, 4. 8. 10

Basi (in) on a *Pedestal*, abl. sing. of basis, is. 3 f. gov. of *in*, 2. 9. 2. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima si genitivi—acuta*.

Basia, *Kisses*, ac. plu. of Basium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *jactat*, 5. 7. 28

Bathyllo, to *Bathyllus*, dat. sing. of Bathyllus, i. 2. m. R. *Pro- pria quæ maribus*, &c. gov. of *dare*, 5. 7. 5. R. *Verba dan- di*, &c. Synt. 85

Benè, well, adv. [Et benè fanè, and well you may.] 4. Prol. 1

Beneficium, a *Benefit*, ac. sing. of beneficium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *esse*, 4. 25. 18. gov. of *imputare*, 1. 22. 8. of *dedit*, 3. 15. 12

Beneficium vanum, a *seeming kindness*, 1. 22. 8

Benevolentiam, *Good will*, ac. sing. of benevolentia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *præstat*, 3. 15. 16

Benignitas, atis. 3. f. *Kindness*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. nom. to *jubet*, 1. 23. 7

Bestias,

- Bestias, *the Beasts*, ac. plu. of bestia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *turbat*, 1. 11. 8
- Bibamus, *let us drink*, 1 per. plu. imper. of bibo, bi. 3 conj. 3. 16. 15
- Bibenti, *drinking*, dat. sing. of part. bibens, tis. agr. with *mihi*, 1. 1. 6
- Bibere, *to drink*, inf. of bibo, 1. 14. 9. & 1. 20. 5. & 1. 25. 3
- Bibisset (quum) *when he had drank*, 3 per. sing. pr.—pl. subj. of bibo, agr. with *cervus*, 1. 12. 3
- Bilinguis, *double-tongu'd*, nom. sing. c. g. agr. with *homo*, 2. 4. 25
- Binas, *two*, ac. pl. f. of binus, a, um, agr. with *clitellas*, gov. of *impositurum*, [binas clitellas, *two Pair of Panniers.*] 1. 15. 7
- Bipenni, *by an Ax*, abl. sing. of bipennis, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of *concidiſſet*, 4. 6. 7. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89
- Bis, *twice*, adv. 1. 8. 2. & 1. 21. 12
- Blandè, *kindly*, adv. 5. 1. 27
- Blanditiæ, *the Flatteries*, nom. pl. car. sing. agr. with *habent*, 1. 19. 1
- Bobus, *to the Oxen*, dat. pl. of bos, bovis. 3 conj. gov. of *agere*, 2. 8. 15. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85
- Bona, *the Goods*, ac. plu. n. (put subst.) of bonus, a, um, gov. of *possideat*, 3. 10. 37
- Bonam, *Good*, ac. sing. f. of bonus, agr. with *amphoram* (sub.) gov. of *dicam*, 3. 1. 15
- Bonas, *Good*, ac. plu. of bonus, agr. with *partes*, gov. of *in*, 2 Prol. 11
- Boni, *of Good*, gen. sing. neut. of bonum, i. 2. n. gov. of *plus*, [plus boni, *more Sense.*] 4. 4. 1
- Bonis, *in good things*, abl. plu. of bonum, 1. 3. 1
- Bonis, *to good things*, dat. pl. gov. of *favet*, 5. 1. 8. R. *Impri-mis verba significantia commodum*, &c. Synt. 85
- Bonis, *by or with good*, abl. plu. agr. with *moribus*, 3. 8. 16
- Bonitas, atis. 3. f. *Goodness*. R. *Nomen crescentis*—sonat *acuta*, &c. nom. to *nitetur*, 4. 25. 17
- Bono, *to good*, dat. sing. of bonum, 5. 4. 12. R. *Est pro habeo*. Synt. 87
- Bonum, *Good*, ac. sing. of bonum, gov. of *ferre*, 1. 2. 29
- Bonus, *a good Ma*, (adj. put subst.) nom. to *conſociet*, 4. 10. 21
- Bos, bovis. 3. c. *an Ox*. R. *Bos, fur, ſus, atque ſacerdos*, &c. agr. with *dixit*, (sub.) 2. 8. 5

Bove, *than the Ox*, abl. sing. of *bos*, gov. of *latior*, 1. 24. 5.

R. *Comparativa cum exponuntur*, &c. Synt. 78

Bovem, *the Ox*, ac. sing. of *bos*, gov. of *conspexit*, 1. 24. 2. & *esse*, (sub.) 1. 24. 8

Boves, *the Oxen*, plu. nom. to *degerent*, 1. 30. 6

Boves, *the Oxen*, or *Kine*, a. plu. gov. of *viderat*, 2. 8. 21. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 24

Bovili, *in the Ox-stall*, abl. sing. of *bovile*, is. 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomen in e si gignit is*, &c. gov. of *in* (sub.) 2. 8. 4

Breve, *a short*, ac. sing. n. of *brevis*, e. agr. with *tempus*, 1. 19. 6

Brevem, *short*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *occasionem*, 5. 8. 5

Brevi, *briefly*, adv. 3 Prol. 35

Brevi, *by (or in) a Brief*, abl. sing. agr. with *narratione*, 4. 4. 2

Brevis, e. adj. *a short*, agr. with *fabula*, 1. 10. 3

Brevitas, atis. 3. f. *Brevity*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c. nom. to *rependet*, 2 Prol. 12

Brevitate, *by Brevity*, abl. sing. of *brevitas*, gov. of *offendimus*, 3. 10. 60. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*, Synt. 89

Brevitatem, *Brevity*, ac. sing. gov. of *adproba*, 5. 5. 45

Brevitatis, *of Brevity*, gen. sing. of *brevitas*, 4. 25. 8

Breviter, *briefly*, adv. 3. 7. 1

Brevius, *more short*, ac. sing. of comp. adj. *brevior*, agr. with *iter*, gov. of *effecit*, 3. 19. 6

Bruma, æ. f. 1. *Winter*, nom. to verb *est*, 4. 23. 18

Bubulcus, i. 2. m. *the Neat herd*. R. *Mascula in er, ceu venter*, in os vel us, &c. nom. to *adfert*, 2. 8. 11

C

Acant, *they bite*, 3 per. plu. of *caco*, 1 conj. agr. with *canes*, 1. 17. 25

Cadis, *with Horseheads*, abl. pl. of *cadus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er—ceus*, &c. gov. of *plenam*, 4. 4. 25. R. *Adjectiva quæ ad copiam*, &c. Synt. 89

Cæca, *with a blind*, abl. sing. f. of *cæcus*, a, um. agr. with *mente*, 4. 19. 17

Cæco, *with a blind*, abl. f. m. of *cæcus*, agr. with *timore*, 2. 8. 3

Cæde, *with slaughter*, abl. f. f. of *cædes*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, gov. of *fessus*, 1. 11. 11. of *infecit*, 4. 6. 16.

R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*. Synt. 89

Cædem, *the Slaughter*, ac. f. of *cædes*, gov. of *inter*, 2. 7. 8

Cæo,

- Cæo**, *Cæus*, abl. f. f. of **Cæus**, i. 2. a Name of an Island gov. of *in*, 4. 21. 8. R. *Insulæ item nomen*, &c.
- Cæsar**, aris. 3. m. *Cæsar*. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c. nom. to *agnoscit*, 2. 5. 19. & to *venisset*, 2. 5. 7
- Cætera**, *the rest of the things*, ac. plu. of *cæter*, a, um, gov. of *adsignate*, 4. 4. 36
- Cæteri**, *the rest*, nom. plu. m. agr. with *portant*, 4. 21. 4
- Cæteros**, *the rest*, ac. plu. m. of *cæterus*, gov. of *oppressit*, 4. 24. 29
- Calamitas**, atis. 3. f. *Calamity*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c. nom. to *sentiret*, 1. 3. 16
- Calamitatem**, *Calamity, Detriment*, ac. f. of *calamitas*, gov. of *in*, 3. Prol. 41
- Calamo**, *with a Quill or Pen*, abl. f. of *calamus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *ludimus*, [*calamo ludimus, we write divertingly.*] 4 Prol. 2. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*. Synt. 89
- Calceandos**, *to be shod*, ac. pl. m. of part. *calceandus*, a, um, agr. with *pedes*, 1. 14. 16
- Calceis**, *with shoes*, abl. pl. of *calceus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. 5. 7. 37. *Laus & vituperium*, &c. Synt. 76
- Calcibus**, *with Heels*, abl. pl. of *calx*, cis. 3. d. R. *Sunt dubia hæc Python*, &c. gov. of *exterit*, 1. 21. 9. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 76
- Callidi**, of the *cunning*, gen. f. m. of *callidus*, a, um, agr. with *ho. is*, 4. 1. 9
- Calumniæ**, of *Slander*, gen. f. of *calumnia*, æ. 1. f. 3. 10. 42
- Calumniamque**, and *Calumny*, ac. f. of *calumnia*, with *que*, gov. of *elufit*, 3 Prol. 38
- Calumniator**, oris. 3. m. *the Slanderer*. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. nom. to *peteret*, 1. 17. 2
- Calumniari**, *to slander, (to be captious)* inf. of *calumnior*, atus. 1 conj. 1. Prol. 5
- Calvi**, of a *bald (Man)* gen. f. m. of adj. *calvus*, a, um, 5. 3. 1
- Calvus**, *bald*, nom. f. m. of *calvus*, a, um, 2. 2. 9
- Calvus**, a *bald Man*, nom. f. m. of *calvus*, put substantively, 5. 8. 2. is rom. to *invenit*, 5. 6. 1
- Camæx**, of the *Chamber*, gen. f. of *camera*, æ. 1. f. 4. 24. 29
- Campum**, *the Field*, ac. f. of *campus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *per*, 1. 12. 8
- Candore**, *with Candour*, abl. f. of *candor*, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. [*candore noto, with accustomed Good nature.*] R. 3. pr. 64. *Quodvis verbum*. Synt. 89

Canem, ac. f. of canis, is. 3. c. gov. of *objurgabat*, 5. 10. 7
 Canens, tis. *singing*, part. pret. tense of cano, cecini. 3 conj.

4. 21. 5

Canes, *Dogs*, nom. plu. to *viderunt*, 1. 20. 3. to *miſſere*, 4. 17. 1

Canes, *Dogs*, ac. pl. of canis, is. 3. c. gov. of *bibere*, 1. 25. 3.

R. *Verba infiniti modi utrinque*, &c. Synt. 73

Canes, *the Dogs*, ac. plu. of canis, gov. of *elusiſt*, 1. 12. 9

Cani, *to a Dog*, dat. i. of canis, gov. of *miſiſſet*, 1. 23. 2. R.

Verba dandi, &c. Synt. 85. of *occurrit*, 3. 7. 2. *Dativum poſtulant*, &c. Synt.

Canibus (*coram*) *before Dogs*, abl. pl. gov. of *coram*, 2. 3. 5

Canibus, (*anum*) *to the Dogs*, dat. pl. of canis, 4. 17. 19

Canis, is. 3. c. *a Dog or Bitch*. R. *Compoſitum à verbo*, &c.

nom. to *ferret*, 1. 4. 2. to *peteret*, 1. 17. 2. to *cœpiſſet*, 1. 25.

5. to *rogaiſſet*, 1. 19. 3

Canis, *of a Dog*, gen. ſing. of canis, 2. 3. 1. *of the Dog*, 3.

7. 16

Canos, *the grey (Hairs)* ac. pl. m. of canus, a, um, agr. with *capillos*, (*ſub.*) gov. *evellerat*, 2. 2. 10

Canticum, *a Song*, ac. f. of canticus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *impoſuit*, 5. 7. 25. and of *jubet*, 31

Cantus, *Songs*. nom. pl. of cantus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. nom. to *ſiunt*, 3. 16. 11

Cantus, *the Songs*, ac. pl. of cantus, gov. of *tribuerit*, 3. 18. 2

Cantu, *with a Song*, abl. f. of cantus, gov. of *movit*, 3 Prol. 59

R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*. Synt. 89

Canum, *of Dogs*, gen. pl. of canis, 1. 12. 11

Capacis, *of the large*, gen. f. of adj. capax, acis, agr. with *alvi*, 4. 5. 9

Capella, æ, *a Goat*, one of the nominatives to *fuere*, 1. 5. 3

Capellæ, *the Goats*, pl. of capella, nom. to *impetraſſent*, 4. 15. 1

Capellas, *the Goats*, ac. pl. of capella, gov. of *inter*, 3. 15. 1

Caperis, *thou art taken*, 2 per. f. of. capior, tus. 3 conj. agr. with *tu*, (*ſub.*) 5 Prol. 10

Capere, *to take*, inf. of capio, cepi. 3 conj. 3. 16. 6

Capi, *to be taken, won*, inf. of capior, 1. 15. 6. and 1. 23. 4. and 3. 15. 19

Capiat aurem, *it delights the Ear*, 3. per. f. pot. of capio, 2 Prol. 6

Capillos, *the Hairs*, ac. pl. of capillus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *legere*, 2. 2. 7

M

Capis,

- Capis, *thou takest*, 2 per. f. of capio, cepi. 3 conj. 4. 19. 8.
 Capita, *Heads*, ac. pl. of caput, itis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale* 1.
 14. 15. gov. of credere, 1. 14. 14
 Capite, *by the Head*, abl. f. of caput, gov. of protrusus, 5. 7.
 39. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*, &c. Synt. 89
 Capite, *with a Head*, gov. of agnos pepererunt, 3. 3. 5. R. *Laus*
& vituperium—at frequentius in ablativo. Synt. 76.
 Capite, (in) *upon the Head*, 4. 23. 6
 Capitibus, *to Heads*, dat. pl. of caput, gov. of ligarant, 4. 5. 5
 Captans, *tis. catching at*, part 5. 3. 2
 Captant, *they catch at*, 3 per. pl. of capto, 1 conj. agr. with
stulti, 1. 29. 1. [Rifum captant levem, *are in their eager*
humour of jesting.]
 Captas, *dost thou endeavour*, 2 per. f. of capto, agr. with tu,
 (sub.) 4. 7. 6
 Capti, *taken*, nom. pl. m. agr. with duces, 4. 5. 8
 Captus, a, um, *taken*, agr. with animus, 5. 7. 1
 Caput, *the Head*, ac. f. of caput, itis. 3. n. gov. of profert, 1.
 2. 17. of abſtuleris, 1. 8. 11. gov. of ad, 1. 30. 11. and 3. 3. 7.
 of tentat, 3. 10. 2. of momordit, 5. 3. 1. of demisit, 5. 5. 16.
 Carbonem, *a Coal*, ac. f. of carbo, onis 3. m. R. *Sic senio*,
tertio, sermo, &c. gov. of invenimus, 5. 6. 6
 Careas (ut) *that thou want*, 2 per. f. subj. of careo, ui. 2 conj.
 4. 19. 10
 Carebunt, *they will (or shall) want*, (i. e. *be free from*) 3. per.
 plu. of careo, agr. with ille, 4. 17. 34
 Caret, *it wanteth, fails of*, 3 per. f. of careo agr. with con-
 silium, 1. 20. 1
 Cariosis, *from rotten*, abl. pl. m. of cariosus, a, um, agr. with
 dentibus, gov. of dimisit, 5. 10. 5.
 Carminis, *of the Verse*, gen. f. of carmen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est*
neutrale genus—in en, &c. 3 Prol. 3
 Carnem, *Flesh*, ac. f. of caro, nis. 3. f. gov. of ferret, 1. 4. 2
 Carnis, *of Flesh*, gen. f. of caro. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*,
 &c. gov. of Cupidum, 1. 25. 8. R. *Adjectiva quæ desiderium*,
 &c. Synt. 76
 Carpebant, (iter) *they travelled*, 3 per. pl. imp. of carpo, 5. 2. 1
 Carpens, *snatching*, part. of carpo, psi. 3 conj. 3. 8. 11
 Carpere, *to carp at*, inf. of carpo, 2. 9. 17
 Carperent, (ut) *that they might pick for Food*, 3 per. pl. imperf.
 subj. of carpo, agr. with illi, (sub) 1. 28. 4
 Caseum, *Cheese*, ac. f. of caseus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in ex, &c.*
 gov. of comesse, 1. 13. 3. of emisit, lin. 10 (al-

Cassandra, to *Cassandra*, dat. of *Cassandra*, æ. 1. f. R. *Propria famineum* gov. of *creditum est*, 1. 10. 4. R. *Verba fidendi*. Synt. 86

Castâ, chaste, ac. pl. n. of *castus*, a, um, agr. with *oscula* gov. of *delibo*, 4. 23. 7.

Castæ, of the chaste, gen. f. of *castus*, agr. with *mulieris*, 3. 10. 14.

Casu, (in) in a case, abl. f. of *casus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *in*. [in *casu gravi*, in his sad condition.] 1. 12. 2

Casu, by chance, abl. f. of *casus* put adverbially, 4. 21. 25. and 5. 3. 12

Casu, by a fall, abl. f. of *casus*, 5. 7. 7

Casus, Misfortune, ac. pl. of *casus*, gov. of *stret*, 2. 7. 10

A Catenâ, by the Chain, abl. f. of *catena*. æ. 1. f. gov. of *a*, 3. 7. 16

Cathedrâ (in) in the Chair, abl. f. of *cathedra*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 3. 8. 4

Cato, onis. 3. m. *Cato*. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c. 4. 6. 21

Catulis, to the Kittens, dat. pl. of *catulus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *præbuerunt*, 2. 4. 24. R. *Dativum possulant*.

Catulos, Whelps, ac. pl. of *catulus*, gov. of *ducere*, 1. 19. 7. and of *sustulit*, 1. 28. 3

Caudam, the Tail, ac. f. of *cauda*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *explicas*, 3. 18. 8

Cavere, to take heed, inf. of *caveo*, vi. 2 conj. 1. 9. 1

Cavernam, a Hole, ac. f. of *caverna*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *nacla*, 2. 4. 2. R. *participia regunt casus verborum*, &c. Synt. 98

Cavo, in a Hole, abl. f. of *cavum*, i. 2. n. 2. 4. 17

Cavo, out of a Hole, abl. f. of *cavum* gov. of *egressa*, 3. 16. 17. R. *Præpositio in compositione*, &c. Synt. 105

Cavo, in a hollow, abl. f. of *cavus*, a, um, agr. with *ramo*, 3. 16. 5

Cavos, Holes, ac. pl. of *cavus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *circum*, 4. 5. 3.

Causa, æ. 1. f. Cause, nom. to *est*, 3 Prol. 6. and 3. 10. 44. nom. to *dicitur*, 3. 3. 2

Causâ, for sake, abl. of *causa*, æ. 1. f. 1. 22. 4

Causam, Cause, ac. f. of *causa* gov. of *quærit*, 1. 6. 6. of *perorassent*, 1. 10. 7. of *dixit*, 3. 17. 6. of *intulit*, 1. 1. 4. of *quæsit*, 4. 11. 6. of *dedit*, 5 Prol. 9. of *tuentes*, 3. 10. 38. R.

- Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98. of *interrogavit*, 3. 16. 3.
meaning, gov. of *intelligit*, 3. 14. 8
- Causis*, for *Causes*, abl. pl. of *causa*, gov. of *opprimunt*, 1. 1. 15.
R. Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum. Synt. 89
- Cautis*, to *weary*, dat. pl. of *cautus*, a, um, agr. with *hominibus*,
 gov. of *dant*, 1. 25. 1. *R. Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85
- Cedam*, (loco) *I will resign the place*, 1. per. f. fut. of *cedo*,
cessi, 3 conj. 1. 19. 10
- Cedo*, give me, adv. 5. 2. 9
- Cedo*, *I give place to*, 1 per. f. of *cedo*, ut supra, [*cedo invidiae*, *I am content to be envied*.] 3. 9. 4
- Celans*, tis. *concealed*, part. pret. tens. 2. 2. 4
- Celaverat*, he had *concealed it*, 3 per. f. pret. pl. of *celo*, 1 conj.
agrees with rusticus, (sub.) 5. 5. 32
- Celebres*, the *famous*, much talk'd of, ac. pl. of *celeber*, ris, e.
 agr. with *nuptias*, gov. of *visit*, 1. 6. 2
- Celeri*, with a *swift*, abl. f. of *celer*, ris, re, agr. with *pede*,
 gov. of *perfecti sunt*, 4. 17. 6. *R. Quodvis verbum*, Synt. 89
- Celeritate*, by the *Swiftness*, abl. f. of *celeritas*, atis. 3. f. *R.*
Nomen crescenti—acuta so *at*, gov. of *vitassent*, 1. 31. 4. *R.*
Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum, &c.
- Celeriter*, *swiftly*, adv. 1. 13. 10
- Celerius*, the *sooner*, adv. compar. 4. 25. 14
- Celsa*, on a *high*, abl. f. f. of *cellus*, a, um, agr. with *arbore*,
 1. 13. 4. with a *high*, agr. with *cervice*, 2. 7. 4
- Celsa* a *tall*, nom. f. of *cellus*, a, um, agr. with *populus*, 3. 17. 4
- Celsis*, on *high*, abl. or dat. pl. agr. with *cornibus*, gov. of *nixa*,
 4. 8. 11
- Censores*, *Censurers*, nom. pl. of *censo*, oris. 3. m. *R. Mascu-*
la i i er, or, &c. 4. 9. 5
- Centena*, *Hundreds*, ac. pl. of *centenus*, a, um, agr. with *Ses-*
tertia, [*centena Sestertia*, 1000 *Sesterces a-piece*.] gov. of
conferant, 4. 4. 12
- Centum*, an *hundred*, a noun indecl. 2. 8. 18
- Centum viros*, the *Centum-virate*, ac. pl. gov. of *in*, 4. 21. 35
- Ceo* (in) in *Ceus*, abl. of *Ceus*, i. 2. f. gov. of *in*, 4. 21. 8
- Ceperat*, had *taken*, 3 per. f. pret. pl. of *capio*, cepi. 3. conj.
agrees with juvenis, 2. 2. 5
- Cepero* (si) if *I shall take*, 1 per. f. fut. sub. of *capio*, 4. 25. 14
- Cepi*, *I have taken*, 1 per. f. pret. of *capio*, 3 conj. agrees with
ego, (sub) 4. 3. 8

Cepissent (quum) *when they had taken*, 3 per. pl. pret. plu. subj. of capio, 1. 5. 5

Cerebrum, *Brain*, ac. f. of cerebrum, i. 2. n. gov. of habet, 1. 7. 2

Ceris, *to the Wax, waxen Cells*, dat. pl. of cera, æ. 1. f. gov. of infundite, 3. 13. 9. R. *Verba composita dativum postulant.* Synt. 87

Cernens, tis. *perceiving*, part. of cerno, crevi. 3 conj. 4. 1. 9
Certa, *a certain*, nom. 1. f. of certus, a, um, agr. with ratio, [certa ratio, *right Reasoning.*] 5 Prol. 9

Certamina (ad) *to the Tryals of Skill*, ac. pl. of certamen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale genus—in en, &c.* gov. of ad, 5. 5. 7

Certarent (quum) *when they contended*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of certo, 1 conj. agr. with illi, 1. 30. 5

Certatim, *hastily, or by strife*, adv. 1. 2. 19. and 5. 1. 13

Certè, *surely, certainly, &c.* adv. 1. 21. 12. & alibi.

Certò, *surely or at least*, adv. 1. 21. 12. 5. 5. 4. and 3 Prol. 33

Certis, *in (for) certain*, abl. pl. m. of certus, a, um, agr. with mensibus, 3. 15. 5

Certo, *for a certain*, abl. f. of certus, agr. with pretio, gov. of condixit, 4. 24. 6. R. *Quibuscumque verbis subiicitur nomen.* Synt. 89

Certumque, *and the certain*, ac. f. m. of certus, agr. with fontem, gov. of reperit, 3. 10. 43

Cervi, *of the Stag*, gen. f. of cervus, i. 2. m. 2. 8. 25. R. *Mascula in er, &c.*

Cervice, *with a Neck*, abl. f. m. of cervix, icis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat, &c.* gov. of eminens, 2. 7. 4. R. *Laus & vituperium—frequentius in ablativo.* Synt. 76

Cervum, *a Stag*, ac. f. of cervus, gov. of cepissent, 1. 5. 5.

Cervus, i. 2. m. *a Stag.* R. *Mascula in er, &c.* nom. to resistit and bibisset, 1. 12. 3. to rogabat, 1. 16. 3

Cessarant, *have they loitered*, 3 per. pl. pret. plu. of cesso, 1 conj. syncopated for cessaverunt, agr. with pedes, 1. 9. 5.

Charitatem, *Love*, ac. f. of charitas atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat &c.* gov. of partiens, 3. 8. 13. R. *Participia regunt casus verborum à quibus &c.* Synt. 98

Chartas (in) *into Papers*, ac. pl. of charta, æ. 1. f. gov. of in, 5 Prol. 18

Chartis, *in Papers*, abl. pl. of charta, 5. 5. 43

Chorum, *the Company*, ac. f. of chorus, gov. of peperit, 3 Prol. 19

Chorus, i. 2. m. *the Company.* R. *Mascula in er, &c.* 5. 7. 25

- Cibi, of Meat, gen. f. of cibus, i. 2. m. 4. 7. 4. gov. of oblitus, 1. 27. 7. R. Reminiscor, obliviscor, &c. Synt. 84
- Cibo, with Food, abl. of cibus, gov. of capi, 1. 13. 4. R. Quodvis verbum, &c. gov. of plenam, 1. 26. 7. R. Affectiva quæ ad copiam, &c. Synt. 80. of fecisti, 3. 7. 5. of satiari, 3. 7. 14. R. Verba abundandi, &c. Synt. 90. of contentus, 4. 12. 7. R. Dignus, &c. Synt. 80. of vescatur, 2. 6. 13. R. Fungor, &c. Synt. 90
- Cibum, the Food, ac. f. of cibus, gov. of dimisit, 1. 4. 6. of adpeterem, 5. 4. 5.
- Cibus, i. 2. m. Food, nom. to est, 3. 12. 6. R. Mascula in er, &c.
- Cicada, æ. f. a Grasshopper, agr. with faciebat, 3. 16. 3.
- Ciconia, æ. 1. f. the Stork, agr. with potuerit, 1. 26. 6.
- Ciconiam, the Stork, ac. f. gov. of invitasse, 1. 26. 4.
- Ciens, tis, part. fetching, from cieo, vi. 2 conj. 1. 18. 3.
- Cinis, is 3, d. Ashes, i. e. when I am come to be Ashes. R. Sunt dubii generis, &c. 3. 9. 4.
- Circa, about, prep. gov. an ac. case, 4. 23. 14.
- Circum, about, prep. gov. an ac. case, 3. 19. 5. & alibi.
- Circumcidis, thou circumciseſt, 2 per. f. of circumcido, di. 3. conj. agr. with tu (sub.). [Circumcidis omnem impensam funeris, ordereſt thyself a most wretched Funeral] 4. 19. 25.
- Circumdedit, he encompassed, 3 per. f. pret. of circumdo, dedi. conj. agr. with vulpes, 1. 28. 9.
- Circumeunti, to him going about, dat. f. of part. circumiens, 3. 19. 5.
- Circumire, to go about. inf. of circumeo, iwi. 4 conj. 4. 21. 4.
- Cirris, with the Fringes, abl. pl. of cirrus, i. 2. m. R. Mascula in er, &c. 2. 5, 13. R. Laus & vituperium, &c. Synt. 76.
- Citati, being called for, nom. pl. m. of citatus, a, um, agr. with caes, 4. 17. 8.
- Citatus, a, um, being cited, nom. f. pl. m. agr. with lupus, 1. 17. 4.
- Citharâ, on the Harp, abl. f. of cithara, æ. 1. f. gov. of sonare, 3. 16. 12. R. Quodvis verbum, &c. Synt. 89.
- Citharæ, of the Harp, gen. f. of cithara, 3. 19. 20.
- Citius, sooner (or faster), adv. 3. 6. 2.
- Citò, quickly, adv. 3. 4. 10. and 4. 25. 13.
- Cives (O) O Citizens, voc. pl. of civis, is 3. e. 1. 2. 30. R. Affinis, juvenis, testis, civis, &c.
- Civitatem, the City, ac. f. of civitas, atis, 3. f. R. Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat, &c. gov. of miscuit, 1. 2. 2. of concitat, 5. 5. 11.

Clamare, *to bark*, inf. of clamo, 3. 16. 7

Clamitantem, *crying out*, ac. f. of part. clamitans. gov. of *interficat*, 1. 9. 7

Clamore, *with a Cry or Shout*, abl. f. of clamor, gov. of *petiere*, 1. 2. 11. and of *territus*, 1. 15. 5

Clamore, *a Cry*, ac. f. of clamor, oris. 3. m. gov. of *sustulere*, 1. 6. 4

Clamores, *Clamours, Shouts*, ac. pl. of clamor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* gov. of *suscitat*, 5. 5. 28

Clamque, *and privily*, an adv. and conj. 3. 10. 19

Clarum, *a loud or shrill*, ac. f. n. agr. with *tintinnabulum*, gov. of *factans*, 2. 7. 5

Classe, *with a Navy*, abl. f. of classis, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, gov. of *perdamuit*, 4. 6. 18. R. *Quodvis verbum*. Synt. 89

Clauderetur (*quum*) *when she was shut up, hemmed in*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of claudor, fus. 3 conj. agr. with *vulpes*, 4. 8. 4

Clauso, *in a shut up*, abl. f. n. of clausus, a, um, agr. with *vado* gov. of *in* (sub.) 4. 8. 12

Clazomenæ, *Clazome*, a, nom. pl. f. caret singulari, 4. 21. 17. *A proper Name of a City in Ionia.*

Clementer, *kindly, calmly*, adv. 4. 19. 8

Clitellas, *Panniers*, ac. of clitellæ, arum. 1. pl. f. gov. of *impositurum*, 1. 15. 8. and of *portem*, 1. 15. 10

Coacta, *compelled*, nom. f. f. of coactus, a, um, agr. with *vulpes*, 4. 2. 1

Coegit, *he compelled*, 3 per. f. pret. of cogo, egi. 3 conj. agr. with *illæ* (sub.) 4. 3. 9

Cælo, *in Heaven*, abl. f. of cælum, i. 2. n. 4. 11. 3

Cælum, *Heaven*, ac. f. gov. of *fatigas*, 4. 19. 24. of *vituperant*, 4. 6. 26

Cœnâ (*â*) *after Supper*, abl. f. of cœna, æ. 1. f. gov. of *a*, 2. 8. 20

Cœnam, (*ad*) *to Supper*, ac. f. of cœna, gov. of *ad*, 1. 26. 3. and 4. 24. 15. of *parare*, 3. 19. 2.

Cœperant, *they had begun*, 3 per. pl. pret.—pl. of cœpio, pi. 3 conj. agr. with *hirci*, 4. 15. 2

Cœpère, *they began*, 3 per. pl. pret. of cœpio, agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 2. 2. 7. and 1. 20. 5. and 4. 19. 23

Cœpissent, *they had begun*, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. of cœpio, agr. with *Attrici*, 1. 2. 6

Cœpisset

- Coepisset (quum) *when had begun*, 3 per. f. pret. pl. of coepio, agr. with *canis*, 1. 25. 5. and with *futor*, 1. 14. 2
- Coepit, *he began*, 3 per. f. pret. of coepio, agr. with *qui*, 1. 2. 25 with *vulpes*, 1. 13. 5. with *graculus*, 1. 3. 10. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 8. 5. with *ferus*, 2. 8. 15. with *cicada*, (sub.) 3. 16. 7. with *Simonides*, 4. 21. 4. with *musca*, 4. 23. 2. with *genus*, 5. 7. 14 with *canis*, (sub.) 1. 19. 9. with *cervus*, (sub.) 1. 12. 8. and 11. with *canis*, 5. 10. 3. with *qui*, 1. 31. 11
- Coepit, *she began*, 3 per. f. agr. with *canis*, (sub.) 1. 19. 9
- Coeptum, *the begun*, ac. f. mas. of part. coeptus, a, um, agr. with *ordinem*, gov. of *exequamur*, 4. 20. 9
- Coetum (in) *into the Company*, ac. f. of coetus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula* in er, &c. gov. of in, 3 Prol. 24
- Cogit, *forceth*, 3 per. f. of cogo, egi. 3 conj. agr. with *populus*, 5. 5. 35
- Cogitandum (ad) *to think*, ger. in dum. of cogito, 1 conj. 3. 14. 13
- Cogitas, *thou thinkest*, 2 per. f. of cogito, agr. with *tu* (sub.) 3 Prol. 16
- Cogitatio, onis. 3. f. *Thoughts*, agr. with *fit*, R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c. 5 Prol. 7
- Cogitavi, *I have invented*, 1 per. f. pret. of cogito, agr. with *ego*, 3 Prol. 39
- Cogitur, *is compelled*, 3 per. f. of cogor, actus, 2 conj. agr. with *livor*, 4. 20. 1
- Cogitque, *and compels*, 3 per. f. of cogo, join'd with *que*, agr. with *lucus*, 1. 6. 8
- Cognatos, *Kinsmen*, ac. pl. m. of cognatus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula* in er, gov. of *invitare*, 4. 24. 15
- Cognitum, *known*, ac. f. m. of cognitus, a, um, agr. with *Simonidem* (sub.) gov. of *recepit* 4. 21. 22
- Cognoveris, *thou shalt have known*, 2 per. f. pret. pot. of cognosco, vi. 3 conj. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 3. 10. 58
- Cognovi, *I have known*, 1 per. f. pret. of cognosco, agr. with *ego* (sub.) 3. 4. 7
- Cognovit, *she knew*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *illa*, 3. 16. 16
- Cogor, actus. 1 conj. *I am compelled*, 1 per. f. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 3. 4. 7
- Cogunt, *they compel*, 3 per. pl. of cogo, egi. 3 conj. agr. with *frigora*, 4. 23. 19
- Colli, *of the Neck*, gen. f. of collum, i. 2. n. 1. 8. 8
- Colligi, *to be collected*, i. e. *understood*, inf. mood of colligor, Colligunt,

Colligunt, *they gather*, 3 per. pl. of colligo, egi. 3 conj. agr. with illi, 4. 21. 11

Collo, *with the Neck*, (or on his Neck) abl. f. of collum, i. 2. n. gov. of jactans, 2. 7. 5

Collo, in or on the Neck, dat. f. of collum, gov. of præfulgens, 3. 18. 7. R. *Dativum postulant verba composita*. Synt. 87.

Collocârunt, *they placed* 3 per. pl. pret. of colloco, 1 conj. per. Syncop. for collocaverunt, agr. with Attici, 2. 9. 9

Collum, *the Neck*, ac. f. of collum, gov. of compungam, 3. 6. 3. gov. of lamberet, 1. 26. 10. of aspicit 3. 7. 16

Color, oris. *the Colour*, 3. m. is nom. to est, 3. 13. 6 R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.*

Colorque, *and the Colour*, (as before) with conjunct. que, 5 Prol. 8

Colubram, *a Snake*, ac. f. of colubra, æ. 1. f. gov. of sustulit, 4. 18. 2

Columbæ, *the Doves*, nom. pl. of columba, æ. 1. f. nom. to fugissent, 1. 31. 3

Come, *a courteous*, ac. f. of adj. comis, e. agr. with officium, gov. of jactans, 2. 5. 16

Comes, itis, 3. c. *a Companion*, 2. 7. 6. and 5. 2. 7

Comeſſe, *to eat up*, inf. pret. of comedo, di. 3 conj. 1. 13. 4 and 1. 20. 4

Comite, *with a Company*, abl. f. of comes itis. 3. com. 1. 11. 3. R. *Antistes, miles, præses, interpretes, comes.*

Commemoras, *thou talkest of*, 2 per. f. of commemoro, 1 conj. 4. 23. 12

Commendari, *to be commended*, inf. of commendor, 5. 5. 46

Commendatio, onis. *Commendation*, 3. f. nom. to sit, 2 Prol. 13. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat, &c.*

Commendatur, *it is commended*, 3 per. f. of commendor, 1 conj. agr. with locus, 2 Prol. 7

Commercium, *a Communication*, ac. f. of commercium, ii. 2. n. gov. of esse, 4. 10. 11

Comminutâ, *being broken into small pieces*, abl. f. f. of comminutus, a, um, agr. with cortice (sub.) 2. 6. 13

Commiseris, *thou hast committed*, 2 per. f. pret. pot. of committo, nisi, 3 conj. agr. with tu (sub.) 2. 8. 7

Commisit, *hath committed*, 3 per. f. pret. of committo, agr. with nemo, 1. 14. 16

Commissum,

- Commissum**, *committed, done*, ac. f. neut. of *commissus*, a. um, agr. with *aliquid*, gov. of *astimantes*, 4. 17. 15.
Committit, *commits*, 3 per. f. of *committō*, agr. with *qui*, 1. 31. 1
Commodâsse, *to have lent*, inf. pret. of *commodo*, 1 conj. syn-
 copated for *commodavisse*, 1. 17. 3
Commune, *common*, nom. f. n. of *communis*, e. agr. with *quod-
 cunque*, 5. 6. 3. with *quod*, 3 Prol. 47
Communem, *common*, ac. f. agr. with *sensum*, 1. 7. 4
Commutando (in) *in changing*, abl. f. m. of *commutandus*, a,
 um, agr. with *principatu*, gov. of *in*, 1. 15. 1
Comœdiis (in) *in Comedies*, abl. f. of *comœdia*, æ. f. gov. of *in*,
 5. 1. 18
Comosâ, *with a hairy*, abl. f. f. agr. with *fronte*, 5. 8. 2. R.
Laus & vituperium frequentius in ablativo. Synt. 76
Compellat, *he salutes*, 3 per. f. of *compello*, 1 conj. 5. 1. 27
Compererant, *they had found*, 3 per. pl. pret. plu. of *comperio*,
 ri. 4 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 5. 5. 31
Compesceret, *might restrain*, 3 per. f. imperf. pot. of *com-
 pelco*, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 1. 2. 12
Compilavit, *he robbed*, 3 per. f. pret. of *compilo*, 1 conj. agr.
 with *fur*, 4. 10. 2
Complevit, *she hath filled*, 3 per. f. pret. of *compleo*, vi. 2 conj.
 agr. with *aquila* (sub.) 2. 4. 16
Comprehensus, a, um, *being seized*, n. f. m. agr. with *illo* (sub.)
 3. 5. 10
Compressus, a, um, *squeezed up*, nom. f. m. agr. with *mus*, 4
 1. 5
Compulsi, *compelled (driven together)* nom. pl. m. of *compul-
 sus*, a um, agr. with *lupus* and *agnus*, 1. 1. 2
Compungam (ne) *lest I sting*, 1 per. f. fut. of *compungo*, xi.
 3. conj. 3. 6. 3
Conari, *to endeavour*, inf. of *conor*, atus. 1 conj. 4. 25. 4
Concacrunt *they besbit*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *concaco*, 1 conj.
 per. syncop. for *concacaverunt*, agr. with *canes* (sub.) 4. 17. 11
Conceptum, *conceived*, ac. f. n. of *conceptus*, a, um, agr. with
malum, 1. 18. 7
Conceptus, *conceived*, nom. f. m. agr. with *canis*, 1. 27. 11
Concidisset (utinam) *I wish it had fallen down*, 3 per. f. pret.
 pl. optat. of *concido*, di. 3 conj. agr. with *pinus*, 4. 6. 7
Concidit, *he fell down*, 3 per. f. of *concido*, agr. with *is*, 5.
 7. 7

- Concinnēt, *can frame*, 3 per. f. pot. of concinno, 1 conj. agr. with *homo*, 2. 4. 25
 Concione, *an Assembly*, abl. f. of concio, onis. 3 f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, put absolutely, [concione advocata, *an Assembly being called*.] 1. 14. 13
 Concipit, *conceiveth*, 3 per. pl. of concipio, epi. conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 15. 4
 Concitant, *they stir up*, 3 per. f. of concito, 1 conj. agr. with *stulti*, 1. 29. 3
 Concitat, *summoneth or calls together*, 3 per. f. agr with *rumor*, 5. 5. 11
 Concito, *with a swift*, abl. f. m. of concitus, a, um, agr. with *gradu*, gov. of *properat*, 3. 2. 11. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 87
 Concupisti, *thou hast coveted*, 2 per. f. of concupio, 5 conj. per. syncop. for *concupivisti*, agr. with *tu* (sub.) 1. 27. 10
 Concurrit, *runs together*, 3 per. f. of concurro, 3 conj. agr. with *populus*, 3. 14. 7
 Concurfians, *running to and fro*, part. of concursio, agr. with *natio*, 2. 5. 2
 Concurfat, *runs to and fro*, 3 per. f. of concursio, 1 conj. agr. with *familia*, 3. 10. 24
 Conde, *hide thou (put up)* 2 per. f. imperat. of condo, didi. 3 conj. 5. 2. 13
 Condere, *to build*, inf. of condo, didi. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 54
 Condidit, *hath hid*, 3 per. f. pret. of condo, agr. with *cura*, 4 Prol. 7 with *cervus*, 2. 8. 4. and with *felis*, (sub.) 2. 4. 17
 Condita, *hidden, lodg'd* nom. f. f. of conditus, a, um, agr. with *quæ*, nom. to *posset*, 2. 6. 6
 Conditio, onis. *Condition*, 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c. nom. to *est*. [Eadem conditio est tibi, *you may be in the same Condition*.] 3. 7. 7. to *placet*, 2. 13. 12
 Conditione (sub.) *upon condition*, abl. f. of conditio, gov. of *sub*, 4. 4. 8
 Conditio, *to the dead and buried*, dat. f. of conditus, a, um, agr. with *patri*, gov. of *maneret*, 4. 4. 30. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, &c. Synt. 85
 Condixit, *he agreed*, 3. per. f. pret. of condico, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *Simonides*, 4. 24. 6
 Confectus (macie) *lean, wasted*, nom. m. of confectus, a, um, agr. with *lupus*, 3. 7. 2. [Confectus gravi morbo, *very sick*.] agr. with *hic*, 1. 14. 5
 Conferant,

- Conferant, *they should contribute*, i. e. *pay among them*, 3 per. pl. subj. of confero, tuli. 3 conj. (*ut sub.*) agr. with *illi* (sub.) and 3 per. pl. pot. 4. 4. 17
- Conferent, *they will bring*, 3 per. pl. fut. of confero, agr. will *illi* (sub.) 4. 4. 46
- Conferre, *to compare*, inf. of confero, 4. 23. 3
- Confessus est, *he confessed*, 3 per. sing. of confiteor, fessus, 2 conj. agr. with *ille*, 1. 14. 10
- Confessus, a, um, *having confessed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *reus*, 4. 25. 22
- Confestim, *presently, straightway*, adv. 5. 2. 4
- Confido, *I trust*, 1 per. f. 3 conj. agr. with *ego* (sub.) 1. 18. 6
- Confodit, *gores*, 3 per. f. of confodio, di. 3 conj. agrees with *taurus*, 1. 21. 7
- Confusus, a, um, *a confused*, nom. f. m. agr. with *fragor*, 4. 17. 24
- Congero, gessi, *I heap up*, 1 per. f. 3 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 4. 23. 13
- Congerunt, *they heap up*, 3 per. plu. of congero, agr. with *alii*, 3. 2. 3
- Congeruntur, *are plentifully laid upon*, 3 per. pl. of congero, 3 conj. agr. with *plaga*, 3. 20. 11
- Conjugem, *the Wife*, ac. f. of conjux, gis. 3. f. R. *Communis generis*, &c. gov. of esse. 3. 3. 9. R. *Verba infiniti*. Synt. 73. gov. of *deligeret*, 3. 10. 9
- Conrodere, *to gnaw in pieces*, inf. of conrodo, si. 3 conj. 4. 7. 6
- Conscientiam, *the Conscience, or inward Persuasion*, ac. of conscientia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *eripiet*, 2. 9. 11. *the Guilt*, gov. of *nudabit*, 9 Prol. 48
- Consciens, a, um, *conscious*, nom. f. m. agr. with *spiritus*, 4. 25. 30
- Consectata est, *she pursued, overtook, and seized*, 3 per. f. pret. of confector, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *noctua*, 3. 16. 8
- Consedit, *sat down*, 3 per. f. pret. of confideo, di. 2 conj. agr. with *genitor*, 4. 17. 22
- Consequi, *to attain*, inf. of consequor, quutus, 3 conj. 4. 12. 5
- Confidera, *look into* 2 per. f. imper. of confidero, 1 conj. 3. 8. 1
- Consilia, *Counsels*, ac. pl. of consilium, gov. of *dant*, 1. 25. 1
- Consiliator, oris. 3. m. a *Counselor*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* nom. to *accessit*, 2. 6. 2
- Consilio, *by Design*, abl. f. of consilium, ii. 2. n. 5. 3. 12. and 1 Prol. 4. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89
- Consilium, ii. 2. n. *Counsel, Proj. Et*, is nom. to *caret*, 1. 20. 1. is ac. f. gov. of *dare*, 1. 9. 1. of *vertit*, 1. 31. 5. of *damnavi*, 5 Prol. 3.
- Consociet

- Confociet (ne) *that he do not join*, 3 per. f. pôt. of confocio, 1 conj. agr. with *bonus*, 4. 10. 21
- Consolandi, *of comforting*, ger. in di of consolor, 1 conj. 3. 18. 5
- Conspectu (de) *from the Sight*, abl. f. of conspectus, ūs, 4. m. R. *Mascula* in er, cev, &c. gov. of *de*, 1. 16. 6
- Conspectu (in) *in sight*, as above, gov. of *in*, 5. 1. 24
- Conspectum (in) *into sight*, ac. f. gov. of *in*, 5. 7. 22
- Conspargere, *to sprinkle*, inf. of conspergo, fi. 3. conj. 2. 5. 15
- Conspersum, *mingled*, ac. f. m. of conspersus, a, um, agr. with *panem*, gov. of. *darent*, 4. 17. 4
- Conspectus, *saw*, 3 per. f. of conspicio, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *ovis*, 1. 17. 8. with *rana*, 1. 24. 2
- Conspicatus est, *he espies*, 3 per. f. of conspicio, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *dominus*, 2. 8. 25
- Conspicuum, *a conspicuous*, ac. f. n. agr. with *signum*, gov. of *habere*, 4. 5. 6
- Conspiratis, (partibus) *the Parties having conspired*, abl. pl. of conspiratus, a, um, agr. with *partibus*, put absolutely, 1. 2. 4
- Consistat, *shall continue*, 3 per. f. fut. of consisto, stiti. 1 conj. agr. with *sanitas*, 4. 25. 36
- Constantior, ius. adj. comp. *more constant*, 5, 2. 12.
- Constitit, *stood still*, 3 per. f. pret. of consisto, titi. 1. conj. agr. with *Æsopus*, 4. 4. 29. *planted himself*, agr. with *ille* (sub) 5. 5. 13.
- Consuetudine, (à) *from the custom*, abl. f. of consuetudo, diris. 3. f. R. *Æminci generis sit hyp. dissyllabon*, &c. gov. of *a*, 4. 12. 6.
- Consulit, *she consults*, 3. per. f. of consulo, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *mater*, 4. 4. 14.
- Consulendos, (ad) *to consult*, ac. pl. m. of part. consulendus, a, um, agr. with *hariolos*, gov. of *ad*. 3. 3. 6.
- Consumet, *shall consume*, 3. per. f. fut. of consumo, psi. 3 conj. agr. with *dilatio*, 4. 25. 12.
- Consumpta est, *was spent*, 3. per. f. f. pret. of consumo, ptus. 3 conj. agr. with *mera*, 4. 4. 18.
- Consumpti sunt, *they were consumed*, 3 per. pl. pret. of consumo, agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 2. 4. 25.
- Consumpto, *being expired*, abl. f. n. of consumptus, a, um, agr. with *tempore*, (sub.) 1. 19. 8.
- Consumptus est, *he wasted away*, 3 per. f. pret. of consumo, agr. with *canis* (sub.) 1. 27. 8.

Consurrectum est, *it is risen together*, imperf. pas. [In plausus consurrectum est, *they all rose up, and clapped to it.*] 5. 7. 28.

R. *Verbum Impersonale*, &c. Synt. 98.

Contemnens, *tis* part. *despising*, 1. 3. 6

Contemni, *to be despised*, inf. of contemnō, ptus. 3 conj. 3. 16. 9.

Contempseris, *thou mayest have despised*, 2 per. f. pret. pot. of contemno, psi. 3 conj. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 1. 12. 1

Contempti, *of a despised*, gen. f. n. of contemptus, a, um, agr. with *generis*, 5. 3. 8

Contemptum, *despised*, ac. f. m. agr. with *me*, 2. 7. 11

Contempfit, *she despised*, 5 per. f. pret. of contemno, psi. 3 conj. agr. with *illa*, 1. 28. 7

Contendebant, *they did contend*, 3 per. pl. pr. imperf. of contendo, di. 3 conj. agr. with *sermice*, and *musea*, 4. 23. 1

Contenderent, (ut) *as they contended*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of contendo, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 5. 5. 18

Contenderet, *he contended (affirmed)* 3 per. f. imperf. pot. of contendo, agr. with *canis*, 2. 17. 3

Contendet, *he will contend*, 3 per. f. fut. of contendo. [Contendet quovis pignore, *he'll lay any Wager.*] 4. 20. 5

Contentæ, *contented*, nom. pl. fem. agr. with *aves*, (sub.) 3. 18. 13

Contentus, a, um, *contented*, nom. f. agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 1. 3. 13. with *Leo*, 4. 12. 7

Conterritus, a, um, *affrighted*, n. f. m. agr. with *cervus*, 1. 12. 7.

Contexit, *he covered*, 3 per. f. pret. of contego, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *Leo*, 1. 11. 4

Continere, *to keep in*, inf. of contineo, ui. 2 conj. 4. 17. 31

Contineat, *may contain*, 3 per. f. pot. of contineo, agr. with *argumentum*, 4. 10. 14

Continet, *holds tight*, 3 per. f. of contineo, agr. with *qui*, 3. 6. 7

Continetur, *is held in*, 3 per. f. of contineor, agr. with *spiritus*, 4. 25. 30. and *genus*, 2 Prol. 1.

Contingerent (quod) *that they could be able to touch*, 3 per. pl. imperf. of contingo, tigi. 3 conj. agr. with *canes*, 1. 20. 6

Contingit, *happens*, 3 per. f. of contingo, agr. with *quid*, 4. 23. 9

Continuò, *presently*, adv. 1. 6. 2. and 4. 17. 21

Contra, *on the other hand*, adv. 1. 1. 6. and *in answer*, 1. 2. 28. and 3. 2. 4. & alibi

Contra, *against*, prep. gov. an ac. case, 2. 6. 1. & alibi

Contractam

- Contractam, *contracted, shrivell'd up*, ac. f. f. of contractus, a, um, agr. with *te*, gov. of *cogunt*, 4. 23. 19
- Contrarios, *contrary*, ac. pl. m. of contrarius, a, um, agr. with *illos* (sub.) gov. of *inveniri*, 4. 10. 17. R. *Verba infinita*, &c. Synt. 73.
- Contubernium, ii. 2. n. *Neighbourhood, Chumship*, ac. f. gov. of *evertit*, 2. 4. 4
- Contumax, acis. *saucy*, f. g. agr. with *illa*, 4. 7. 5
- Contumeliâ, *with Reproach, Abuse, contumelious Usage*, abl. f. of contumelia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *inquinaſſent*, 1. 2. 21. and of *diſtringunt*, 1. 29. 2. R. *Laus & vituperium*, &c. Synt. 140. gov. of *carebunt*, 3. 17. 34. R. *Verba abundandi*, &c. Synt. 154.
- Contumeliam, *Reproach*, ac. f. gov. of *expertus eſſes*, 1. 3. 15. gov. of *in*, [In contumeliam, (as ſaid with no other Deſign than to affront her.)] 4. 8. 8. of *addideris*, 5. 3. 5
- Contumeliis, *from Reproaches*, dat. gov. of *abriperet*, pl. 4. 17. 3. R. *Vertitur hic ablativus aliquando in dativum*, &c. Synt. 155
- Conveniens, tis. *agreeable*, nom. f. n. agr. with *aurum*, 4. 19. 7. nom. f. f. *applicable*, and agr. with *res*, 1. 27. 1
- Convenit, *agrees*. 3 per. f. of *convenio*, ni. 4 conj. agr. with *quod*, 3 Prol. 7. with *querela*, 5. 6. 7
- Convicio, *by the Noiſe, Bawling*, abl. f. of convicium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *permotus*, 1. 6. 5. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 153
- Convicium, *a Noiſe*, ac. f. gov. of *faciebat*, 3. 16. 3
- Convictus, ūs. 4. m. *the feeding together with, (eating with.)* R. *Maſcula in er, ceu*, &c. nom. to *eſt*, 4. 23. 10
- Convivam, *the Guſt*, ac. of conviva, æ. 1. c. R. *Compoſitum à verbo*, &c. gov. of *torquet*, 1. 26. 9
- Convivium, ii. 2. n. *the Banquet*, nom. to *splendebat*, 4. 24. 20
- Convocatâ, *being called together*, abl. f. of convocatus, a, um, agr. with *familia*, abl. absolute, 2. 8. 26
- Copia, æ. 1. f. *Plenty*, nom. to *abundet*, 4. 25. 6
- Copioſa, *rich, ſpacious*, nom. f. f. of copioſus, a, um, agr. with *domus*, 4. 23. 20. with *varietas*, 5. 5. 40
- Copioſus, a, um, *plentiſul*, n. f. m. agr. with *Liquor*, 4. 8. 7
- Coram, *before*, prep. gov. abl. caſe as *pluribus*, &c. 2. 3. 4
- Corde, *with a Heart*, abl. f. of cor, diſ. 3. n. R. *Sunt neutrale & hæc monſyllaba*, &c. gov. of *feram*, 2. 9. 18. and of *damnavi*, 5 Prol. 3. and 4. 14. 11. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 153

- Corde**, *from the Heart*, abl. ut supra, gov. of *eraserim*, 3 Prol. 22
- Corde durato**, *with a Soul resolutely set to endure it*, 2. 9. 18
- Corium**, *a Hide*, ac. f. of *corium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *viderunt*, 1. 20. 3
- Cornea**, *in a horny*, abl. f. f. of *corneus*, a, um, agr. with *dono*, 2. 6. 5
- Cornibus**, *by Horns*, abl. pl. of *cornu*, 3. n. (undecl. in sing.) R. *Qua nullum variant*, &c. Synt. 92. gov. of *impeditus*, 1. 12. 10. *with Horns*, gov. of *confodit*, 1. 21. 7. *with Horns*, gov. of *luctans*, 5. 9. 1. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 153
- Cornibus**, *to Horns*, dat. pl. gov. of *nixa*, 4. 8. 11. R. *Participia regunt casus verborum quibus*. Synt. 162
- Cornici**, *to the Crow*, dat. f. of *cornix*, icis. 4. f. 3. 98. 12
- Cornix**, icis. 3. f. *a Crow*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. 2. 6. 7
- Cornua**, *the Horns*, ac. pl. of *cornua*, gov. of *conspicatus est*, 2. 8. 25. and of *ligarant*, 4. 5. 5. of *laudat*, 1. 12. 5
- Coronam**, *a Crown*, ac. f. of *corona*, æ 1. f. gov. of *rogare*, 5. 7. 34
- Corpora**, *the Bodies*, ac. pl. of *corpus*, oris, 3. n. gov. of *disfluentes*, 4. 24. 23. R. *Verbis quibusquam additur ablativus*. Synt. 155
- Corpore**, *in the Body*, abl. f. of *corpus*, 1. 13. 7. and 5. 8. 2
- Corpore (nudo)** *with a naked Body*, 5. 8. 2
- Corpore (rupto)** *her Body being burst*, 1. 24. 10
- Corpore & vultu**, *in (your) Shape and Air*, 1. 13. 7
- Corpori**, *to the Body*, dat. f. gov. of *des*, 3 Prol. 14. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 149
- Corporis**, *of a Body*, gen. of *corpus*, 1. 5. 5. R. *Lus & vituperium*, &c. Synt. 140. 3. 7. 5. and 3. 11. 4
- Corpus**, *the Body*, ac. f. of *corpus*, gov. of *reciperet*, 1. 18. 4. of *abdidiſſet*, 2. 6. 5. of *confodit*, 1. 21. 8
- Corpus**, oris. 3. n. *the Body*. R. *Est neutrale genus*, &c. pag. 84. 3. 13. 6
- Correptum**, *ſeized on*, ac. f. m. agr. with *agnum*, (ſub.) gov. of *lacerat*, 1. 1. 13
- Corrigatur (ut)** *that may be corrected*, 3 per. ſ. ſubj. of *corrigor*, *rectus*, 3 conj. agr. with *Error*, 2 Prol. 3
- Corripere**, *to ſnatch or ſeize upon*, inf. of *corripio*, ui. 3 conj. [*Corripere coepit ſingulas*, *began to ſnap them up one after another.*] 1. 2. 25

Corrumpas (né) (*that*) *thou mayest not spoil*, 2. per. f. pot. of *corrumpo*, rupi, 3 conj. with *tu*, 3. 8. 15

Corrumperet (ne) (*that*) *he might not spoil*, 3 per. imperf. pot. of *corrumpo*, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 4. 24. 18

Corrumpit, *he spoils*, 3 per. f. of *corrumpo*, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 4. 11. 8

Corruptos, *spoiled*, ac. pl. m. of *corruptus*, a, um, agr. with *boves*, gov. of *viderat*, 2. 8. 21

Corticem, *the Shell*, ac. f. of *cortex*, icis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis penultima—fit gravis*, gov. of *inlidat*, 2. 6. 12

Corve, *O Crow*, voc. f. of *corvus*, i. 2. m. 1. 13. 6

Corvi, *of the Crow*, gen. f. of *corvus*, 1. 13. 12

Corvo, *to the Crow*, dat. f. of *corvus*, 3. 18. 12

Corvus, i. 2. m. *a Crow*, 1. 13. 3. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. Synt.

77

Cothurnis (in) *in Buskins*, abl. pl. of *cothurnus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *in*, 4. 6. 5. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.

Crearer (cum) *when I was brought forth*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *creor*, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 3. 15. 11

Crearit (si) *if he shall create*, (*beget*) 3 per. f. fut. subj. of *creo*, 1 conj. per. syncop. for *creaverit*, 1. 6. 9

Creatis, *ye create*, 2 per. pl. of *creo*, agr. with *vos*, (sub.) 1. 31. 8

Credat (nec) *neither let believe*, 3 per. f. imperat. of *credo*, didi. 3 conj. agr. with *auris*, 3. 10. 51

Credendum, *to be trusted*, ger. in dum. from *credo*, 5. 2. 16

Credens, tis. *committing*, *venturing*, part. pres. of *credo*, 1. 8. 8.

Credentes, *believing*, nom. pl. of part. *credens*, agr. with *ille*, 1. 31. 10

Credere, *to believe*, inf. mood of *credo*, 3. 10. 1. *to trust*, 1. 14. 15

Credis, *believest thou*, 2 per. f. of *credo*, 3 Prol. 25

Creditum, est, *it is believed*, (*he trusted*) imper. pass. 3. 10. 3. & 4. R. *Verbum impersonale*, &c. Synt. 162

Credo, didi. 3 conj. *I believe*, 1. 10. 10

Credulitas, atis. 3. f. *Credulity*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

Crepusculo, *in the Evening*, abl. f. of *crepusculum*, i. 2. n. 3. 7. 20 R. *Quæ significant partem temporis*, &c. Synt. 158

Crimina, *the Faults*, ac. pl. of *crimen*, inis. 3. n. *Est neutrale genus*, &c. Synt. 84. gov. of *persecutus esset*, 3. 10. 47

Criminatur, she accuses, 3 per. f. of *crimino*, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 3. 8. 10

Crimine, with the Crime, abl. f. of *crimen*, gov. of *incensus*, 3. 10. 18. of *arguebat*, [*Crimine furti, upon an Action of Theft.*] 1. 10. 4. R. *Vertitur hic genitivus*, &c. Synt. 148

Criminis, of the Crime, gen. f. of *crimen*, 3. 10. 41. gov. of *pu-deat*, 2. 9. 19. R. *His impersonalibus*, &c. Synt. 161

Crocodilis (à) by the Crocodiles, abl. of *crocodilus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *a*, 1. 25. 4

Crocodilus, i. 2. m. the Crocodile. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 25. 6

Cruce, on the Cross, abl. of *crux*, cis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. Gr. 78. 3. 5. 10

Cruciari, to be tormented, inf. of *crucior*, atus. 1 conj. 4. 17. 30

Crudelis, le. adject. cruel, nom. m. agr. with *ille*, 1. 2. 7

Cruore, in the Blood, abl. f. of *cruur*, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. Gr. 81. gov. of *tiactum*, 2. 3. 2

Crure (ligato) the Leg being bound, abl. f. of *crus*, *cruris*, 3. n. R. *Sunt neutralia hæc*, &c. Gr. 81. put absolutely, 5. 7. 36

Crurumque, and of the Legs, gen. pl. of *crus*, with *que*, 1. 12. 6

Cubiculo (in) in the Chamber, abl. f. of *cubiculum*, i. 2. n. 3. 10. 30

Cubiculum, the Chamber, ac. f. of *cubiculum*, gov. of *petens*, 3. 10. 21

Cubile, the Den, ac. f. of *cubile*, is. 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomen in e*, &c. Gr. 78. gov. of *flagitare*, 1. 19. 2. gov. of *sodiens*, 4. 15. 1. gov. of *ad*, 2. 4. 12

Cucurreris, thou hast run, 3 per. f. pret. pot. of *curro*, *cucurri*. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 2. 8. 6

Cucurrit, she ran, 3 per. f. pret. of *curro*, agr. with *illa* (sub.) 3. 8. 9

Cui, to whom, dat. of pron. rel. *qui*, gov. of *commisit*, 1. 14. 16. & *alibi*. R. *Verba dandi*, &c.

Cui, to whom, gov. of *serviam*, 1. 15. 10. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. gov. of *annos tegebat*, 2. 2. 3. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, &c. gov. of *dare*, 2. 3. 15. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. gov. of *exprimunt*, 4. 19. 22. of *dedit*, 5. 4. 2

Cuidam, to a certain Man, dat. f. m. of *quidam*, gov. of *pepererunt*, 3. 3. 4. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, &c. Synt. 149

Cuidam

Cuidam, to a certain, agr. with *pyctæ*, 4. 24. 5. with *servulo* 4. 24. 4

Cuique, to every one, dat. of quique, gov. of *fit*, 5. Prol. 7. R. *Est pro habeo dativum*, &c. Synt. 151

Cujus, of whom, gen. f. of qui, 2 Prol. 13 & alibi.

Culpâ, by Fault, abl. f. of culpa, æ. f. 1. 23. 8

Culpæ, of a Fault, gen. f. of culpa, 4. 17. 29

Culpæ, to the Fault, dat. f. of culpa, gov. of *proximam*, 1. 10. 5. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 142. gov. of *imponere*, 4. 17. 29. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 151

Culpam, the Fault, ac. f. gov. of *lucis*, 4. 10. 7

Cultrix, icis. 3. c. an Inhabitant. R. *Compositum à verbo*. Gr. 78. nom. to *posuerat*, 2. 4. 3

Cultum, the Dress, Finery, ac. f. of cultus, ûs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. Gr. 77. gov. of *vendet*, 4. 4. 41

Culum, the Arse-hole, ac. f. of culus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *olfacit*, 4. 17. 36

Cum, when, conjunct. 1. 2. 16. & alibi.

Cum, with, a prep. gov. an abl. case, 1. 5. 1. & alibi.

Cuncta, every thing, ac. pl. n. of cunctus, a, um, gov. of *vastans*, 3. 2. 12. of *accipiens*, 3. 8. 8. of *corrumpit*, 4. 11. 8

Cuncta, all things, nom. pl. n. 4. 21. 14

Cunctas, all of them, ac. pl. f. agr. with *ranas* (sub.) gov. of *evocat*, 1. 2. 18

Cuncti, all Men, nom. pl. of cunctus, nom. to *scirent*, 2. 9. 3

Cunctis, to all, dat. pl. f. agr. with *avibus*, gov. of *esse*, 3. 18. 3. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive*, &c. Synt. 149

Cunctos, every one, ac. pl. m. gov. of *invitavit*, 5. 5. 5

Cuneis, to the Boxes, dat. pl. of cuneus, i. 2. m. gov. of *notuit*, 5. 7. 35

Cuniculos, the Burroughs, ac. pl. m. of cuniculus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *agit*, 4. 19. 2

Cupiam (ut) though I were ever so desirous, 1 per. f. subj. of *cupio*, 4 conj. 5 Prol. 6

Cupidè, desirously, adv. 3. 16. 17

Cupidis to the covetous, dat. pl. of cupidus, a, um, gov. of *negare*, 2 Prol. 14. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive posita*, &c. Synt. 85

Cupidissimè, most desirously, adv. compar. 4. 21. 22

Cupiditas, atis. 3. f. a strong Desire, 1. 27. 5. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c.

Cupidum,

Cupidum, *desirous*, ac. f. m. of cupidus, a, um, agr. with *te*,
1. 25. 8

Cupidus, a, um, *desirous*, agr. with *quis*, [cupidus pretii tui,
fond of your Worth.] 3. 12. 4

Cupimus, *we desire*, 1 per. pl. of cupio, 4 conj. agr. with *nos*,
(sub.) 2. 8. 17

Cur, *why*, adv. 1. 1. 5. & alibi.

Cura, æ. 1. f. *Care*, nom. to *condidit*, 4. Prol. 7

Curâ, *with Care*, abl. f. of cura, gov. of *servabo*, 2 Prol. 8. of
aggravant, 3. 3. 13. R. *Quodvis verbum*. Synt. 89

Curabo, *I will take care*, 1 per. f. fut. of curo, 1 conj. 5. 2. 9

Curam, *Care*, ac. f. of cura, gov. of *obtreclare*, 2. 9. 10. of *ag-*
gravant, 3. 3. 13. of *eraserim*, 3 Prol. 22. of *impendas*, 3
Prol. 12

Curatio, onis. 3. f. *the healing*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*,
&c. nom. to *venit*, 5. 7. 12

Curiosior, *more curious*, *inquisitive*, adj. comp. m. agr. with
quidam, 4. 21. 22

Currendum, *I must run*, ger. in dum. of curro, cucurri, 3. 6. 9

Currens, *running*, part. pres. tense of curro, 1. 25. 5

Currentes, *running*, ac. pl. of currens, tis. part. agr. with *canes*,
1. 25. 3

Currit, *he runs*, 3 per. f. of curro, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 3. 3. 6

Cursu, *by a Course*, abl. f. of cursus, ùs. 4. m. 5. 5. 8. R. *Mas-*
cula in er, &c. gov. of *elufit*, 1. 12. 8. of *venire*, 4. 21. 7.
R. *Quodvis verbum admittit ablativum*. Synt. 89

Custodiebat, *he did keep*, 3 per. f. imperf. of custodio, 4 conj.
agr. with *qui*, 4. 19. 4

Custodit, *he keeps*, 3 per. f. agr. with *canis*, (sub.) 1. 27. 7

Custos, odis. 3. c. *the Keeper*. R. *Sunt commune parens*, &c. 3.
7. 9

Cutem, *the Skin*, ac. f. of cutis, is. 3. f. *Nomen non crescens*, &c.
gov. of *intendit*, 1. 24. 6

Cybele, *to Cybele*, dat. of Cybele, gov. of *placuit*, 3. 17. 4

Cybeles, *of Cybele*, gen. of Cybele, a Greek Noun, nom. Cy-
bele, gen. es, dat. e. 3. 20. 4

D

DA, *give thou*, 2 per. f. imper. of do, dedi. 1 conj. agr. with
tu, (sub.) 3. 3. 17

Damnanda, *to be condemned*, ac. pl. n. of damnandus, a, um,
agr. with *crimina*, gov. of *persecutus esset*, 3. 10. 47

Damnandam,

- Damnandam, *to be condemned*, ac. f. f. agr. with *mulierem*, (sub.) gov. of *existimo*, 3. 10. 46
- Damnās, *thou condemnest*, 2 per. f. of damno, 1 conj. agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 5. 10. 9
- Damnata, *condemned*, nom. f. f. of damnatus, a, um, agr. with *ovis*, 1. 17. 6
- Damnavi, *I have condemned*, 1 per. f. pret. of damno, agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 5 Prol. 3
- Damno, *with the loss*, abl. f. of damnum, i. 2. n. gov. cf *miscens*, 1. 28. 10. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit*, &c. Synt. 89
- Damnum, *the Damage*, ac. f. gov. of *infectatus est*, 3. 11. 3. and of *recusant*, 3. 2. 16
- Dant, *they give*, 3 per. pl. of do, dedi. 1 conj. agr. with *illa*, (sub.) 1. 2. 27. with *qui*, 1. 25. 1
- Dapem, *the dainty Cheer*, ac. f. of daps, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. gov. of *divisit*, 2. 6. 15. of *præbuerunt*, 2. 4. 24
- Dardaniæ, *of Troy*, gen. of Dardania, æ. 1. f. 3. Prol. 29. R. *Regionum ut Græcia*, &c.
- Dare, *to give*, inf. mood of do, dedi. 1. 9. 1. [*mala dare, to intricate it,*] and 3. 3. 15. and 4. 4. 27. and 5. 7. 5
- Darem, *I would give*, 1 per. f. imper. pot. of do. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 2. 1. 3
- Darent (quod) *because they gave*, 3 per. f. imperf. of do, agr. with *Homines* (sub.) 4. 17. 4
- Daret (ut) *that he might give*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of do, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 2. 1. 10
- Dari, *to be given*, inf. passive of do, 4. 25. 24. and 3. 14. 12. and 5. 3. 11
- Dat, *he gives*, 3 per. f. of do, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 13. 2. and with *Dominus*, 3. 7. 22
- Data, *the things given*, ac. pl. n. of datus, a, um, gov. of *possideant*, 4. 4. 10
- Datâ, *being given*, abl. f. f. of datus, agr. with *occasione*, 2. 8. 9
- Datæ, *given*, nom. pl. f. of datus, agr. with *partes*, 3. 18. 10
- Date, *give ye*, 2 per. pl. imper. of do. 4. 4. 35
- Datum, *given*, nom. f. of datus, agr. with *quod*, 3. 18. 4
- Datur, *is given*, 3 per. f. pass. of do, agr. with *merces*, 1. 17.

Datus fuerat, *had been given*, 3 per. f. pret. pl. of *daris vel dare*, *datus*. 1 conj. agr. with *qui*, 1. 2. 23

De, *from or out of*, prep. gov. an abl. case, [*de conspectu*, *from or out of sight*.] 1. 16. 6. & alibi.

De, *about, concerning*, prep. gov. an abl. case, 4. 16. 1

Dea, æ. 1. f. *the Goddess*, nom. to *dixit*, 3. 18. 5

Debeas, *thou oughtest*, 2 per. f. pot. of *debeo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 2. Prol. 14

Debebat, *he did owe*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *debeo*, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 17. 7. and 5. 4. 2

Debebunt, *they will owe*, 3 per. pl. fut. of *debeo*, agr. with *qui*, 4. 2. 6

Debent, *they ought*, 3 per. pl. of *debeo*, agr. with *illi*, 1. 22. 10. with *sublimes*, 1. 28. 1. and with *lusus*, 3. 14. 12

Deberi, *to be owed*, inf. of *debeor*, itus. 2 conj. 1. 17. 5

Debet, *he ought*, 3 per. f. of *debeo*, agr. with *quisque*, 1. 26. 12. & alibi.

Debet, *he ought*, 3 per. f. of *debeo*, agr. with *pars*, 2. 1. 8. agr. with *gloria*, 3 Prol. 62

Debilem (me) *weak*, ac. f. of *debilis*, e. gov. of *adjuvare*, 4. 25. 16

Debilis, e. adj. *weak, feeble, enfeebled*, agr. with *mustela*, 4. 1. 1

Debitum, *the Debt*, ac. f. of *debitum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *flagitare*, 4. 25. 19

Debui, *I have owed*, 1 per. f. pret. of *debeo*, agr. with *ego* (sub.) 5. 1. 2

Decedens, tis. part. *departing*, i. e. *at his decease*, 4. 4. 3

Decem. *ten*, noun indec. 1. 17. 5

Decepit, *he deceived*, 3 per. f. of *decipio*, epi. 3 conj. agr. with *raptor*, 1. 31. 6

Decepta, *deceived*, nom. f. f. of *deceptus*, a, um, agr. with *adititas*, 1. 4. 5

Deceptus, a, um, *deceived, disappointed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *stupor*, 1. 13. 12

Decerne, *distinguish thou*, 2 per. f. imperf. of *decerno*, crevi. 3 conj. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 4. 25. 27

Deciderant, *had fallen off*, 3 per. pl. pret. pl. of *decido*, di. 3 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 1. 3. 5

Decidisset (quum) *when had fallen*, 3 per. f. pret. plu. subj. of *decido*, with *vulpes*, 4. 8. 3

Decidit

Decidit, *had fallen*, 3 per. f. pret. of decido, agr. with *panthera*, 3. 2. 2

Decipit, *deceiveth*, 2 per. f. of decipio, agr. with *frons*, 4. Prol.

5
Declarat, *declares*, 3 per. f. of declaro, 1 conj. agr. with *hic*, 5.
5. 38

Decoris, *of Beauty, Comeliness, Grace*, gen. of decus, oris. 3. n.
R. *Est neutrale genus signans*, 1. 13. 7

Decurrit, *runs down*, 3 per. f. of decurro, 3 conj. agr. with
liquor, 1. 1. 8. with *ille* (sub.) [*decurrit tristem vitam, runs*
through a miserable Life.] 3. 20. 2

Decus, *the Glory*, ac. f. of decus, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*,
&c. gov. of *descriam*, 3 Prol. 56. gov. of *exhibit*, 4. 23. 24

Dedecus, *the Disgrace*, ac. f. of dedecus, oris. 3. n. R. *Est*
neutrale genus signans rem non—in us, &c. gov. of *ferre*, 1.
21. 11

Dederat, *had given*, 3 per. f. pret. pl. agr. with *natura*, 1. 3.
14

Dederint, *they have given*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of do, dedi. 1
conj. agr. with *qui*, 3. 2. 18

Dedicans, *tis. part. dedicating*, 3 Prol. 31

Dedisse, *to have given*, inf. pret. of do, 1 conj. 4. 24. 33

Dedissem, *I would have given*, 1 per. f. pret. pl. pot. of do,
agr. with *ego* (sub.) 1. 22. 5

Dedi, *to be given up into the power*, inf. of dedo, 3 conj. 4. 3.
13

Dedit, *he hath given*, 3 per. f. pret. of do agr. with *Pater*, 1.
2. 13. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 22. 9. and 3. 5. 3. with *natalis*, 3. 15.
12. with *noctua*, 3. 16. 18. with *Jupiter*, 4. 9. 2

Dedita, *addicted*, nom. f. of deditus, a, um, agr. with *illa*, 4.
3. 13

Deditus, *devoted*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *hic*, 4. 21. 9

Deducta est, *is brought*, 3 per. sing. pret. of deducor, ctus. 3
conj. agr. with *his*, 3. 13. 3

Deductus est, *is brought*, 3 per. sing. pret. agr. with *viator*, 2.
1. 5

Defectus, a, um, *deficient*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *leo*, [*defectus*
annis, quite worn out with Years.] 1. 21. 3. and with *alter*,
destitute, 5. 6. 2

Deficiunt, *they fail, can't hold*, 3 per. pl. of deficio, feci. 3
conj. agr. with *loca*, 5. 5. 12

Deflexit, *turned aside*, 3 per. sing. pret. of deflecto, xi. 3 conj.
agr. with *leo*, 4. 12. 6

Deformis,

- Deformis, *the deformed*, nom. sing. f. agr. with *filia* (sub.) 4. 4. 41
 Defuisse, *to have been wanting*, inf. pret. of *desum*, 5. 1. 17
 Degere (vitam) *to lead (the Life)* inf. of *dego*, gi. 3 conj. 1. 3. 2
 Degerent (vitam) *they led (their Life)* 3 per. pl. imperf. sub. of *dego*, agr. with *Boves*, 1. 30. 6
 Degravati, *over burden'd*, nom. pl. m. of *degravatus*, a, um, 4. 21. 15
 Dehinc, *from thence, or after that*, adv. 1. 13. 5
 Dejectum, *cast down*, ac. f. m. of *dejectus*, a, um, agr. with *juvencum*, gov. of *super*, 2. 1. 1
 Dein, *afterwards, furthermore, and then*. adv. 1. 14. & alibi.
 Deinde, *after that, moreover, furthermore*, adv. 1. 3. 6. & alibi.
 Delectaris, *thou delightest (art delighted)* 2 per. sing. of *delector*, atus. 1 conj. 5. 3. 9
 Delectet (ut) *that may delight*, 3 per. sing. sub. of *delector*, 1 conj. agr. with *varietas*, 2 Prol. 10
 Delibo oscula, *I salute the Lips*, 1 per. sing. 1 conj. 4. 23. 7
 Delibutus, a, um, *daubed*, nom. sing. m. 5. 1. 21
 Delicato, *with a delicate*, abl. sing. m. agr. with *gressu*, 5. 1. 22
 R. *Laus & vituperium*. Synt. 76
 Delicatos, *delicate, curious*, ac. pl. m. of *delicatus*, a, um, agr. with *hortulos*, gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 26
 Delicio, *to Darling*, dat. sing. of *delicium*, ii. 2 n. gov. of *fecissent*, 3. 20. 8. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive posita*. Synt. 85
 Delictum, *the Fault*, ac. sing. of *delictum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *arguis*, 3. 11. 6
 Deligers, *dis. chusing out*, 3 part. of *deligo*, 3 Prol. 41
 Delinirem, *would I mitigate*, 1 per. sing. imperf. pot. of *delinno*, 4 conj. 3 Prol. 45
 Delinquant, *they transgress*, 3 per. pl. of *delinquo*, liqui. 3 conj. agr. with *alii*, 4. 9. 5
 Delirum, *delirious*, ac. f. m. of *delirus*, a, um, agr. with *Æscopum*, gov. of *risit*, 3. 14. 3
 Delusa, *deluded*, nom. sing. f. of *delusus*, a, um, agr. with *spes*, 3. 18. 15
 Delusit, *hath deluded*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *deludo*, si. 3 conj. agr. with *spes*, 5. 6. 7
 Demens, *tis. mad*, 4. 3. 11
 Dementia, *of Madness*, gen. sing. of *dementia*, æ. 1. f. 14. 14.
 R. *Laus & vituperium*. Synt. 76

Demetrius, ii. 2. m. *Demetrius*, nom. to *occupavit*, 5. 1. 10. and to *legerat*, 5. 1. 19

Demitto, *he let down, let fall*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *demitto*, misl. 3 conj. agr. with *aviditas*, 1. 4. 6. *he let down*, agr. with *ille*, 5. 5. 19

Demonstrare, to *demonstrate*, inf. of *demonstro*, 1 conj. 3. 15. 18

Demum, *at last, when it is too late*, adv. 1. 12. 13. & alibi.

Demum, *only*, &c. 3. 11. 17

Denique, *last of all*, adv. 3 Prol. 43

Dente, *with a Tooth*, abl. sing. of *dens*, tis. 3. m. R. *Masculi dicuntur*, *mus, dens, mons, pens, simul & fons*, gov. of *corripere*, 1. 2. 24. of *adperit*, 4. 7. 1. of *ludere*, 4. 7. 6. R. *Quodvis verbum*. Synt. 83

Dentibus, *with Teeth*, abl. pl. of *dens*, gov. of *immolatos*, 4. 5. 9. *from Teeth*, gov. of *disiisit*, 5. 10. 5. of *rapuit*, 1. 13. 11. of *venit*, 1. 21. 5. R. *Quodvis verbum*. Synt. 89.

Deorum, *of the Gods*, ac. pl. of *Deus*, i. 2. m. 1. 2. 13. & alibi.

Deos, *the Gods*, ac. pl. of *Deus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *persalutasset*, 4. 11. 4. of *victorit*, 1. 27. 4. of *excolit*, 4. 10. 10

Dependentibus, *hanging down*, abl. pl. of *dependens*, tis. part. agr. with *cirris*, 2. 5. 13. R. *Laus & vituperium*. Synt. 76

Deperditus, a, um, *broken, bankrupt*, nom. f. m. agr. with *fuitor*, [*Deperditus inopiâ, broken for want (of Trade)*] 1. 14. 1

Deplorat, *thou lamentest*, 2 per. sing. of *deploro*, 1 conj. 1. 9. 10.

Deponeret (ut) *that she might lay down*, i. e. *pup*, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of *depono*, fui. 3 conj. agr. with *canis*, 1. 19. 4

Deponeret, *she might lay down*, 3 per. sing. imperf. pot. agr. with *illa*, (sub.) 1. 18. 5

Depressi, *caught*, nom. pl. m. of *depressus*, a, um, agr. with *qui*, 5. 4. 10

Depressum, *sunk down*, ac. sing. of *depressus*, a, um, agr. with *corium*, gov. of *viderunt*, 1. 20. 3

Deprimat, *depresseth, bears hard upon*, 3 per. sing. of *deprimo*, pressi. 3 conj. agr. with *suspicio*, 3. 10. 36

Depugnaverat, *he had fought*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. of *depugno*, 1 conj. agr. with *qui*, 5. 2. 10

Derepit, *she creeps*, 3 per. f. of *derepo*, pfi. 3 conj. agr. with *felis*, 2. 4. 12

Deridendus, a, um, *to be derided, droll'd upon*, nom. f. m. agr. with *derideo*, 3. 14. 4

Deridentur, *they are derided*, 3 per. pl. of derideor, fus. 2 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 1. 25. 2

Derideri, *to be derided*, inf. of derideor, 3. 6. 10. and 3. 18. 4

Deridetur, *he is derided*, 3 per. s. of derideor, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 2. 5. 17

Derisor, oris. 3. m. a *Mocker, Droller*. R. *Mascula* in er, or, Ec. nom. to *sentit*, 3. 14. 4

Derisui, *to a Derision*, dat. of derisus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula* in er, Ec. gov. of *est*, [Notis est derisui, *is a mere jest to those who know him.*] 1. 11. 2. R. *Sum cum comp'itis*, &c. Syn.

87

Derisum (ad) *to Derision*, ac. sing. of Derisus, gov. of *ad*, 5. 7. 3

Derisuri, *about to deride*, nom. pl. m. of derisurus, a, um, 5. 5. 26

Des, *mayest thou give*, 2 per. pot. sing. of do, dedi. 1 conj. 3 Prol. 13

Descende, *come down*, 2 per. sing. imper. of descendo, di. 3 conj. 4. 8. 8

Describi, *to be described*, inf. of describor, ptus. 2 conj. 4. 7. 2

Deferam, *shall I be wanting to*, 1 per. s. fut. of defero, ui. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 56

Desertus, a, um, *deserted*, nom. s. agr. with *Deo*, 1. 21. 3

Desiderari, *to be wanted*, inf. of desideror, atus. 1 conj. 5. 7. 14

Desideras (si) *if thou desirest*, 3 per. sing. of desidero, 1 conj. 3 Prol. 1

Desiderat, *desires, expects*, 3 per. sing. of desidero, agr. with *qui*, 1. 8. 1

Desidero, *I desire*, 5 Prol. 20

Desidet, *sits still upon*, 3 per. sing. of desideo, fedi. 2 conj. agr. with *aquila*, 2. 4. 21

Desierint, *they shall have left off*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of desino per syncop. for *desiderint*, 4. 4. 11

Desierit (quum) *when shall have left off*, 3 per. sing. pret. subj. of desino, per. syncop. for *desiderit*, agr. with *beneficium*, 25. 18

Desit (ut) *that is wanting*, 3 per. s. subj. of desum, agr. with *faber*, 4. 25. 7

Desit (ne) *lest should be wanting*, 3 per. sing. pot. of desum, agr. with *lac*, (sub.) 3. 15. 8

Despectis (à) *by despised (Persons)* abl. pl. of despectus, a, u, gov. of *a*, 3. 2. 1

Despexera

Despexeram, *I had despised*, 1 per. sing. pret. pl. of despicio, exi. 3 conj. 1. 12. 14

Despexerat, *he had despised*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. of despicio, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 3. 12

Destinâssem (quum) *when I had determined*, 3 per. sing. pret. plu. subj. of destino, 1 conj. per syncop. for *destinavisssem*, 5 Prol. 1

Destinata, *the appointed (things)* ac. pl. n. of destinatus, a, um, gov. of *dare*, 4. 4. 27

Destituit, *hath left*, 3 per. f. of destituo, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *animus*, 5. 10. 8

Destricta, *tied up*, nom. f. f. of destrictus, a, um, agr. with *tunica*, 2. 5. 13

Desunt, *are wanting*, 3 per. pl. of desum, agr. with *stramentu*, 2. 8. 23. with *testis*, 3. 11. 5

Deterritus, a, um, *affrighted*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 5. 4. 7

Detractâ, *pluck'd off*, abl. sing. of detractus, a, um, agr. with *pellis*, 3. 20. 7. R. *Quibuslibet verbis*, &c. Synt. 91

Detritum, *worn bare*, ac. sing. n. of detritus, a, um, agr. with *collum*, gov. of *aspicit*, 3. 7. 16

Devenit, *he came down*, 3 per. sing. of devenio, ni. 4 conj. agr. with *hircus*, 4. 8. 5

Deûm, *of the Gods*, gen. pl. of Deus, i. 2. m. per. syncop. for *deorum*, 4. 10. 12. and 18. and 4. 23. 11

Devocat, *calls away*, 3 per. sing. of devoco, 1 conj. agr. with *consilium*, 1. 20. 2. *lures down*, agr. with *successus*, 3. 5. 1

Devolutis, *being rolled*, abl. pl. n. of devolutus, a, um, agr. with *tonitrubus*, 5. 7. 23.

Devoratum, *devoured*, taken in *greedily*, nom. sing. n. of devoratus, a, um, agr. with *os*, 1. 8. 4

Devorent (ne) *lest they devour*, 3 per. pl. pot. of devoro, 1. conj. agr. with *canes*, (sub.) 2. 3. 5

Devores (ut) *that thou mayest devour*, 2 per. f. subj. of devoro, 1. 2. 27

Devotam, *devoted*, ac. sing. f. of devotus, a, um, agr. with *filiam*, (sub.) gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 6

Deus, i. 2. m. *God*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. nom. to *inquit*, 1. 2. 28

Dexterâ, *with a right Hand*, abl. sing. of dextera, æ. 1. f. gov. of *vindicavit*, 5. 2. 6. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89

Dexteræ, *right Hands*, ac. pl. of *dextera*, gov. of *perdere*, 5.
7. 9

Dextramque, *and the right Hand*, ac. s. of *dextra*, agr. with
que, gov. of *arripit*, 5. 1. 27

Dic, *tell thou*, 2 per. s. imperat. of *dico*, xi. 3 conj. 3. 17. 17

Dicam, *shall I call (or say)* 1 per. s. fut. 3. 1. 5

Dicebant, *they said*, 3 per. pl. imperf. of *dico*, agr. with *fact*,
3. 13. 2

Dicere, *to say*, inf. of *dico*, 3 Prol. 36

Dicere, *thou shalt be called*, 2 per. sing. fut. of *dicor*, clus. 3
conj. 3. 17. 11

Diceret, *she did say*, 3 per. sing. imperf. pot. of *dico*, agr. with
illa, (sub.) 1. 30. 4

Dices, *thou wilt say*, 2 per. sing. fut. of *dico*, 3 Prol. 8

Dicet, *he will say*, 3 per. sing. fut. of *dico*, agr. with *ille* (sub.)
3. 1. 7. and 4. 20. 4

Dici, *to be called*, i. s. of *dicor*, clus. 3 conj. 1. 27. 2. and 3.
9. 5

Dici, *to be said*, inf. ut supra, 5. 9. 5

Dicis, *thou sayest*, 2 per. sing. of *dico*, 5. 4. 9

Dicit, *he saith*, 3 per. sing. 1. 10. 2

Dicitur, *is said*, 3 per. sing. of *dicor*, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1.
12. 12. with *vulpes*, 1. 26. 3. with *causa*, 3. 3. 2

Dico, xi. 3 conj. *I say*, 4. 10. 18

Dicta, *Sayings*, ac. pl. of *dictum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *super*, 3. 11.
2

Dicta, *appointed*, abl. sing. of *dictus*, a, um, agr. with *hora*, 4.
24. 19.

Dictam, *appointed*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *pecuniam*, gov. of *con-*
ferent, 4. 4. 46

Dicto, *at the appointed*, abl. sing. n. of *dictus*, agr. with *tem-*
pore, 4. 10. 19

Distorum, *of Sayings, diverting Relations*, gen. pl. of *dictum*,
i. 2. n. Prol. 10

Dictum, *said*, ac. sing. n. of *dictus*, a, um, agr. with *hoc*, gov.
of *æfimo*. 3. 4. 5. gov. of *agnoscere*, 1. 22. 10

Dictum, *said*, ac. sing. n. of *dictus*, agr. with *hoc*, gov. 1. 7. 3.
& 4. 6. 18

Dictus, a, um, *called*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *Phalerus*, 5. 1.
10

Didici, *I have learned*, 1 per. sing. pret. of *disco*, didici. 3 conj.
4. 3. 8

Die, *the Day*, abl. sing. of dies, ei. 5. m. 2. 4. 20. and 5. 7. 19.

R. *Quæ significant partem temporis*, &c. Synt. 94

Diebus, *Days*, abl. pl. absol. 3. 2. 12. R. *Quibuslibet verbis*, &c. Synt. 91.

Diei, *of the Day*, gen. sing. of dies, 2. 8. 10

Dies, *Days*, ac. pl. m. gov. of *post*, 1. 17. 7

Dies, ei. *the Day*, 4. m. or. f. nom. to *advenerit*, 1. 16. 7. to *mutatur*, 4. 16. 5. to *venerit*, 4. 10. 8

Difficile, *a hard thing*, nom. sing. n. of adj. difficilis, e. 4. 17. 29

Difficulter, *difficultly*, adv. 4. 25. 30

Diffluentes corpora, *their Bodies running down*, nom. pl. m. of diffuens, tis. agr. with *juvenes*, 4. 24. 23

Dignitatem, *the Dignity*, ac. f. of dignitas, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *æquassent*, 4. 15. 3. of *amisit*, 1. 21. 1

Dignum, *worthy*, ac. f. m. agr. with *me*, gov. of *faterer*, 3 Prol. 44. agr. with *quisquid*, gov. of *putabit*, 4. 20. 3. agr. with *illum*, gov. of *judico*, 5. 3. 13. agr. with *præmium*, gov. of *accipies*, 3. 5. 7. agr. with *libellum*, (sub.) gov. of *judicatis*, 5 Prol. 19

Dignumque, *and worthy*, 5 Prol. 19

Digrunnit, *he grunts*, 3 per. sing. of digrunnio, 4 conj. agr. with *scurra*, 5. 5. 27

Dii, *the Gods*, nom. pl. of divus, i. 2. m. per. syncop. for *drvi*, nom. to *beuti sunt*, 5. 7. 24

Diis (iratis) *the Gods (being angry)* abl. pl. of divus, put absol. 4. 9. 15. R. *Quibuslibet verbis*, &c. Synt. 89

Dilatio, onis. 3. f. *Delay*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. nom. to *consumet*, 4. 25. 12

Diligens, tis. *diligent*, agr. with *industria*, 2 Prol. 4

Diligenter, *diligently*, adv. 4 Prol. 3

Diligentius, *more diligently*, adv. compar. 3. 10. 23

Diligeret (quum). *when he loved*, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of diligo, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *maritus*, 3. 10. 9

Dimisit, *he let go*, 3 per. sing. pret. of dimitto, misi. 3 conj. agr. with *canis*, (sub.) 5. 10. 6

Dimissam male, *unhandsomely refus'd*, ac. sing. f. of dimissus, a, um, agr. with *gratiam*, gov. of *corrumperet*, 4. 24. 18

Dimissio, *being let down*, abl. sing. m. agr. with *pene*, 1. 29. 7

Dimissum, *sent away*, ac. f. m. of dimissus, agr. with *te*, gov. of *sentiam*, 4. 24. 14

Dimittere, *to send away*, inf. of dimitto, 4. 17. 28

- Dimitti, *to be sent away*, inf. of dimittor, flius. 3 conj. 4. 17. 30
 Diripiunt, *they steal away*, 3 per. pl. of diripio, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *latrones*, 2. 7. 9
 Disceat (ne quis) *lest any one should learn*, 3 per. sing. pot. of disco, didici. 3 conj. agr. with *quis*, 4. 18. 6
 Discedens, tis. *departing*, part. pres. of discedo, fli. 3 conj. 4. 2. 3
 Discederet (quum) *when he departed*, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of discedo, agr. with *sur*, 4. 10. 3
 Discernit, *distinguisheth*, 3 per. sing. of discerno, crevi. 3 conj. agr. with *fabelli*, 4. 23. 22
 Discimus, *we learn*, 1 per. pl. of disco, didici. 3 conj. agr. with *nos*, (sub.) 2. 2. 2
 Dispersus, a, um, *dispersed*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *numor*, 5. 5. 11
 Dispulit, *he hath driven away*, 3 per. sing. pret. of dispello, puli. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3. 10. 42
 Dissero, ui. 3 conj. *I explain, publish*, 5 Prol. 12
 Dissidens, tis. *disagreeing*, part. agr. with *ambitio*, 3. 10. 56
 Dissident, *they disagree*, 3 per. pl. of dissideo, di. 2 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 3. 12. and with *potentes*, 1. 30. 1
 Dissimulet (licet) *although it dissimulates*, 3 per. sing. pot. of dissimulo, 1 conj. agr. with *livor*, 4. 20. 2
 Dissolvit, *breaks in pieces, scatters*, 3 per. sing. of dissolvo, vi. 3 conj. agr. with *tempestas*, 4. 21. 10
 Dissolutos, *disorderly, licentious*, ac. pl. of dissolutus, a, um, agr. with *mores*, gov. of *compefceret*, 1. 2. 12
 Distribuat (ut) *that she may distribute*, 3 per. sing. subj. of distribuo, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *mater*, (sub.) 4. 4. 9
 Distringis, *thou carpest at*, 2 per. sing. of distingo, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *tu*, 4. 6. 1
 Distingit, *straitens*, 3 per. sing. of distingo, agr. with *varietas*, 4. 25. 3
 Distingunt, *they assvant*, 3 per. pl. of distingo, agr. with *scultii*, 1. 29. 2
 Diu, *a long time*, adv. 3. 14. 7
 Diversum, *a different*, nom. sing. n. agr. with *genus*, 1. 30. 7
 Dives, *rich*, nom. f. f. agr. with *area*, 4. 11. 2. and with *aviditas*, 2. 1. 12
 Dives, *rich*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *nobilis*, 5. 5. 4. with *ille*, 2. 7. 4
 Dives, itis. *a rich Man*, nom. to venit, 3. 5. 6
 Divi, orum, *the Gods*, nom. pl. m. agr. with *legerunt*, 3. 17. 2
 Divinabit,

Divinabit, *he will guess*, 3 per. sing. fut. of *divino*, 1 conj. 5 Prol. 5

Divinæ, *of the Divine*, gen. f. f. of *divinus*, a, um, agr. with *domus*, 5. 7. 38

Divisit, *she divided*, 3 per. f. pret. of *divido*, si. 3 conj. agr. with *aquila*, 2. 6. 15

Diviso, *being divided*, abl. sing. absol. n. agr. with *tergere*, 2. 1. 9. R. *Quibuslibet verbis additur ablativus*. Synt. 79

Divitiarum, *of Riches*, gen. pl. of *divitiæ*, arum. 1. f. 1. 27. 5

Divitias, *Riches*, ac. pl. gov. of *habet*, 4. 21. 1. of *rapuere*, 5. 4. 9

Divo (â) *of divine*, abl. sing. m. of *divus*, a, um, agr. with *Augusto*, gov. of *a*, 3. 10. 39

Diutius, *longer*, adv. comp. 4. 25. 14. 2. 16

Dixerim, *I might have said*, or *may safely say*, 1 per. sing. pret. or fut. pot. of *dico*, 1. 14. 17

Dixero (h) *I shall speak*, 1 per. f. fut. subj. of *dico*, xi. 3 conj. 4. 19. 14

Dixerunt, *they said*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *dico*, agr. with *illi*, 1 24. 8

Dixi, *I have said*, 1 per. sing. pret. of *dico*, 4. 21. 26. and 4 24. 2

Dixisse, *to have said*, inf. pret. of *dico*, 1. 10. 8

Dixit, *she said*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *dico*, agr. with *lupus*, 1. 17. 5. with *futur*, 3. 17. 6. with *deu*, 3. 18. 5

Docbo, *I will teach*, 1 per. sing. fut. of *doceo*, ui. 2 conj. 3 Prol. 35

Docet, *teacheth*, 3 per. sing. of *doceo*, agr. with *argumentum*, 5. 3. 11

Docili, *to teachable*, dat. sing. f. of *docilis*, e. agr. with *solertia*, gov. of *patet*, 1. 28. 2

Doctiorem, *a more learned (Person)* ac. sing. of compar. adj. *doctior*, ius, gen. oris. gov. of *emendat*, 5. 9. 5

Docto, *to learned*, dat. f. of *doctus*, a, um, agr. with *labori*, gov. of *præborens*, 3 Prol. 27. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87. and *Participia regunt*, Synt. 98

Doctus, a, um, *learned*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *homo*, 4. 21. 1. with *labor*, 2. 9. 15

Documentum, *a Warning*, ac. sing. of *documentum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *habere*, 2. 4. 26

Dolens, *tis. grieving*, part. agr. with *venator*, 5. 10. 6. & 4 24. 17

Dolet,

- Dolet, *he grieves*, 3 per. sing. of doleo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *qui*, 4. 18. 1
- Doliturum, *would grieve*, ac. sing. of doliturus, a, um, agr. with *id*, gov. of *adject*, 3. 10. 16
- Dolo, *by Deceit, Artifice*, abl. sing. of dolus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *decipit*, 1. 31. 6. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c.
- Dolone, *with (my) Dagger*, abl. sing. of dolon, onis. 3 m. R. *Mascula sunt etiam polysyllaba*, &c. gov. of *compungam*, 3. 6. 3. per. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Dolor, oris, 3. m. *Grief*, R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. nom. 10. *miscet*, 4. 16. 10
- Dolore (cum) *with the Pain*, abl. sing. of dolor, gov. of *cum*, 5. 5. 33. of *victus*, 1. 8. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Dolorem, *Pain*, ac. sing. of dolor, gov. of *miscens*, 1. 28. 10. of *delinirem*, 3 Prol. 45. *Grief*, gov. of *vindicet*, 3. 10. 28
- Dolos, *Deceits*, ac. pl. of dolus, i. 2. m. gov. of *tendit*, 1. 23. 2
- Dolosa, *deceitful*, nom. sing. f. of dolosus, a, um, agr. with *felis* (sub) 2. 4. 17. with *vulpes*, 1. 13. 11
- Dolum, *Deceit*, ac. f. of dolus, i. 2. m. gov. of *præmetuens*, 1. 16. 4
- Domesticæ, *to domestic*, dat. sing. of domesticus, a, um, agr. with *rei*, 3 Prol. 12
- Domini, *of the Master*, gen. sing. of dominus, i. 2. m. 1. 15. 2. & alibi.
- Domino, *to the Master*, dat. f. of dominus, gov. of *fecisset satis*, 5. 10. 2. and of *esset*, 3. 19. 1. gov. of *præstare*, 3. 7. 8. R. *Dativum postulant*, Synt. 87
- Domino, *the Lord*, abl. f. agr. with *perambulante*, put absolutely, 2. 5. 14
- Domium, *the Lord, or Master*, ac. sing. gov. of *videre*, 2. 8. 28. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73
- Dominus, i. 2. m. *the Master*, R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 2. 8. 20. and 2. 5. 20
- Domo, *in the House*, abl. sing. gov. of *abdidiſſet*, 2. 6. 5
- Domuit, *he tamed*, 3 per. sing. pret. of domo, ui. 1 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3 Prol. 59
- Domum, *the House*, ac. sing. of domus, ūs. 4. f. gov. of *purgo*, 1. 22. 3. of *tuearis*, 3. 7. 10. of *ponis*, 3. 9. 6. of *evertiſſet*, 3. 10. 50. of *tradet*, 4. 4. 44. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 21. and 26
- Domum luxuriæ, *the glorious House*, 4. 4. 44

Domum, *home*, ac. sing. of domus, gov. of *abunt*, 3. 2. 7. of *abit*, 3. 19. 9. of *refertus*, 5. 7. 11. R. *Ad hunc modum*, &c. Synt. 96

Domus, *of the House* gen. sing. of domus, 3. 10. 17. and 5. 7. 38

Domus, *is. the House*, 4. 4. R. *Fœminæ generis*, &c. 4. 6. 12. and 4. 23. 20

Domus, *Houses*, ac. pl. of domus, gov. of *lustravit*, 3. 19. 3

Donas, *thou bestowest*, 2 per. sing. of dono, 1 conj. 4. 19. 13

Donate, *bestow ye*, 2 per. pl. imper. of dono, 4. 4. 39

Donavit, *hath presented (or made a present of)* 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *Pallas*, 3. 16. 14

Donec, *until*, adv. 2. 9. 19

Dormientem, *sleeping*, ac. f. of dormiens, tis agr. with *uxorem*, gov. of *aspexit*, 3. 10. 30

Dormire, *to sleep*, inf. of dormio, 4 conj. 3. 10. 22. and 3. 16. 11

Dorso, *on the back*, abl. sing. of dorsum, i. 2. n. gov. of *levans*, 4. 3. 4

Des, tis. 3. f. *a Dowry, Portion, (or Use.)* R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 2 c. nom. to *est*, 1 Prol. 3

Draconis, *of a Dragon*, gen. sing. of draco, onis. 3. m. R. *Et in o, signantia corpus*, &c. 4. 19. 3

Duabus, *to two*, dat. pl. fem. of duo, gov. of *impar*, 2. 6. 17. R. *Adjectiva quibus commodum*, &c. Synt. 78. agr. with *partibus*, 3. 13. 5

Dux, *two*, nom. pl. f. agr. with *laudes*, 4. 24. 13

Duas, *two*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *dextras*, 5. 7. 9. with *peras*, 4. 9. 1

Dubiâ, *in a doubtful*, abl. sing. f. of dubius, a, um. agr. with *re*, 5. 2. 18

Dubitatis (non) *ye doubt not, make no scruple*, 2 per. pl. of dubito, 1 conj. agr. with *qui*, 1. 14. 15

Dubium, (in) *into doubt*, ac. sing. of dubium, ii. n. gov. of *in*, 3. 13. 7

Ducere, *to lead, carry abroad*, inf. of duco, xi. 3. conj. 1. 19. 7. & alibi. [*Uxorem ducere, to marry.*] 1. 6. 3

Duces, *the Captains, or Leaders*, nom. pl. of dux, 4. 5. 4. nom. to *hæfere*, 4. 5. 8

Ducis, *of a Captain*, gen. f. of dux, eis. 3. c. 2. 5. 21. R. *Dux, illex*, &c.

Ducitis, *ye lead, (or do ye lead)* 2 per. sing. of duco, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *vos*, (sub.) 1. 31. 7

Ducitur,

- Ducitur, *is led*, 3 per. f. of ducor, ctus. 3. conj. agr. with *levitas*, 5. 7. 3
 Dulce, *sweet*, ac. sing. n. of dulcis, e. agr. with *lucrum*, 3. Prol. 27
 Dulcemque, *and sweet*, ac. sing. with *que*, agr. with *charitatem*, 3. 8. 13. with *benevolentiam*, 3. 15. 16
 Dulci, *with a sweet*, abl. sing. f. agr. with *mera*, 3. Prol. 59
 Dulcis, *fideet*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *liquor*, 4. 8. 6. is f. agr. with *libertas*, 3. 7. 1
 Dum, *while*, adv. 4. 25. 15. & alibi pluries
 Dummodo, *only*, adv. 3. 9. 4
 Duo, *two*, nom. pl. m. caret sing. agr. with *multi*, 2. 7. 1. and with *juvenes*, 4. 24. 2
 Duplex, *icis*, adj. *double*, nom. sing. f. agr. with *dos*, 1 Prol. 3
 Dura, *hard*, nom. sing. f. of durus, a, um. agr. with *miseria*, 30. 20. 3
 Duram, *hard*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *corticem*, 2. 6. 12
 Durato, *with a hardened*, abl. sing. m. of duratus, a, um. agr. with *corde*, [durato corde, *courageously*] 2. 9. 18
 Duro, *with a cruel*, abl. sing. m. of durus, agr. with *pede*, 1. 30. 10
 Duxit, *he led*, 3 per. sing. pret. of duco, xi. 3. conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) [duxit alapam, *he hits (himself) a slap.*] 5. 3. 2

E

- E**A, *those things*, nom. pl. n. of is, ea, id. agr. with *sunt*, 4 Prol. 5
 Eadem, *the same*, nom. sing. f. of idem, eadem, idem, agr. with *conditio*, 3. 7. 7
 Eadem, *the same things*, ac. pl. n. gov. of *conari*, 4. 25. 4.
 Ecce, *behold*, adv. 3. 20. 11
 Edentem, *uttering*, ac. f. of edens, tis. gov. of *objurgabat*, 1. 9. 3
 Edidisse, *to have uttered*, inf. pret. of edo, didi. 3 conj. 1. 12. 12
 Educatus, a, um, *educated*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *canis*, 1. 27. 11
 Effecit, *he made*, 3 per. f. pret. of efficio, feci. 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 3. 19. 6
 Effectu, *effect*, abl. sing. of effectus, us. 4 m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *caret*, 1. 20. 1. R. *Verba abundandi*, &c. Synt. 90
 Effectus, *the effects*, ac. pl. of effectus, gov. of *impediret*, 5. 8. 6

- Effœminatus, *effeminate*, (*Man*) nom. f. m. of effœminatus, a, um, 5. 1. 24
- Effigiem, *the Shape*, ac. f. of effigies, ei. 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of vidit, 1. 12. 4. of *piacere*, 5. 8. 7
- Effodiens, tis, *digging out*, agr. with canis, 1. 27 3
- Effugerat, *had escaped*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. of effugio, gi. 3 conj. agr. with mus (sub.) 4. 1. 8
- Effugere, *to avoid*, inf. of effugio, 1. 22. 2
- Effugeret (ut) *that he might avoid*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of effugio, agr. with cervus, 2. 8. 2
- Effugium, *escape*, ac. f. of effugium, ii. 2. n. gov. of reperire, 4. 8. 2
- Effundit, *she pours forth*, 3 per. f. of effundo, fudi. 3. conj. agr. with illa (sub) 3. 15. 16
- Ego, *I*, pron. of 1st per. 1 Prol. 2. & alibi.
- Egregiam, *a notable*, nom. f. n. of egregius, a, um, agr. with exemplum, 2. 1. 11. with *Melos* [egregium Melos, *extraordinary Lyric Verse*.] 4. 21. 2
- Egressa, *gone out*, nom. f. f. of egressus, a, um, agr. with noctua, 3. 16. 17
- Ejecit, *he cast out*, 3 per. f. pret. of ejicio, jeci. 3 conj.
- Ejus, *of him, or her*, gen. f. of is, ea, id. 1. 19. 4
- Ejusdem, *of the same Man*, gen. f. of pron. idem, 2. 2. 5
- Elapsum, *passed, (or slidden) away*; ac. f. m. of elapsus, a, um, gov. of reprehendere, 5. 8. 3
- Elegantia, *by her Neatness in Dress*, abl. f. of elegantia, æ. 1. f. 2. 2. 4
- Elevant, *they extenuate, disparage*, 3 per. pl. of elevo, 1 conj. 4. 2. 5
- Elevem (re) *lest I suffer*, 1 per. f. pot. of elevo, 3. 10. 7
- Elusit, *baffled, escaped*, 3 per. f. pret. of eludo, si. 3 conj. agr. with servitus, 3 Prol. 38. with cervus, 1. 12. 9
- Emendare, *to amend*, inf. of emendo, 1 conj. 2. 5. 5
- Emendat, *he amendeth, (correcteth)* 3 per. f. of emendo, 5. 9. 5
- Eminens, tis. *eminent, proud*, part. of emineo, ui. 2 conj. [Eminens celsa cervice, *proudly stretching out his Neck*.] 2. 7. 4
- Emisit, *he put out, let fall*, 3 per. f. pret. of emitto, misi. 3 conj. agr. with ille, 1. 13. 10
- Emori, *to die*, inf. of emorior, tuus. 3. conj. 1. 6. 8
- Emunctæ, *of an acute, (wiped clean)* gen. f. of emunctus, a, um, agr. with naris, [Emunctæ naris homo, *a Man of a sharp Wit*.] 3. 3. 14

- En, *behold*, adv. 3. 11. 4
 Enatant, *they swim out, swim to shore*, 3 per. pl. of enato, 1 conj. agr. with *pauca*, 4. 21. 14
 Enim, *for*, conj. 3 Prol. 50. *Quid enim? for how could she do otherwise?* 3. 8. 8
 Enimvero (ille) *he to be sure*, adv. 2. 5. 20
 Enixa est, *she brought forth*, 3 per. f. pret. of eitor, xus. 3 conj. agr. with *mater*, 3 Prol. 18
 Eorum, *of them*, gen. pl. m. of is, ea, id. 4. 5. 4. and 4. 23. 22
 Eos, *them*, ac. pl. m. of is, gov. of *inveni*, 4. 17. 9
 Epotam, *drunk off, empty*, ac. f. f. of epotus, a, um. agr. with *amphoram*, gov. of *vitit*, 3. 1. 1.
 Eques, itis. 3. c. *the Knight*, 5. 7. 33. R. *Communis generis*, &c.
 Equester, *the Equestrian*, adj. nom. f. m. agr. with *ordo*, 5. 7. 30
 Equidem, *indeed*, adv. 2. 7. 11. & alibi, and, *I for my part*, 1. 1. 11. & 2. 6. 11
 Equus, 1. 2. m. *a Horse*, 4. 3. 1. R. *Masculi in er*, &c.
 Eram, *I was*, 1 per. f. imperf. of *sum*.
 Eraferim, *I may have erased*, 1 per. sing. pret. pot. of erado, fi. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 22
 Erat, *it was*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *sum*, agr. with *tunica*, 2. 5. 13. alibi.
 Eratque, *and was*, agr. with *qui*, 4. 21. 21
 Ergo, *therefore*, conj. 1. 15. 9. & alibi.
 Eripere, *to take away*, inf. of eripio, ui. 3 conj. 1. 4. 5.
 Eriperet (ut) *that she might deliver*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of eripio, agr. with *aquila*, 1. 28. 11
 Eripiet, *shall take away*, 3 per. f. fut. of eripio, agr. with *For* 2. 9. 11
 Eripiunt, *they take away*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *ill*, 1. 3. 8.
 Erit, *shall be*, 3 per. f. fut. of *sum*, 3 Prol. 47. agr. with *ill*, 3. 10. 58. agr. with *arcus*, (sub) 3. 14. 11
 Errabit, *shall err*, 3 per. f. fut. of erro, 1 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3 Prol. 46
 Erras, *thou art mistaken*, 2 per. f. of erro, 3. 15. 2
 Error, oris, 3. m. *Error*, 3. 10. 41. and 2 Prol. 3. R. *Ma'culi in er, or, &c.* [Error criminis, *the Intricacy of the Charge*] 3. 10. 41
 Errorem, *the Error*, ac. f. of error, gov. of *sebit*, 4. 4. 33. of *trebans*, 5. 5. 37. of *int. legit*, 5. 7. 30
 Erroris, *of Error*, gen. f. 5. 5. 2
 Eruit, *he digs out*, 3 per. f. of eruo, i. 3 conj. agr. with *vulper*, 4. 19. 2
 Eumpam,

Erumpam, *I will break out, sally forth*, 1 per. f. fut. of erumpo, rupi. 3 conj. 2. 8. 9

Es, *thou art*, 2 per. of sum, agr. with tu, 5. 9. 4. & alibi.

Esca, *with Meat*, abl. f. of esca, æ. 1. f. gov. of replevit, 2.

4. 19. R. *Verba abundandi, implendi, &c.* Synt. 90

Escam, *Meat*, ac. f. of esca, gov. of putans, 4. 1. 4. of carpenter, 1. 28. 4. of querit, 3. 12. 2. of scrutantur, 4. 17. 7

Esse, *to be*, inf. of sum, 1. 10. 5. & alibi.

Esset, *he was*, 3 per. f. imperf. pot. of sum, 1. 2. 23

Esset, *it would be*, ut supra, 1. 22. 5

Esset (an) *if she was*, ut supra, 1. 24. 5

Esset (ne) *that he might not be*, ut supra, 2. 9. 6

Esset (cùm) *when he was*, ut supra, subj. agr. with *Æscopus*, 3.

19. 1

Est, *he, or it, is*, 3 per. of sum, 1. 27. 8. & alibi.

Esurians, *tis. hungry*, part. of esurio, 1. 26. 6. & alibi.

Et, *and*, conj. 1 Prol. 4 & alibi.

Et, *both*, a conj. 1. 4. 6. & alibi.

Etiā, *also*, a conj. 3. 10. 54 & alibi.

Etiāsi, *although*, a conj. 1. 10. 2

Evagata, *having wandered out*, nom. sing. f. of evagatus, a, um, 2. 4. 18

Evaferunt, *they escaped*, 3 per. pl. pret. of evado, fi. 3 conj. agr. with mures, 4. 5. 4

Evasit, *she escaped*, 3 per. f. pret. of evado, agr. with vulpecula, 4. 8. 11

Evellerat, *she had pluck'd up*, 3 per. f. pret. plu. of evello, velli. 3 conj. agr. with anus, 2. 2. 10

Eventus, ūs. 4. m. an Event. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* nom. to premit, 4. 5. 11

Evertere, *to overturn*, inf. of evertō, ti. 3 conj. 2. 4. 9

Evertisset, *he had overturn'd*, 3 per. sing. pr. pl. pot. of evertō, agr. with paterfamilias, 3. 10. 50

Evertit, *she overturns*, 3 per. f. of evertō, agr. with felis, 2. 4. 5

Eum, *him*, ac. of is, gov. of adducit, 5. 7. 18

Eum (ad) *to him*, ac. f. of is, ea, id. gov. of ad, 1. 21. 5

Eundem, *the same*, ac. f. m. of idem, eadem, idem, agr. with rivum, gov. of ad, 1. 1. 1. & alibi. with locum, 2. 5. 1. gov. of in, 2. 1. 5. & alibi.

Eunt, *they go*, 3 per. pl. of eo, 4 conj. agr. with rustici, 2. 8.

Eunuchus, i. 2. m. *an Eunuch*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 3. 11. 1
 Eunuchos, *Eunuchs*, ac. pl. m. of eunuchus, gov. of *seponit*, 4

4. 22

Evocat, *she calls out*, 3 per. f. of evoco, 1 conj. agr. with *una*,
 1. 2. 18

Eutyche, *O Eutyche*, voc. case of Eutycheus, i. 2. m. R. *Pro-*
pria quæ maribus, &c. Prol. 2

Ex, *from*, or *of*, prep. gov. an abl. case, 2. 7. 7

Exaggerare, *to heap up*, inf. of exaggero, 1 conj. 3 Prol. 26

Exarabo, *I will write*, 1 per. f. fut. of exaro, 1 conj. 3 Prol. 30

Excedit, *exceeds*, *goes beyond*, 3 per. f. of excedo, fl. 3 conj.
 agr. with *animus*, 4. 25. 29

Excepit, *received*, 3 per. sing. pret. of excipio, agr. with *sylva*,
 1. 12. 9

Exciperet, *he would catch*, 3 per. sing. imperf. pot. of excipio,
 cepi. 3 conj. 1. 11. 6

Excipiunt, *receive*, 3 per. pl. of excipio, agr. with *vices*, 2. 8.
 10

Excitat, *causes to rise*, 3 per. f. of excito, 1 conj. agr. with *ho-*
mo, 4. 24. 7

Excitari, *to be stirred up*, inf. of excitor, atus. 1 conj. 5. 7. 15

Excitatus, *rouz'd*, nom. f. m. of excitatus, a, um, agr. with
cervus, 2. 8. 1

Excolit, *worshippeth*, 3 per. f. of excolo, ui. 3 conj. agr. with
Pistas, 4. 10. 10

Excusatum, *excused*, ac. f. of excusatus, a, um, agr. with *me*,
 3 Prol. 49

Excuti, *to be shaken out*, (*searched*) inf. of excutior, flus. 3 conj.
 5. 5. 19

Exempla, *Examples*, ac. pl. of exemplum, i. 2. n. gov. of *pati*,
 1. 26. 12

Exempli, *of an Example*, gen. sing. of exemplum, 5. 1. 9

Exemplis, *in Examples*, abl. pl. of exemplum, 2 Prol. 1. by
Examples, gov. of *discimus*, 2. 2. 2. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Exemplo, *by an Example*, abl. f. of exemplum, gov. of *vin-*
cavit, [*iusto exemplo, by deserved Punishment.*] 4. 6. 20. R.
Quodvis verbum. Synt. 89

Exemplum, *Example*, ac. sing. gov. of *prodidit*, 1. 3. 3. of *a-*
cribere, 4. 2. 6

Exemplum, i. 2. n. *an Example*, -1. 3. 3. & 2. 1. 11

Exequamur, *let us follow*, 1 per. pl. imp. of exequor, 3 conj.
 4. 20. 9

Exerceat, *exercises*, 3 per. f. of exerceo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *qui*.
3. 6. 11

Exercere, *to exercise*, inf. of exerceo, 1. 31. 12

Exercitu, *by the Army*, abl. f. of exercitus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mas-*
cula in er, &c. gov. of *victi*, 4. 5. 1. R. *Quodvis verbum.*
&c. Synt. 87

Exerit, *sheweth*, 3 per. f. of exero, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *narra-*
tio, 1. 12. 2

Exhibe, *exhibit*, -2 per. f. imperat. of exhibeo, ui. 2 conj. [Ex-
hibe vocis fidem, make good your Word.] 4. 25. 9

Exhibeant (ne) *lest they exhibit, produce*, 3 per. pl. pot. of exhi-
beo, agr. with *literæ*, (sub.) 4. 6. 24

Exhibet, *exhibits, brings*, 3 per. f. of exhibeo, agr. with *virtus*,
4. 23. 24

Exieris, *thou shalt go*, 4 per. f. fut. subj. of exeo, 4 conj. 2. 4.
14

Exigas (ut) *that thou lead*, 2 per. f. subj. of exigo, egi. 3 conj.
4. 19. 10

Exigua, *the small*, nom. f. f. agr. with *materia*, 4. 24. 7

Existimans, *tis. part. accounting, thinking*, 5. 2. 12

Existimat, *thinks*, 3 per. f. of existimo, 1 conj. agr. with *popu-*
lus, 5. 7. 34

Existimer (ne) *that I may not be thought*, 1 per. f. pot. of existi-
mor, atus. 1 conj. 4 Prol. 8

Existimo, *I account*, 3. 10. 46

Exitium, *Destruction*, ac. f. of exitium, i. 2. n. gov. of *invenit*,
1. 31. 2. of *feram*, [Exitium fatale, *the Calamity that is fatal*,
scil. to learned Men.] 2. 9. 18

Exitus, *the Outgoings*, ac. pl. of exitus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mas-*
cula in er, &c. gov. of *petunt*, 1. 11. 9. [Exitus notos, *the*
usual Ways of Escape.]

Exorans, *tis. part. gaining by entreaty*, 1. 19. 6

Exornavit, *he adorned*, 3 per. f. pret. of exorno, 1 conj. 1. 3. 6.
and 4. 21. 24

Expectant, *they expect*, 3 per. pl. of expecto, 1 conj. agr. with
posteri, 4. 17. 35

Expectarem (ut) *that I might expect*, 3 per. f. subj. of expecto.
1 conj. 3. 15. 13

Expectatio, *onis. 3. f. Expectation.* R. *Nomen crescentis—acu-*
ta, 4. 22. 2

Expedi, *explain thou*, 2 per. f. imperat. of expedio, 4 conj. 3.
14. 6

- Expedire, *to finish*, inf. of expedio, [Rem expedire, *to clear the Contract.*] 1. 16. 2
 Expedit, *explains*, 3 per. f. of expedio, agr. with *nemo*, 4. 4. 14
 Expediti, (*Men*) *harnessed out*, nom. pl. m. of expeditus, a, um, 5. 2. 1
 Experiendi, *of proving*, ger. in di. of experior, tus. 3. conj. 1. 14. 6
 Expers, *void of*, adj. gov. a gen. case, [Expers virtutis, *a Coward.*] 1. 11. 1
 Expertus (esses) *thou hadst experienced, or met with*, 2 per. f. pr. pl. pot. of experior, 1. 3. 15
 Expertus (sum) *I have experienced*, 1 per. f. of experior, 5. 2. 15
 Expetit, *he aims, or his desire is*, 3 per. f. of expeto, ii, or iii. 3 conj. 1. 16. 2
 Expiari, *to be expiated*, inf. of expior, atus. 1 conj. 3. 3. 11
 Expirans, *is. expiring*, part. of expiro, 1 conj. 1. 21. 10
 Explerent (quod) *that they might satisfy*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of expleo, vi. 2 conj. 4. 17. 5
 Explicas, *thou unfoldest*, 2 per. sing. of explico, ui. 1 conj. 3. 18. 8
 Explicabit, *will unfold*, 3 per. f. fut. of explico, agr. with *alius*, 4. 10. 15
 Explicuit, *opened*, 3 per. sing. pret. of explico, agr. with *qua*, [Explicuit fugam, *clear'd a passage for Flight.*] 4. 6. 15
 Explorando, *to be searched out*, nom. sing. of explorandus, a, um, agr. with *veritas*, 3. 10. 5
 Explorato, *being view'd*, abl. sing. m. of exploratus, a, um, agr. with *rege*, [Explorato rege, *having viewed the King, as a Spy.*] 1. 2. 18
 Exponam, *I will expound*, 1 per. sing. fut. of expono, fui. 3 conj. 3. 10. 2
 Exprimit, *he expresses*, 3 per. sing. of exprimo, effi. 3 conj. 3. 5. 33
 Exprimunt, *they press out*, 3 per. pl. of exprimo, agr. with *pretia*, 4. 19. 22
 Exta, *the Entrails*, ac. of exta, orum. pl. n. gov. of *præputio*, 4. 23. 4
 Exterit, *beats out*, 3 per. sing. of extero, trivi. 3 conj. agr. with *asinus*, [Exterit frontem calcibus, *kicks him on the Forehead.*] 1. 21. 9
 Exterritus, a, um, *affrighted*, nom. sing. m. 3. 3. 5
 Extollere, *to lift up*, inf. of extollo, tuli. 3 conj. 4. 16. 7
 Extractum,

Extractum, *drawn out*, ac. sing. of extractus, a, um, agr. with *id*, 1. 20. 4

Extraherent (ut) *that they would draw out*, 3 per. pl. imp. of extraho, xi. 3 conj. 1. 8. 6

Extremo (in) *in the utmost*, abl. sing. n. of extremus, a, um, agr. with *agmine*, 5. 1. 23

Extremum, *the last*, ac. sing. m. agr. with *spiritum*, 1. 21. 4

Extricas, *thou bringest to pass*, 2 per. sing. of extrico, 1 conj. 4. 22. 4

Extulit, *hath brought out*, 3 per. sing. pret. of effero, extuli. agr. with *natura*, [Extulit in lucem, *hath midwiv'd into the World.*] 2. 9. 16. *fav'd*, agr. with *quisque*, 4. 21. 16

Exurit, *burns up, (dries up)* 3 per. sing. of exuro, fli. 3 conj. agr. with *unus* (sol. sub.) 1. 6. 7

F

Fabella, æ. 1. f. *the little Fable*, 1. 5. 2. & alibi.

Fabellâ, *by Fable*, abl. sing. 2. 5. 6

Fabellæ, *the little Fables*, nom. pl. of fabella, 4. 6. 22

Fabellam, *the little Fable*, ac. of fabella, gov. of *retulit*, 1. 2. 9. of *ad*, 5. 1. 9. of *adjiciam*, 4 Prol. 9

Fabellas, *the little Fables*, ac. pl. gov. of *in*, 3 Prol. 37

Faber, bri. 2. m. *the Workman*, 4. 25. 7. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.

Fabri, *of a Smith*, gen. sing. of faber, 4. 7. 3

Fabricâset, *he had built*, 3 per. sing. pr. pl. pot. of fabrico, 1 conj. per. syncop. for *fabricavisset*, agr. with *Argos*, 4. 6. 9

Fabro, *to the Smith*, dat. sing. of faber, gov. of *desit*, 4. 25. 7. R. *Sum cum compositis*, &c. Synt. 87

Fabula, æ. 1. f. *the Fable*, 1. 1. 14. & alibi.

Fabulæ, *Fables*, nom. pl. of fabula, 4. 6. 22

Fabulam, *Fable*, ac. sing. gov. of *præteriissem*, 3. 13. 16

Fabularum, *of Fables*, gen. pl. 3 Prol. 34

Fabulas, *Fables*, ac. pl. gov. of *sentit*, 2. 9. 13

Fabulis, *with Fables*, abl. pl. gov. of *jocari*, 1 Prol. 7. of *ceperis*, 5 Prol. 10. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89

Fabulosâ, *by fabulous*, abl. sing. of fabulosus, a, um, agr. with *vetustate*, 3. 10. 7

Fac, *make (or do) thou*, 2 per. f. imperat. of facio, feci. 3 conj. 4. 25. 28

Facem, *a Torch*, ac. sing. of fax, cis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis —acuta*, &c. gov. of *rapuit*, 1. 28. 8

Facere, *to do, (or make)* inf. mood of facio, 1. 1. 7. & alibi.

Facerem, *I would do it*, 1 per. sing. imper. pot. of facio, 1. 23.
7

Faceres (si) *if thou didst do it*, 2 per. sing. imperf. sub. of facio,
1. 22. 4

Facias (ne) *lest thou make, (or do)* 3 per. f. pot. of facio, 1. 23. 8

Faciat (ne) *that he doth not make (or do)* 3 per. f. pot. of facio,
4. 24. 26

Facie, *with a Face*, abl. sing. of facies, ei. 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 3. 4. 7. and 3. 8. 3. R. *Laus & vituperum*. Synt. 76

Faciebat, *he did do*, 3 per. f. imperf. of facio, agr. with *russicus*, 5. 5. 30. *she did make*, agr. with *cicada*, 3. 16. 4. [Convicium faciebat, *made a Noise*.]

Faciem, *Face*, ac. f. of facies, gov. of *vincas*, 3. 8. 16. gov. of *ad*, 4. 16. 5

Faciendum, *to be done*, nom. f. n. of faciendus, a, um, agr. with *quid*, 2. 6. 9

Facies, *wilt thou do*, 2 per. f. fut. of facio, feci. 3 conj. 5. 3.
4

Facile, *easily*, adv. 1. 19. 5. & alibi.

Facili, *with an easy*, abl. f. n. of facilis, agr. with *præstatio*, 4.
5. 12

Facilis, *e. easy*, nom. f. f. agr. with *vindicta*, 1. 29. 10

Facilius, *more easily*, adv. comp. 1. 20. 4. and 3. 17. 13

Facimus, *we do*, 1 per. pl. of facio, feci. 3 conj. 3. 17. 12

Facinori, *to Wickedness*, dat. f. of facinus, oris. 3. n. R. *Eff neutrale*, &c. gov. of *præluceat*, &c. 4. 19. 9. R. *Dativum postulant*. Synt. 87

Facinoris, *of the wicked Fact*, gen. of facinus, 3. 10. 32. and
4. 18. 5

Facit, *maketh*, 3 per. f. of facio, feci. 3. conj. agr. with *bonitas*,
3. 15. 7

Faciunt, *they do*, 3 per. pl. of facio, agr. with *artifices*, 5. 1. 4

Factis, *made*, abl. pl. of factus, a, um, agr. with *partibus*,
[Partibus factis, *when the parts were laid out*.] 1. 5. 6

Facto (pro) *for Deed*, abl. f. of factum, i. 2. n. gov. of *pro*, 1.
8. 10

Facto (quo) *which being done*, abl. f. n. of factus, a, um, 5.
5. 19

Factionum, *of Factions*, gen. pl. of factio, onis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 1. 2. 4

Factum,

Factum, *made*, ac. f. m. of factus, a, um, agr. with *se*, gov. of *esse* (sub.) 1. 14. 12. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 53

Factum, *done*, nom. f. n. of factus, agr. with *quod*, 3. 10. 8

Facturum, *about to do*, ac. f. m. of facturus, a, um, agr. with *se*, gov. of *esse*, 5. 5. 24. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73

Facturus, a, um, *about to make*, nom. f. m. agr. with *nobilis*, (sub.) 5. 5. 4

Factus, a, um, *made, become*, nom. f. m. agr. with *gubernator*, 4. 16. 8

Factus est, *he became*, 3 per. f. pret. of *fio*, irr. 2. 2. 8. and 4. 21. 6

Fæce, *of (by or with) a Dreg*, abl. f. of *fæx*, fecis, 3. f. 3. 1. 2. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, abl. cas. per. R. *Laus & vituperium*. Synt. 76

Falernâ, *Falerian*, abl. f. of Falernus, a, um, agr. with *face*, 3. 1. 2

Fallaciâ, *by or with Deceit*, abl. f. of fallacia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *a lyressa est*, 3. 16. 10. R. *Quodvis verbum admittit*, &c. Synt. 89

Fallaciam, *Deceit*, ac. f. of fallacia, gov. of *ad*, 1. 31. 5

Fallere, *to deceive*, inf. of fallo, fefelli, 3 conj. 5. 2. 14

Falleris, *thou art deceived*, 2 per. f. of fallor, fus. 3 conj. 1. 23. 6

Fallit, *he deceiveth*, 2 per. f. of fallo, 1. 11. 2

Falso, *with (or by) the false*, abl. f. n. of falsus, a, um, agr. with *crimine*, 3. 10. 18. with *nomine*, 1. 14. 4. with *testimonio*, 1. 17. 6

Falsoque, *and falsely*, adv. with the conjunction *que*, 4. 6. 18

Falsis, *with False*, abl. pl. of falsus, agr. with *ludibus*, 4. 23. 23

Famæ, *to Fame*, dat. f. of fama, æ. 1. f. gov. of *tradere*, 5 Prol. 6. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85

Famam, *Fame, or Good-Name*, ac. f. of fama, gov. of *adquisivit*, 1. 14. 4. of *adsequar*, 3. 9. 3. of *condere*, 3 Prol. 54. of *pollui*, 3. 10. 17. of *consequi*, 4. 11. 5

Fame, *with Hunger*, abl. f. of famas, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of *torquet*, 1. 26. 9. of *pereo*, 3. 7. 6. of *coacta*, 4. 2. 1. of *cruciari*, 4. 17. 30. of *consumptus*, 1. 27. 8. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Famem, *Hunger*, ac. f. of famas, gov. of *explerent*, 4. 17. 5

Familia, æ. f. f. *the Family*, 3. 10. 24 & alibi.

Familiâ,

- Familiâ, *the Family* (convocatâ) being called together, abl. f. absol. 2. 8. 26
- Familiâ, *with a Family* (Attendants) abl. f. gov. of *exornavit*, 4. 21. 23. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c.
- Familias Pater, *the Master of the House*, 3. 10. 48. and 2. 8. 26
- Farina, æ. 1. f. *Meal*, 4. 1. 10
- Farinâ, *in Meal*, abl. f. of farina, 1. 4. 3
- Fas est, *it is lawful*, fas indecl. 4. 10. 13
- Fascia, *with a Fillet*, abl. f. of fascia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ligato*, 5. 7. 36. R. *Quodvis verbum*, & *Participia regunt*. Synt. 89
- Fastidiosè, *scornfully, with a fastidious Nicenes*, adv. 3 Prol. 24
- Fastidis, *thou disdainest*, 2 per. f. of fastidio; 4 conj. 3. 16. 14. & 4. 6. 2
- Fastidit, *disdaineth, (is cloy'd with)* 3 per. f. agr. with *quisque*, 3. 7. 23
- Fata, *Fates*, ac. pl. n. of fatum, i. 2. n. gov. of *deploras*, 1. 9. 10
- Fatale, *Fatal*, ac. f. n. of fatalis, e. agr. with *exitium*, gov. of *feram*, 2. 9. 18
- Faterer, *I would confess*, 1 per. f. imperf. pot. of fateor, flus. 2 conj. 3 Prol. 44
- Fatigas, *thou weariest*, 2 per. f. of fatigo, 1 conj. 4. 19. 24
- Fati, *of Fate*, gen. f. of fatum, i. 2. n. 3. 20. 3
- Fatis, *to the Fates*, dat. pl. of fatum, gov. of *placet*, 4. 18. 13. R. *Imprimis verba significantia commodum*, &c. Synt. 85
- Fato, *with Fate*, abl. f. of fatum, 5. 6. 5
- Fatorum, *of the Fates*, gen. pl. of fatum, 18. 10. & 4. 10. 12
- Fauce, *with a Jaw* (*Appetite*) abl. f. 3. f. 1. 3. R. *Quodvis verbum*.
- Faverit, *shall favour*, 3 per. f. fut. of subj. of faveo, vi. 2 conj. agr. with *Latium*, 2. 9. 8
- Favet, *favours*, 3 per. sing. of faveo, agr. with *invidia*, 5. 1. 7
- Favi, *of the Honey-Comb*, gen. f. of favus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 3. 13. 10
- Favit, *hath favour'd*, 3 per. f. pret. of faveo, agr. with *voluntas*, 5. 6. 5
- Favor, oris. 3. m. *Favour, Prejudice*. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. 5. 2. 25
- Favore, *with (or by) favour*, abl. f. of favor, gov. of *labi*, 5. 5. 1. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Favos, *Honey-Combs*, ac. pl. of favus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. gov. of *fecerant*, 3. 13. 1

Fautores,

Fautores, *the favourers*, ac. pl. of fautor, oris, 3. m. R. *Mascula* in er, or, &c. gov of putat, 5. 7. 29

Fecerant, *they had made*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. of facio, feci, 3 conj. agr. with *apes*, 3. 13. 1

Fecerat, *had made*, 3 per. f. pret. pl. of facio, agr. with *aquila*, 2. 4. 1

Fecerim, *I have done*, 1 per. f. pret. pot. of facio, 3. 14. 6

Fecerit, *hath made (it)* 3 per. f. pret. pot of facio, agr. with *quis*, 3. 13. 14

Fecerunt, *they made*, 3 per. pl. pret. of facio, agr. with *Galli*, 3. 20. 7

Feci, *I have made*, 1 per. f. pret. of facio, 3 Prol. 39

Fecissent, *they had done*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. pot. of facio, 3. 20. 9

Fecisset (quum) *when he had done*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of facio, agr. with *canis*, 5. 10. 2. *had made* with *Leo*, 4. 12. 4

Fecisti, *hast thou made ?* 2 per. f. pret. of facio, 1. 1. 5. and [*fecisti tantum corporis ? have you got so much flesh ?*] 3. 7. 5

Fecit, *he made*, 3 per. f. pret. of facio, agr. with *gruis* [*fecit medicinam lupo, wrought a Cure for the Wolf.*] 1. 1. 9. agr. with *ille*, 3. 5. 8. with *senex*, 4. 4. 7. with *expectatio*, 5. 5. 15

Fefellit, *hath deceived*, 3 per. f. pret. of fallo, fefelli, 3 conj. agr. with *spes*, 3. 5. 9

Felis, is. 3. f. a *Cat*. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. 2. 4. 2. & 2. 4. 4

Felicitas, atis, 3. f. *Felicity*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 2. 9. 14

Feliciter, *happily*, adv. 3. 1. 13

Felisque, *and of the Cat*, gen. f. of felis, with *que*, 2. 4. 2. & 2. 4. 4

Fenestra, (de) *from the Window*, abl. f. of fenestra, æ. 1. f. gov. of *de*, 1. 13. 3

Feræ, *to the Beast*, dat f. of fera, æ. 1. f. gov. of *pepercerant*, 3. 2. 15. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt. 85

Feræ, *wild Beasts*, nom. pl. of fera, æ. 1. f. 1 Prol. 6

Feram, *I will bear*, 1 per. f. fut. of fero, tuli. irr. 2. 9. 18

Ferarum, *of wild Beasts*, gen. pl. of fera, 4. 12. 4

Feras, *wild Beasts*, ac. pl. of fera, gov. of *terreret*, 1. 11. 5. of *domuit*, 3 Prol. 59. of *adversus*, 5. 10. 1

Ferebat, *did carry*, 3 per. f. imperf. of fero, tuli. irr. agr. with *unus*, 2. 7. 2

Ferens, tis. *bearing*, part. agt. with *pavo*, 3. 18. 1

Feretis,

- Feretis, *ye shall bear*, 2 per. pl. fut. of fero, agr. with *vos* (sub.)
 4. 17. 32
 Feriæ, *Holy Days*, nom. pl. f. caret sing. R. *Hæc sunt*, &c.
Quæ genus 31. 3 Prol. 8
 Fero, *at (or with) the wild Beast*, [*the Boar*] dat. f. of ferus,
 i. 2. m. gov. of *iratus*, 4. 3. 3. R. *Verba minandi*, &c. Synt.
 Feroque (*viso*) *and the wild Beast (being seen)* abl. f. of ferus,
 put absolutely, 2. 1. 6
 Feror, *I am carried*, 1 per. f. 5. 1. 9
 Ferre, *to bear*, inf. of fero, 1. 2. 29. & 1. 21. 12
 Ferret (*dum*) *while he carried*, 3 per. f. pot. of fero, agr. with
canis, 1. 4. 2
 Ferret, *he would bear*, as above, agr. with *Pater*, (sub.) [*Quam*
graviter ferret! how vex'd he would be!] 4. 4. 31
 Ferri, *to be carried*, inf. of feror, 4. 16. 6
 Ferro, *on the Sword*, dat. f. of ferrum, i. 2. n. gov. of *incubuit*,
 3. 10. 33. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87
 Ferro, *with the Sword*, abl. f. of ferrum, gov. of *trufitant*, 2. 7.
 8. and of *occupat*, 5. 2. 5. R. *Quodvis verbum*, Synt. 89
 Ferrum, *Iron, (Sword)* ac. of ferrum, i. 2. n. gov. of *conrodere*,
 4. 7. 7
 Fert, *brings*, 3 per. f. of fero, tuli. irr. agr. with *qui*, 3. 18. 1
 Fertur, *it is reported*, 3 per. f. of feror, agr. with *fimius*, 1. 10.
 8. agr. with *vulturius*, 1. 27. 9. with *peritus*, 3. 3. 2
 Ferum, *the wild Beast (Stag)* ac. f. of ferus, gov. of *exceptit*, 3.
 12. 9. (*the Lion*) gov. of *lædi*, 1. 21. 9
 Ferus, *i. a wild Beast, (Stag, Boar, Horse, &c.)* R. *Mascula in*
er, &c. 2. 8. 14
 Fessus, a, um, *wearied*, nom. f. m. agr. with *leo*, (sub.) 1. 11. 11
 Festinans, tis. *hastening*, part. of festino, 2 conj. 3. 19. 9
 Fictas, *feigned*, ac. f. of fictus, a, um, agr. with *fabulas*, gov. of
sentit, [*arte fictas, artificially contriv'd.*] 2. 9. 13
 Fictis, *with feigned*, abl. f. of fictus, agr. with *fabulis*, gov. of
jocari, 1 Prol. 7. (*by feigned*) and agr. with *fabulis*, gov. of
elufit, 3 Prol. 37. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. (*for feigned*) and
 agr. with *caufis*, [*fictis caufis, groundless Charges.*] 1. 1. 15
 Fictum, *feigned*, ac. i. n. of fictus, agr. with *id* (sub.) gov. of
contendit, 4. 20. 5
 Fide, *with faith*, abl. f. of fides, ei. 5. f. gov. of *reddebat*, 4. 12.
 8. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89
 Fidelis, e. *faithful*, nom. f. f. agr. with *focietas*, 1. 5. 1
 Fidem,

Fidem, *the Faith, Credit*, ac. f. of fides, gov. of *recusassent*, 3. 13. 17. of *advocavit*, 4. 4. 20. of *amittit*, 1. 10. 2. of *adjuvaret*, 3. 10. 40. of *exhibe*, 4. 25. 9

Fides, ei. 5. f. *Faith*. R. *Grando, fides*, &c. nom. to *est*, 3. 9. 1. nom. to *patitur*, 4. 25. 27

Fiduciam, *Confidence*, ac. f. of fiducia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *arripuit*, [*insolentem fiduciam, a conceited assurance of himself.*] 5. 7. 2

Fieri, *to be done*, inf. of fio, factus. irr. 3. 9. 5. and 5. 5. 22

Fiet, *shall become*, 3 per. f. fut. of fio, agr. with *usus*, 4. 25. 13

Filiam, *a Daughter*, ac. f. of filia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *habebat*, 3. 8. 2

Filias, *Daughters*, ac. pl. of filia, gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 3

Filio, *for his Son*, dat. f. of filius, i. 2. m. gov. of *pararet*, 3. 10. 10

Filium, *a, or the Son*, ac. f. of filius, gov. of *habebat*, 3. 8. 3. gov. of *criminatur*, 3. 8. 10. of *adspexit*, 3. 10. 29

Filius, ii. 2. m. *the Son*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. nom. to *est*, 4. 11. 5

Fimoque, *and with Dung*, abl. f. of fimus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *explerent*, 4. 17. 5. R. *Verba abundandi*, &c. Synt. 90

Finiri, *to be finished*, inf. of finio, 4 conj. 1. 18. 7

Finxère, *they have framed*, 3 per. pl. pret. of fingo, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *antiqui*, 5. 8. 7

Finxit, *invented*, 3 per. f. pret. of fingo, agr. with *Æsopus*, 4. 16. 2

Firmiores, *more strong*, ac. pl. m. of firmior, ius. adj. compar. agr. with *catulos*, gov. of *ducere*, 1. 19. 7

Fiscos, *Baskets*, ac. pl. m. of fiscus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *ferbat*, 2. 7. 2

Fit, *becomes*, 3 per. f. of fio, irr. with *turba*, 5. 5. 25

Flagello, *with a Whip*, abl. f. of flagellum, i. 2. n. gov. of *temperat*, 3. 6. 6. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89

Flagitabit, *will require*, 3 per. f. fut. of flagito, 1 conj. agr. with *mors*, 4. 25. 19

Flagitare, *to require*, infin. of flagito, 1. 19. 8

Flagitaret (quum) *when she requir'd, importunately demanded*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of flagito, agr. with *gruis* (sub.) 1. 8. 10

Flagitiis (de) *concerning the Crimes, Lewdnesses*, abl. pl. of flagitium, ii. n. 2. gov. of *de*, 3. 10. 14

Flammâ,

- Flammâ (de) *from the Flame*, abl. f. of flamma, æ. 1. f. gov. of *de*, 4. 10. 12
- Flammis, *with Flames*, abl. pl. gov. of *circumdedit*, 1. 28. 9.
R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c.
- Flatibus, *with the Blasts*, abl. pl. of flatus, ûs. 4. m. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *excitari*, 5. 7. 14. of *ferri*, 4. 16. 6.
R. *Quodvis*, &c.
- Flebiles, *mournful*, ac. pl. of flebilis, e. agr. with *gemitus*, gov. of *ciens*, 1. 18. 3
- Flerent (quum) *when they bewailed*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of fleo, vi. 2 conj. agr. with *Attici*, 1. 2. 6
- Fleret (quum) *when he bewailed*, 3 per. f. imperf. of fleo, agr. with *ille*, (sub) 2. 7. 10
- Fletus, *Weepings*, ac. pl. of fletus, ûs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *edentem*, 1. 9. 3
- Flexibus (notis) *the Turnings (being known)* [by short Cuts, that he was acquainted with] abl. pl. of flexus, ûs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. put absolutely, 2. 5. 17
- Florent (quum) *when flourished*, 3 per. pl. imper. subj. of floreo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *Athena*, 1. 2. 1
- Flumen (per) *through a River*, ac. f. of flumen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est Neutral*, &c. gov. of *per*, 1. 4. 2
- Flumine (in) *in the River*, abl. f. of flumen, inis. 3. n. gov. of *in*, 1. 25. 3
- Fluvio (in) *in the River*, abl. f. of fluvius, ii. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *in*, 1. 20. 3
- Fodere, *to dig*, inf. of fodio, di. 3 conj. 2. 4. 8
- Fodiens, *tis. digging*, part. of fodio, 4. 19. 1
- Fœcunda, *fruitful*, nom. f. f. of fœcundus, a, um, agr. with *Mnemosyne*, 3 Prol. 20
- Fœdere, *a Covenant*, abl. f. of fœdus, eris. 5. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. put absolutely, [isto fœdere, a Covenant being made.] 1. 31. 8
- Fœminæ, *of the Woman*, gen. f. of fœmina. æ. 1. f. 3. 10. 38
- Fœminæ, *Females*, nom. pl. of fœmina, 4. 15. 3
- Fœminarum, *of Women*, gen. pl. of fœmina, 3. 8. 11
- Fœminis (à) *by Women*, abl. pl. gov. of *a*, 2. 2. 1
- Fœtum, *the Offspring*, ac. f. of fœtus, ûs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *posuerat*, 4. 2. 3. of *deponeret*, 1. 19. 4
- Fontem (ad) *at the Fountain*, ac. f. of fons, tis. 3. m. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 1. 12. 3. of *reperit*, 3. 10. 43
- Foras, *out of Doors*, adv. 2. 4. 22. & alibi.

Fore, *to be*, inf. fut. of *sum*, 30. 20. 10

Forem (ne) *lest I should not be*, (or *that I could not be*) 1 per. f. pot. of *forem*, a verb defective, 2. 9. 5

Foret (nunquam) *never had been*, 3 per. f. as above, agr. with *quod*, 5. 5. 10

Foret (cum) *when he was*, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with *Sinon*, 3 Prol. 29. and with *qui*, 3. 10. 13

Foret (si) *if was*, as above, agr. with *accusator*, 3 Prol. 42

Foret, *would be*, 3 per. f. of *forem*, agr. with *ales*, 1. 13. 8

Forma, æ. *Beauty*, 3. 18. 11

Formâ, *by or in Beauty*, abl. f. of *forma*, gov. of *vincis*, 3. 18. 6. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Formâ, *by the Form*, abl. f. 3. 13. 10

Formam, *the Beauty*, ac. f. of *forma*, gov. of *corrumpas*, 3. 8. 15. of *supra*, 4. 24. 24

Formica, æ. 1. f. *an Ant*, one of the nom. to *contendebant*, 4. 23. 1

Formosam, *handsome*, ac. f. of *formosus*, a, um, agr. with *filiam*, (sub.) gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 4

Formoso, *to the beautiful*, dat. f. m. of *formosus*, agr. with *grege*, gov. of *immiscuit*, 1. 3. 7

Formosos, *the handsome*, ac. pl. m. of *formosus*, agr. with *hominēs*, (sub.) gov. of *inveni*, 3. 4. 6

Formosum, *handsome*, ac. f. m. of *formosus*, agr. with *se*, gov. of *jactat*, 3. 8. 6

Fortan, *perhaps*, *it may be*, &c. adv. 2. 4. 7. & alibi.

Fortasse, *perhaps*, adv. 3 Prol. 8

Fortè, *by chance*, adv. 1. 2. 17. & alibi.

Fortes, *strong*, ac. pl. of *fortis*, e. agr. with *feras*, (sub.) gov. of *tuli*, 1. 21. 10

Forti, *to a Valiant*, dat. f. of *fortis*, agr. with *virō*, gov. of *invisa*, 4. 11. 1. R. *Adjectiva quibus*. Synt. 78

Forti, *with a strong*, abl. f. of *fortis*, agr. with *dextera*, 5. 2. 6

Fortior, *tius. stronger*, adj. compar. of *fortis*, agr. with *ego*, 3. 7. 6

Fortis, e. *strong, brave*, adj. 1. 5. 8

Fortiter, *valiantly*, adv. 3. 10. 37

Fortitudinis, of *Fortitude*, gen. 1. of *fortitudo*, inis. 3. f. 4. 15. 6. R. *Fæminei generis sunt Hyperdyff*. &c.

Fortius, *more valiantly, vigorously*, adv. 3 Prol. 14

Q

Fortuitum,

- Fortunum, *fortuitous*, ac. f. n. of *fortuitus*, a, um, agr. with *contubernium*, gov. of *evertit*, 2. 4. 4
- Fortuna, æ. 1. f. *Fortune*, nom. to *tribuit*, & *abstulit*, 1. 7. 4
- Fortunæ, *of Fortune*, gen. f. of *fortuna*, 3. 11. 6. & *alibi*.
- Fortunam, *Fortune*, ac. f. gov. of *pudeat*, 2. 9. 19. of *distribuat*, 4. 4. 8
- Fortunis (de) *of or concerning Fortunes*, abl. pl. gov. of *de*, 4. 16. 1
- Forum (ad) *to the Court*, ac. f. of *forum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *ad*, 3. 13. 3. *through*, gov. of *per*, 3. 19. 6
- Foveâ (in) *in a Pit*, abl. f. of *fovea*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 1. 17. 8. *from*, gov. of *liberat*, 3. 2. 10
- Foveam (in) *into a Pit*, ac. f. of *fovea*, gov. of *in*, 3. 2. 2
- Fovet, *he cherisheth*, 3 per. f. of *foveo*, vi. 2 conj. agr. with *quidam*, 4. 18. 3
- Frænaret (quum) *when did bridle, check*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of *fræno*, 1 conj. agr. with *materia*, 4. 24. 7
- Frænis, *to Bridles*, dat. pl. of *frænum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *continet*, 3. 6. 8. R. *Dativum posulant*, &c.
- Frænos, *Bridles*, ac. pl. m. of *frænum*, i. 2. n. 4. 3. 9. R. *Dat prior his numerus*, &c. *Quæ genus*, 28
- Frænumque, *and the Bridle*, ac. f. of *frænum*, with *que*, gov. of *solvit*, 1. 2. 3
- Fragor, oris. 3. m. *a Crack*. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. nom. to *fuerat*, 4. 17. 24
- Frater, *O Brother*, voc. of *frater*, ris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 29. 5
- Fratris, *of (her) Brother*, gen. of *frater*, 3. 8. 7. & 4. 6. 15
- Fraudas, *thou defraudest*, 2 per. f. of *fraudo*, 1 conj. 4. 19. 19
- Fraudatque, *and defraudeth*, 3 per. f. of *fraudo*, with *que*, 3. 15. 8
- Fraudator, oris. 3. m. *a Cheater*. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. nom. to *beat*, 1. 16. 1
- Fraudatus, a, um, *cheated*, 4. 24. 17
- Fraude, *by or for Fraud*, abl. f. of *fraus*, dis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *innotuit*, [*fraude turpe, for scandalous Cheating.*] 1. 10. 1. R. *Laus & vituperium*. Synt. 76
- Fraudem, *Fraud*, ac. f. of *fraus*, gov. of *moliens*, 4. 8. 7
- Fraudibus, *with Frauds*, abl. pl. of *fraus*, gov. of *impugnantur*, 3. 10. 53. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Fraudis, *of Fraud*, gen. f. of *fraus*, 1. 17. 9
- Fregit, *he brake*, 3 per. f. pret. of *frango*, *fregi*. 3 conj. agr. with *tibicen*, 5. 7. 8

Fremet, rages, 3 per. f. of *fremo*, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *rumor*, 5. 7. 21

Frequentas, thou frequentest, 2 per. f. of *frequento*, 2 conj. agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 4. 23. 15

Freta, the Seas, ac. pl. of *fretum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *perdomuit*, 4. 6. 19

Frigora, the Colds, nom. pl. of *frigus*, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. nom. to *cogunt*, 4. 23. 19

Frivola, with a frivolous, abl. f. fem. of *frivulus*, a, um, agr. with *aurâ*, [*Aurâ frivola, with vain Applause.*] 5. 7. 1

Frivolam, the frivolous, ac. f. of *frivulus*, agr. with *insolentiam*, gov. of *auser*, 3. 6. 8

Frondem, a Leaf, ac. f. of *frondis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *adfert*, [*Frondem adfert, brings Proven-der.*] 2. 8. 11

Frondis, of Leaf, (Provender) gen. f. of *frondis*, 2. 8. 22

Frons, tis. 3. i. the *Forehead*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, nom. to *decipit*, [*Frons prima, the first Appearance.*] 4. Prol. 6

Fronte, with a Forehead. ab. f. of *frons*, 5. 8. 2. R. *Laus & vituper.*

Frontem, the Forehead, ac. f. of *frons*, gov. of *exterit*, 1. 21. 9

Frontis, of the Forehead, gen. f. of *frons*, 4. 6. 4

Fruantur (ne) (that) they may not enjoy, 3 per. pl. pot. of *fruo*, itus. 3 conj. agr. with *illæ*, (sub.) 4. 4. 10

Fruar, I shall enjoy, 1 per. f. fut. of *fruo*, 4. 25. 14

Fruaris, (ut) that thou mayest enjoy, 2 per. f. subj. of *fruo*, 1. 22. 6

Fructum (propter) because of Fruit, ac. f. of *fructus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er.* &c. gov. of *propter*, 3. 17. 9. of *vendere*, 3. 17. 7. of *restituo*, 3. 13. 5. of *capis* 4. 19. 8

Fructumve, and Fruit, ac. f. of *fructus*, with the conjunct. *ve*, gov. of *capiant*, [*Fructumve capiant, and enjoy benefit.*] 4. 4. 16.

Fruere, enjoy thou, 2 per. f. imperat. of *fruo*, 3. 7. 26

Frugi, of thrift, a Noun undec. R. *Quæ nullum*, &c. [*frugirusticam, a careful Country Housewife.*] 4. 4. 5

Frui, to enjoy, inf. of *fruo*, 4. 15. 4

Fruor, itus. 3 conj. *I enjoy*, 4. 23. 8

Frustra, Pieces, ac. f. of *frustum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *jactat*, 3. 7. 22

Frustra, in vain, adv. 1. 2. 25. & alibi.

- Frutice, with the shrub*, abl. f. of *frutex*, icis. 3. m. R. *Nomen crescentis—gravis*, gov. of *contextit*, 1. 11. 4. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Fuci, the Drones*, nom. pl. of *fucus*, i. 2. m. R. *Masculi in er*, &c. nom. to *docebant*, 3. 13. 2. to *recusassent*, 3. 13. 17
- Fuerat, had been*, 3 per. f. pret.—pl. of *sum*, agr. with *qui*, 1. 2. 23. with *quæ*, 2. 6. 16. with *fragos*, 4. 17. 24
- Fuère, they were*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of *sum*, agr. with *vacca*, *capella*, and *ovis*, 1. 5. 4
- Fuerit, shall be*, 3 per. f. fut. pot. of *sum*, agr. with *locus*, 2. Prol. 5
- Fuerit, it shall be*, agr. with *quodcunque*, 3 Prol. 28
- Fuerint, they were*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *sum*, agr. with *ista*, 4. 10. 15
- Fugam, Flight*, ac. f. of *fuga*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *explicit*, 4. 6. 15
- Fugantque, and they drive away*, 3 per. pl. of *fugo*, 1 conj. with *quæ*, agr. with *illi*, 1. 3. 9
- Fugax, acis. fleeting, a Run-away*, (i. e. cowardly) adj. 5. 2. 18
- Fugere, to fly away*, inf. of *fugio*, gi. 2 conj. 1. 12. 8. & alibi.
- Fugerent (quum) when they fled*, 3 per. pl. imperf. sub. 4. 5. 2
- Fugeret (ut) that he might escape*, 3 per. f. imperf. agr. with *ceruus*, 2. 8. 2
- Fugias, thou canst fly away*, 2 per. f. pot. of *fugio*, 5. 2. 15
- Fugientes, flying*, ac. pl. of *fugiens*, agr. with *feras*, gov. of *exciperet*, 1. 11. 6
- Fugio, gi. 3 conj. I avoid, or fly from*, 3. 9. 3
- Fugissem, I had fled away*, 1 per. f. pr.—pl. pot. of *fugio*, 1. 11. 5
- Fugissent, (quum) when they had escaped*, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. subj. of *fugio*, agr. with *columbæ*, 1. 31. 3
- Fugit, fled or avoided*, 2 per. f. of *fugio*, agr. with *quod*, 4. 4. 48
- Fugitant, they fly from, endeavour with great confusion to shun*, 3 per. pl. of *fugito*, 1 conj. agr. with *inertes*, 1. 2. 26
- Fuimus, we have been*, 1 per. pl. pret. of *sum*, 5. 10. 9
- Fuisse, to have been*, inf. pret. of *sum*, 3. 1. 6
- Fuissem, I had been*, 1 per. f. pret. pl. pot. of *sum*, 5. 2. 12
- Fuissem (ut) that I had been*, 1 per. f. pr. pl. subj. of *sum*, 1. 11. 15
- Fuisses (si) if thou hadst been*, 2 per. f. pr. pl. sub. of *sum*, 1. 3. 13

- Fuisset (cum) *when he had been*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. subj. of *sum*,
 agr. with *asellus*, 1. 29. 4
 Fuit, *he hath been*, 3 per. f. pret. of *sum*, 3. 5. 8. agr. with *po-*
testas, 3. 15. 14
 Fuit, *was, hath been*, ut *supra*, agr. with *urbs*, 4. 21. 18
 Fulmen, *a Thunderbolt*, ac. f. of *fulmen*, inis. 3. n. R. *Est*
neutrale, &c. gov. of *quassatque*, 4. 17. 23
 Fulmineis, *with bright like Lightning, (violent)* abl. pl. of *ful-*
mineus, a, um, agr. with *dentibus*, 1. 21. 5
 Fundasset, (quum) *when he had founded*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. subj.
 of *fundo*, 1 conj. per. syncop. for *fundavisset*, agr. with *So-*
crates, 3. 9. 2
 Funditus, *utterly*, adv. 2. 2. 9
 Funeris, *of the Funeral*, gen. f. of *funus*, 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*,
 &c. 4. 19. 25
 Funesto, *with (by) deadly, fatal*, abl. f. n. of *funestus*, a, um,
 agr. with *scelere*, gov. of *evertisset*, 3. 10. 50. R. *Quodvis*
verbum, &c.
 Fur, furis. 3. c. *a Thief*, nom. to *accendit*, 4. 10. 1. to *mississet*,
 1. 23. 3
 Furentis, *of raging*, gen. f. of part. *furens*, 3. 10. 25
 Furfuribus, *with Bran*, abl. pl. of *furfur*, uris. 3. m. R.
Mascula sunt pecten, &c. gov. of *conspersum*, 4. 17. 4. R.
Quodvis, &c.
 Furibus, (a) *from Thieves*, abl. pl. of *fur*, gov. of *a*, 3. 7. 10
 Furis, *of a Thief*, gen. f. of *fur*, furis. 3. c. R. *Bos, fur*, &c.
 1. 6. 1
 Furor, oris. 3. m. *Madness*. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c. nom.*
to pertinet, 1. 30. 11
 Furti, *of Theft*, gen. f. of *furtum*, i. 2. n. 1. 10. 4
 Furtim, *by stealth*, adv. 1. 2. 27
 Fusa, *being poured in*, abl. f. of *fusus*, a, um, agr. with *aqua*,
 1. 14. 7
 Fustes, *Clubs*, ac. pl. of *fustis*, is. 3. m. R. *Fustis, funis*, &c.
 gov. of *congerunt*, 3. 2. 3
 Fustibus, *with Clubs*, abl. pl. of *fustis*, gov. of *propulsi*, 4. 17.
 12. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
 Futilem, *babbling*, ac. f. f. of *futiles*, e, agr. with *linguam*, gov.
 of *conde*, 5. 2. 13
 Fuitiles, *babbling*, ac. pl. of *futiles*, agr. with *vos*, gov. of *mise-*
runt, 4. 17. 33

Futurum, *shall be, or is about to be*, nom. f. n. agr. with *quidnam*, [*quidnam futurum est nobis? what will become of us?*]
1. 6. 9

G

Galli, *the Priests of Cybele*, nom. pl. m. of Gallus, i. 2. m.
3. 20. 4

Gallinaceus (pullus) *a Dunghill (Cock)* nom. f. m. of gallinaceus,
a, um, agr. with *pullus*, 3. 12. 1

Garrulam, *the prattling*, ac. f. f. of garrulus, a, um, agr. with
cicadam, (sub.) gov. of *adgressa est*, 3. 16. 10

Garrulus, i. 2. m. *a Prater*, 3. 19. 7

Gaudens, *tis rejoicing*, part. agr. with *ferus*, 2. 8. 14. with *illu*,
4. 4. 43

Gaudeo, *visus sum*. 2 conj. *I rejoice*, 2. 7. 12

Gaudere, *to rejoice*, inf. of gaudeo, 4. 16. 9

Gaudet, *he rejoices*, 3 per. f. of gaudeo, agr. with *qui*, 1. 31. 1

Gaudium, ii. 2. n. *Joy*, nom. to *misceat*, 4. 16. 10. and 4. 19. 18

Gelu, *with Frost*, abl. f. of gelu, indec. gov. of *rigentem*, 4. 12.
2. R. *Quarri*, &c.

Gemas (re) *Ist thou sigh, or groan*, 2 per. f. pot. of gemo, ui. 3
conj. 3. Prol. 61

Gemens, *tis groaning*, part. 5. 7. 10

Gementes, *grieving at*, nom. pl. of gemens, tis. 5. 1. 15

Gemina, *the double*, ac. pl. of geminus, a, um, agr. with *fidera*,
gov. of *interposuit*, [*gemina fidera, the twin Stars*], 4. 24. 9

Gemitum, *a Sigh*, ac. f. of gemitus, ūs. 4. m. gov. of *expri-*
must, 4. 19. 22

Gemitus, *Groans*, ac. pl. of gemitus. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.
gov. of *ciens*, 1. 18. 3. and 4. 22. 1

Gemmeam, *of Gems, Jewels*, ac. f. of gemmeus, a, um, agr.
with *caudam*, gov. of *explicat*, 3. 18. 8

Genere (hoc) *by this kind*, abl. f. of genus, eris. 3. n. R. *Est*
neutral, &c. 4. 21. 6. gov. of *usus*, 5. Prol. 13. R. *Fuor*,
frur, *utor*, &c.

Generi, *to the Descent*, dat. f. of genus, gov. of *tribui*, 2. 9. 4
Verba dandi, &c. Synt. 85

Generis, *of a Descent*, gen. f. of genus, 5. 3. 8. R. *Lau*, &
vituperium, &c. Synt. 76

Generosum, *a generous*, ac. f. m. of generosus, a, um, agr.
with *inpotum*, gov. of *facere*, 1. 29. 9

Genitor, *ois. 3. m. the Father*. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. 3.
17. 12

Gens, tis. 3. f. *the Nation*, 3 Prol. 57. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta.*

Genus, eris. 3. n. *the Kind, Race, Offspring*, &c. nom. to *continetur*, 2 Prol. 1. to *est*, 1. 30. 7. and 3 Prol. 15. to *fit*, 3 Prol. 34. to *cæpit*, 5. 7. 13. R. *Est neutrale*, &c

Genus, *the Kind*, ac. f. of genus, gov. of *decipit*, 1. 31. 6. of *legere*, 4. 6. 2. of *terrui*, 1. 2. 15. of *ad*, 1. 3. 10. of *habere*, 5. 5. 9. of *cesset*, 3. 13. 4

Genus *Æsopi*, *Æsop's Way of (writing)* 2 Prol. 1. [Genus *fabularum*, *the Way of writing by Fable.*]

Genusque, and *Descent*, ac. f. of genus, gov. of *nossem*, 1. 11. 5

Geris, *thou carriest*, 2 per. f. of *gero*, ffi. 3 conj. 1. 13. 7

Gignendo (in) *in getting*, ger. in do, of *gigno*, *genui*, 3 conj. 3. 14. 14

Glabros, *the smooth*, i. e. *beardless*, ac. pl. m. of *glabrus*, a, um, agr. with *eunuchos*, gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 22

Gladio, *with a Sword*, abl. f. of *gladius*, ii. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *transigit*, 3. 10. 27. R. *Quodvis*, &c.

Gladium, *a Sword*, ac. f. of *gladius*, gov. of *strinxit*, 5. 2. 8

Gloriæ, æ. 1. f. nom. to *est*, 3. 7. 12. 10 *debetur*, 3. Prol. 62

Gloriâ, *Glory*, abl. f. gov. of *frui*, 4. 15. 4. R. *Fungor, fruor*, &c. Synt. 90

Gloriæ, *of Glory*, gen. f. of *gloria*, 4. 24. 10

Gloriam, *Glory*, ac. f. gov. of *tribuit*, 1. 7. 3. of *jactans*, 1. 11. 1. of *tribui*, 2. 9. 4

Gloriantis, *of boasting*, gen. f. of part. *glorians*, agr. with *fratris*, 2. 8. 7

Gloriari, *to boast or pride themselves*, inf. of *glorior*, atus, 1 conj. 1. 13. 1

Gloriosus, a, um, *glorious*, agr. with *convictus*, 4. 23. 10

Graculus, i. 2. m. *a Jackdaw*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. nom. to *sustulit*, 1. 3. 4. to *cæpit*, 1. 3. 9

Græciæ, *to Greece*, dat. f. of *Græcia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *opponat*, 2. 9. 9. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87. gov. of *proprior*, 3 Prol. 55. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78

Gradu, *with a pace*, abl. f. of *gradus*, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *sequitur*, 2. 7. 6. of *properat*, 3. 2. 11. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Graium, *of the Gracians*, gen. pl. of *Graius*, i. 2. m. per. syn-
cop, for *Graiorum*, 4. 6. 11

Granum,

- Granum, *Grain*, ac. f. of granus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *congero*, 4. 23. 13
- Gratia, æ. 1. f. *Thanks*, *Gratitude*, nom. to *sekt*, 3. 2. 1
- Gratiâ, *for the sake of*, abl. f. of gratia, æ. 1. f. 1. 14. 6. & alibi.
- Gratiæ, *to Goodwill*, dat. f. of gratia, gov. of *subscribit*, 3. 10. 47. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87
- Gratiam, *the Favour*, ac. f. gov. of *rependet*, 2 Prol. 12. & alibi. [*redeo in gratiam*, *I am reconcil'd.*] 5. 3. 6
- Gratias, *Thanks*, ac. pl. of gratia, gov. of *agere*, 2. 8. 15
- Gratior, *more grateful*, adj. comp. n. f. f. agr. with *cliva*, 3. 17. 9
- Gratis, *for nought*, *to no manner of purpose*, 2. 5. 3
- Gratulantes, *congratulating*, ac. pl. of gratulans, tis. agr. with *deos*, gov. of *persalutasset*, 4. 11. 4
- Gratulari, *to congratulate*, inf. of gratulor, atus. 1 conj. 4. 25. 28
- Gratum, *grateful*, nom. f. n. of gratus, a, um, [*gratum esset*, *I should be obliged to you for it.*] 1. 22. 5
- Gratus, a, um, *grateful*, nom. f. m. agr. with *liberalis*, 1. 23. 1
- Gravati, *loaden*, nom. pl. m. of gravatus, a, um, agr. with *mul- li*, 2. 7. 1
- Grave, *grievous*, nom. f. n. of gravis, e. agr. with *onus*, 1. 2. 7
- Gravem, *heavy*, *weighty*, ac. l. f. agr. with *peram*, (sub.) of *suspendit*, 4. 9. 3. with *alapam*, gov. of *duxit*, 5. 3. 2. with *rem*, gov. of *professum*, 3 Prol. 51
- Graves, *grievous*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *stetis*, gov. of *edentem*, 1. 9. 3
- Gravi, *by or with a grievous*, abl. f. m. agr. with *casu*, gov. of *in*, 1. 11. 2. is abl. f. and agr. with *contumelia*, gov. of *distin- guunt*, 1. 29. 2. is m. and agr. with *morbo*, gov. of *confectus*, 1. 14. 15. is n. and agr. with *pondere*, gov. of *lassabis*, 2. 6. 10. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Graviter, *grievously*, adv. 4. 4. 31
- Grege (cum) *with the Flock*, abl. f. of grex, gie. 3. m. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, &c. gov. of *cum*, 2. 4. 14
- Gregi, *to the Flock*, dat. f. of rex, gov. of *immiscuit*, 1. 3. 7. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87
- Gregis, *of the Flock*, gen. f. of grex, 1. 30. 5
- Gressu, *with a step*, or *pace*, abl. f. of gressus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *veniebat*, [*gressu delicato & lan- guido*, *with a soppyish effeminate Treat.*] 5. 1. 23. R. *Quod- vis*, &c. Synt. 89. Grus,

Grus, uis. 3. d. a Crane. R. *Sunt dubia hæc*, &c. nom. to *est*, 1. 8. 7

Gubernator, oris. 3. m. a Governor. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. 4. 16. 8

Gulæque, to the Throat, dat. f. of gula, æ. 1. f. with *que*, gov. of *credens*, 1. 8. 8. R. *Verba fidendi*, &c. Synt. 86

Gustare, to taste, inf. of gusto, 1 conj. 1. 26. 6

Gyro, in a Circle, abl. f. of gyrus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *venient*, 4. 25. 26. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.

H

HAbebat, he had, 3 per. f. imperf. of habeo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *quidam*, 3. 8. 2

Habebit, it will have, 3 per. f. fut. of habeo, agr. with *Latinum*, 2. 9. 9

Habebunt, they will have, 3 per. pl. fut. of habeo, agr. with *posteri*, 3 Prol. 33

Habemus, we have, 1 per. pl. of habeo, 4 Prol. 2

Habendi, of having, i. e. of getting an Estate, ger. of habeo, 3 Prol. 22

Habent, they have, 3. per. pl. of habeo, agr. with *blanditiæ*, 1. 19. 1. and with *illi* (sub.) 5. 4. 9

Habenti, to having, dat. f. of part. habens, agr. with *cuidam*, gov. of *peperunt*, 3. 3. 4. R. *Omnia Verba acquisitive*. Synt. 85

Habeo, ui. 2 conj. *I have*, 3. 5. 4

Habere, to have, inf. of habeo, 4. 25. 5. & alibi.

Haberent, (ut) that they might have, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. of habeo, agr. with *milites*, 4. 5. 6

Haberes (si) if thou hadst, 2 per. f. imperf. subj. of habeo, 1. 13. 18

Habes, thou hast, 2 per. f. of habeo, 4. 23. 17

Habet, he hath, 3 per. f. of habeo, 1. 7. 2. & alibi.

Habitu, in habit, abl. of habitus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *degere*, [Suo habitu, in his own natural way. 1. 3. 2. and 4. 15. 8. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89

Habuerint, they have had, carried in them, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of habeo, agr. with *illa*, 1. 12. 15

Habueris (si) if thou shalt have, if thou shalt keep it, 2 per. f. fut. subj. of habeo, 3. 14. 10

Hæc, by this, abl. f. f. of hic, hæc, hoc, agr. with *fabula*, 3. 6. 10. with *re*, 1. 13. 13. with *fallacia*, 3. 16. 10

Hæc,

Hâc, *than this*, gov. of *notior*, 3. 15. 15. R. *Comparativa cum exponuntur*, &c. Synt.

Hæc, *this*, nom. f. of *hic*, agr. with *fabula*, 1. 1. 14. & alibi.

Hæc, *these things*, ac. pl. n. of *hic*, hæc, hoc, gov. of *addidit*, 1. 14. 13. of *inter*, 2. 8. 20. agr. with *arcana*, 2. 8. 23. gov. of *secutus sum*, 3. 10. 59

Hæredem, *Heiress*, *Executrix*, ac. f. of *hæres*, edis. 3. c. R. *Sunt commune parens*, &c. gov. of *suffici*, 3. 10. 12. of *fecit*, 4. 4. 7

Hærentem, *sticking fast*, ac. f. of part. *hærens*, agr. with *hircum*, 4. 8. 12

Hæreret (quum) *when it stuck*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of *hæreo*, si. 2 conj. agr. with *os*, 1. 8. 4

Hæsere, *they remained, stuck fast*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *hæreo*, agr. with *milites*, 4. 5. 8

Hanc, *this*, ac. f. f. agr. with *materiam*, 1 Prol. 2. with *vocem*, 1. 12. 12. with *repulsam*, 1. 3. 16. with *aquilam*, 1. 28. 5. with *nationem* (sub.) 2. 5. 5. with *vitam*, 3 Prol. 23. with *domum*, 3. 9. 7. with *legem*, 3. 13. 5. with *fabulam*, 3. 13. 16. with *colubram* (sub.) 4. 18. 5

Hariolo, *than a Wizard*, abl. f. of *hariolus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *velocior*, 3. 3. 1. R. *Comparativa cum*, &c. Synt. 78

Hariolos, *Wizards*, ac. pl. of *hariolus*, agr. with *consulendus*, gov. of *ad*, 3. 3. 6. R. *Vertuntur Gerundii*, &c. Synt. 94

Harum, *of these*, gen. pl. of *hic*, agr. with *filiarum*, (sub.) 4. 4. 7

Has, *these*, ac. pl. of *hic*, agr. with *nanias*, gov. of *intuere*, 4 Prol. 3

Haud, *not*, adv. 3. 2. 16

Hauſtus, *Draughts*, ac. pl. of *haustus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 1. 1. 8

Hebrique, *and of (the River) Hebrus*, gen. of *Hebrus*, i. 2. m. 3. Prol. 60

Heja, *Soho*, interj. 5. 6. 3

Herculè, *by Hercules*, adv. of swearing, 1. 1. 12

Hercules, is. 3. m. *Hercules*. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, 4. 11. 3

Herculi, *to Hercules*, dat. f. of *Hercules*, gov. of *placuit*, 3. 17. 4. of *immolasset*, 5. 4. 1. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt.

Heu! *Alas!* Interjection of Grieving, 1. 30. 3

Heus! *Soho!* adv. of calling, 1. 23. 5, & alibi.

- Hi, these*, nom. pl. m. of *hic*, agr. with *cœpissent*, 1. 5. 5. & alibi.
Hic, here, hereupon, at this time, adv. 1. 13. 5
Hic, hæc, hoc, this nom. f. m. 1. 11. 6. & alibi.
Hic, here, then, at that time, an adv. of Time, 2. 8. 5
Hic, here, in this place, adv. of Place, 4. 6. 16 & 4. 21. 19
Hilare, chearful, nom. f. n. of *hilaris*, e. agr. with *convivium*,
 4. 24. 20
Hilaritate, with Chearfulness, abl. f. of *hilaritas*, atis. 3. f. R.
Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat, gov. of *extollere*, 4. 16. 7.
 R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
Hinc, hence, from hence, upon this, adv. 1. 2. 4. & 3 Prol. 60.
Hippolytus, i. 2. m. *Hippolytus*. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, nom.
 to *obiit*, 3. 10. 3
Hirci, the Goats, nom. pl. of *hircus*, i. 2. m. agr. with *cæpe-*
rant, 4. 15. 2
Hircumque, and the Goat, ac. f. of *hircus*, with *que*, gov. of
reliquit, 4. 8. 12
Hircus, i. 2. m. a Goat. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. agr. with *deve-*
niens, 4. 8. 5
His, to these, dat. pl. of *hic*, gov. of *suppositum fuit*, 3. 8. 4.
 R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt.
His, with these, abl. pl. of *hic*, agr. with *versibus*, 3. 15. 18
Hispidi, of a hairy, gen. f. m. of *hispidus*, a, um, agr. with
suis, 5. 10. 4
Historia, æ. 1. f. the History.
Hoc, this, nom. f. n. of *hic*, agr. with *sigillum* (sub) 1. 2. 16.
 & alibi.
Hoc, this, ac. f. n. of *hic*, gov. of *sustinete*, 1. 2. 31. of *agnos-*
cere, 1. 22. 10. of *diceret*, 1. 30. 4. of *facere*, 2. 3. 5. of *æstimo*,
 3. 4. 5. of *retulit*, 3. 19. 10. & 3. 12. 8. of *lectus*, 4 Prol. 8.
 agr. with *genus*, 4. 6. 2. with *præmium*, 4. 17. 32. with *exem-*
plum, 4. 2. 6. gov. of *scripserim*, 5. 10. 10. of *fieri*, 5. 5. 22
Hoc, this, abl. f. n. agr. with *tempore* (sub.) 1. 19. 8
Hoc, by this, ab. f. n. agr. with *argumento*, 2. 7. 13. & 4. 25.
 11. with *genere*, 4. 21. 6
Hoc, by (after) this, abl. f. m. agr. with *modo*, 3. 29. 9. with
labore, 4. 19. 9
Hoc (in) in this, abl. f. 5 Prol. 2
Hodiè, to day, 4. 10. 12. & alibi.
Homine (ab) by a Man, abl. f. of *homo*, inis. 3. c. 1. 22. 1
Hominem, the Man, ac. f. of *homo*, gov. of *agnoscit*, 2. 5. 19.
 a sensible Man, gov. of *quæro*, 3. 19. 9. of *sensit*, 3. 19. 11. of
prosequuntur, 5. 5. 21. & alibi. Homines,

- Homines, *Men*, ac. pl. of homo, gov. of *propter*, 1. 1. 14. & alibi.
- Homines, *Men*, ac. pl. of homo, gov. of *obstare*, 3. 15. 19. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c.
- Homini, *to a Man*, dat. f. of homo, gov. of *committit*, 1. 31. 1. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87. and of *legere*, 2. 2. 7. R. *Vertitur hic ablativus*. Synt. 91. gov. of *daret*, 2. 1. 10. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. of *utilius*, 4. 12. 1. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt.
- Homini^{bus}, *to Men*, dat. pl. of homo, gov. of *dant*, 1. 25. 1. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85.
- Hominis, *of a or the Man*, gen. f. of homo, 4. 4. 49. & alibi.
- Hominum, *of Men*, gen. pl. of homo, 4. 17. 3. & alibi.
- Hominumque, *and of Men*, gen. pl. with *que*, 2. 8. 7.
- Homo, inis. 3. c. *a Man or Woman*. R. *Præful, Homo*, &c. 4. 8. 1
- Honore, *with Honour*, abl. f. of honor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. 3. 17. 7
- Honorem, *Honour*, ac. f. of honor, gov. of *tribuit*, 1. 7. 3
- Honori, *to Honour*, dat. f. of honor, gov. of *dedicans*, 3 Prol. 31
- Honoris, *of Honour*, gen. f. of honor, 2. 9. 3
- Honos, oris. 3. m. *Honour*. R. *Mascula in er, or*, & os. nom. to *fit*, 4. 24. 2
- Hora (dicta) *at the Hour appointed*, abl. f. of hora, æ. 1. f. 4. 24. 19. R. *Quæ significant partem*, &c. Synt. 94
- Horæ, *of an Hour*, gen. f. of hora, 3 Prol. 5
- Horas (singulas in) *every Hour*, ac. pl. of hora, gov. of *in*, 3. 15. 13. R. *Quæ autem durationem*, &c. Synt. 95. *Et dicimus etiam*. Synt. 95
- Hordei, *of Barley*, gen. f. of hordeum, i. 2. n. 5. 4. 3
- Hordeo, *with Barley*, abl. f. of hordeum, gov. of *tumentes*, 2. 7. 3. R. *Verba abundandi*, &c. Synt. 90
- Hordeum, *Barley*, ab. f. of hordeum, gov. of *negligunt*, 2. 7. 9
- Horrendo, *with the dreadful*, abl. f. m. of horrendus, a, um, agr. with *impetu*, gov. of *afficiuntur*, 1. 11. 10. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Horrida, *a horrid*, nom. f. m. of horridus, a, um, agr. with *tempestas*, 4. 21. 9
- Hortatus est, *he exhorted*, 3 per. f. pret. of hortor, 1 conj. agr. with *vir*, 1. 18. 4

Hortulis,

Hortulis, *with the little Gardens*, abl. pl. of hortulus, i. 2. m.

R. *Mascula* in er, &c. gov. of cum, 4. 4. 34

Hortulos, *the little Gardens*, ac. pl. of hortulus, gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 26

Horum, *of these*, gen. pl. n. of hic, hæc, hoc, 4. 23. 9

Hos, *these*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *menses*, i. 1. 10. with *favos*, 3. 13. 2

Hospitium, *an Inn*, ac. f. of hospitium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *præstiterint*, 2. 8. 16

Hostem, *the Enemy*, ac. f. of hostis, is. 3. c. gov. of *ad*, 4. 3. 5

Hosti, *to the Enemy*, dat. of hostis, gov. of *miscens*, i. 28. 10

Hostiâ, *with a Sacrifice*, abl. f. of hostia, æ. i. f. gov. of *expiri*, 3. 3. 11. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Hostibus (ab) *by the Enemies*, abl. pl. of hostis, gov. of *ab*, 4. 5. 7

Hostile, *the hostile*, ac. f. n. of hostilis, le. agr. with *corpus*, gov. of *confodit*, i. 21. 8

Hostis, *of the Enemy*, gen. of hostis, 3. c. R. *Affinis*, *jüvenis*, &c. 4. 1. 9

Hostis, is 3. c. *a* or *the Enemy*, nom. to *revertor*, 3. 2. 19

Hostium, *of the Enemies*, gen. of hostis, i. 15. 5

Huic, *to this*, dat. f. of hic, gov. of *inferens*, i. 26. 8. gov. of *impingo*, 3. 5. 7. of *convenit*, 5. 6. 7. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt.

Huic, *to him*, 3 Prol. 49

Hujus, *of this*, gen. of hic.

Humana, *human*, ac. pl. of humanus, a, um, agr. with *ossa*, gov. of *effodiens*, i. 27. 3

Humanam, *human*, ac. f. of humanus, agr. with *formam*, gov. of *supra*, 4. 24. 24

Humanitati, *to Humanity, Courtesy*, dat. of humanitas, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *accommodat*, 3. 16. 1. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt. 85

Humano, *with a human*, abl. f. n. of humanus, agr. with *capite*, 3. 3. 5

Humanum, *human*, ac. f. m. agr. with *sanguinem*, gov. of *bibere*, 5. 3. 9

Humeris (ab) *from the Shoulders*, abl. pl. of humerus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula* in er, &c. gov. of *ab*, 2. 5. 11

Humiles, *low, or mean*, i. e. in a low Condition, nom. pl. of humilis, e. i. 27. 2. & i. 30. 1

Humiles, *the low, or humble*, ac. pl. of humilis, gov. of *metuere*, i. 28. 1 R. Humo,

Humo, on the Ground, abl. f. of *humus*, i. 2. f. R. *Famini generis sunt mater*, &c. 1. 18. 3

Humum, the ground, ac. f. of *humus*, gov. of *conspergere*, 2. 5. 16

Hunc, this, agr. with *locum*, 2. 4. 16. with *odorem*, 3. 1. 3. with *aprum*, (sub.) gov. of *interfecit*, 4. 3. 5. *him*, gov. of *aspexit*, 4. 19. 5. with *librum* (sub.) 5 Prol. 15. gov. of *videt*, 5. 1. 23. *him*, gov. of *rogare*, 5. 7. 34

Hunc, this, ac. f. m. of *hic*, agr. with *caseum* (sub.) gov. of *videt*, 1. 13. 5

Hydrum, a Water Serpent, ac. f. of *Hydrus*, i. 2. m. R. *Macula in er*, &c. gov. of *misit*, 1. 2. 24

Hyemem (in) against Winter, ac. f. of *hyems*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *in*, 4. 23. 13

I

J *Accebat, she did lie*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *jaceo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *mulier*, 1. 18. 3

Jacent, they lie, 3 per. pl. of *jaceo*, agr. with *regna*, 4. 6. 13

Jacentem, lying along, ac. f. of part. *jacens*, tis. agr. with *lupum*, gov. of *conspexit*, 1. 17. 8

Jacentis, of lying along, (helpless) gen. f. of *jacens*, tis. gov. of *miserata est*, 3. 15. 15. R. *Satago, miseror*, &c. Synt. 85

Jacere, to lie, inf. of *jaceo*, 2 conj. 3. 1. 1

Jaceret (cum) when did lie, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of *jaceo*, agr. with *hoc*, 1. 2. 16. with *eo*, 1. 21. 4. with *hic*, 1. 14. 5

Jaces, thou liest (perishest) 2 per. f. agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 1. 2. 7. &c.

Jactans, tis. boasting of, [*Jactans gloriam verbis, that bounces in swaggering terms.*] 1. 11. 1. and 2. 7. 5

Jactans, tossing, 2. 7. 5

Jactant, they boast of, 3 per. pl. of *jacto*, 1 conj. agr. with *illi*, 1. 22. 12

Jactas, thou boastest, 2 per. f. of *jacto*, 4. 23. 17

Jactat, he boasts, 2 per. f. of *jacto*, agr. with *hic*, 3. 8. 6

Jactat (Basia) he salutes, 3 per. sing. agr. with *tibicen*, 5. 7. 28

Jactat, throws or tosses, agr. with *familia*, 3. 7. 22

Jactis (telis) Darts being thrown, abl. pl. absolute of *jactus*, a. um, agr. with *telis*, 4. 3. 5

Jactitans, tis. making ostentation of, part. 2. 5. 16

Jacuit, she lay, 3 per. f. pret. of *jaceo*, agr. with *illa* (sub.) 1.

- Jam, now, when he has done it, already, adv. 1. 8. 3. & alibi.
 Jam nunc, even now, adv. 4. 20. 6
 Jampridem, long since, adv. 5. 1. 2
 Januam (ad) at the Gate, ac. f. of janua, æ. 1. f. gov. of ad,
 4. 24. 30
 Ibant, they went, 3 per. pl. imperf. of eo, ivi. 4 conj. agr. with
 muli, 2. 7. 1
 Ibi, there, adv. 1. 12. 5. and 3. 3. 14
 Icto (foedere) (a Covenant) being made (struck) abl. f. n. of
 ictus, a, um, agr. with foedere, put absol. 1. 31. 8
 Ictu, with a stroke, abl. f. of ictus, ùs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in*
er, &c. gov. of vindicavit, 1. 21. 6. R. Quodvis, Synt. 89
 Id, that, nom. f. n. of is, ea, id. nom. to est, 3. 11. 7
 Id, that, ac. f. n. of is, gov. of esse, 1. 15. 3. of comesse, 1. 20.
 4. R. *Verba infiniti. Synt. 73. gov. of adjicit, 3. 10. 15. of*
tangi, 3 Prol. 6
 Idem, eadem, idem, the same, nom. f. m. agr. with Simonides,
 4. 24. 4
 Idem, the same thing, ac. n. of idem, gov. of facturum, 5. 5. 24
 Idemque, and the same, with que, nom. cas. f. m. 3. 8. 3
 Ideo, therefore, 4. 23. 16
 Ideo, yet (nevertheless) adv. 2. 8. 11
 Igitur, therefore, conjunct. 1. 2. 27. & alibi.
 Ignavis, to idly (Persons) Cowards, dat. f. of ignavus, a, um, 1.
 21. 2. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive, Synt. 85*
 Ignavo, with slothful (base) abl. f. m. of ignavus, agr. with san-
 guine, gov. of inquinari, 1. 29. 11. R. *Quodvis, &c. Synt.*
 89
 Ignem, Fire, ac. f. of ignis, is. 3. m. gov. of quærens, 3. 19. 3
 Ignis, is. 3. m. Fire. R. *Fustis, funis, &c. nom. to præluceat, 4.*
 10. 9
 Ignorans, tis. part. not knowing, 5. 1. 19
 Ignorantes, ignorant Persons, ac. pl. of ignorans, gov. of fallere,
 5. 2. 14
 Ignoto, in an unknown, abl. sing. m. of ignotus, a, um, agr.
 with loco, (the prep. in is left out by fig. *Ellipsis.*) 1. 14. 2
 Ignotos, unknown or unknowing (Persons) ac. pl. m. of ignotus,
 gov. of fallit, [Ignotos fallit, imposes upon those that do not
 know him.] 1. 11. 2
 Ignotum, the unknown, ac. sing. n. of ignotus, agr. with onus,
 gov. of portat, 3. 15. 5
 Ilium, ii. 2. f. Troy. R. *Urbium ut Ellis, &c. nom. to ruit, 3.*
 10. 4 R. 2 Illa,

- Illa, *that she*, nom. sing. n. of ille, a, ud, 1. 9. 5. & alibi.
 Illa, *those things*, nom. pl. n. 1. 12. 14
 Illæ, *they*, nom. pl. of ille, nom. to *adnatant*, 1. 2. 19
 Illam, *her*, ac. f. f. gov. of *quæro*, 3. 15. 4. & 3. 15. 7
 Illam, *that*, ac. sing. of illa, agr. with *contumeliam*, gov. of *expertus esset*, 1. 13. 15. & alibi.
 Illas, *them*, ac. pl. of ille, gov. of *noverat*, 4. 4. 28
 Ille, a, ud, *he, she, that*, pron. of 3 per. 1. 1. 9. & alibi pluries.
 Illi, *to her*, dat. sing. gov. of *posuisse*, 1. 26. 4
 Illi, *to him*, dat. sing. of ille, gov. of *injecta est*, 1. 27. 5. of *pa-*
res, 2. 2. 6. of *accidere*. 3 Prol. 25. of *adsignari*, 5. 2. 17
 Illi, *to her*, gov. of *adsignate*, 4. 4. 37. of *posuisse*, 1. 26. 4
 Illi, *they*, nom. pl. n. of ille, 1. 3. 8
 Illi, *to him*, dat. sing. of ille.
 Illic, *there*, adv. 4. 16. 15
 Illis, *to them*, dat. pl. gov. of *dedit*, 1. 2. 13. of *misit*, 1. 5. 24. of
narro, 3. 12. 8. of *tributus sit*, 4. 24. 2. gov. of *occurrit*, 5. 2. 3
 Illis (ex) *of them*, abl. pl. of ille, gov. of *ex*, 1. 3. 12
 Illis (sub.) *under them*, abl. pl. of ille, 3 pref. 4
 Illius, *of him, her, or that*, gen. f. of ille, 1. 14. 8. and 3 Prol.
 38
 Illo, *in that*, abl. f. m. agr. with *loco*, 1. 18. 6
 Illorum, *of them*, gen. pl. m. of ille, 1. 30. 11
 Illos, *them*, ac. pl. m. of ille, gov. of *propter*, 1. 1. 14. of *ad*,
 1. 14. 17. of *inter*, 1. 10. 6
 Illuc, *thither*, adv. 4. 19. 16
 Illud, *that*, ac. f. n. of ille, agr. with *malum*, gov. of *extraheret*,
 1. 8. 6
 Illum, *him*, ac. f. m. gov. of *contexit*, 1. 11. 4. agr. with *librum*,
 3 Prol. 31. gov. of *esse*, 3. 18. 3. & 5. 3. 13. of *persequitur*,
 3. 20. 3. of *odi*, 4. 11. 7. of *cedo*, 5. 2. 9
 Imam, *the lowest*, ac. sing. of imus, a, um, agr. with *quercum*,
 (sub.) gov. of *ad*, 2. 4. 3
 Imbellis, e. *weak*, agr. with *alter*, 5. 2. 2
 Imbresque, and *Showers*, ac. f. of imber, bris. 3. m. R. *Mas-*
cula in er, &c. gov. of *pater*, 3. 7. 12
 Imitari, *to imitate*, inf. of imitor, atus. 1 conj. 1. 24. 1. & 5
 Prol. 16
 Imitatum, *imitated*, i. e. *that he had imitated*, ab. sing. m. of
 imitatus, a, um, agr. with *scurram*, 5. 5. 35
 Imitatus est, *he imitated*, 3 per. sing. of imitor, 5. 5. 17

Immanes, *great, monstrous*, ac. pl. of immanis, e. agr. with *gemitus*, gov. of *ciens*, 4. 22. 1

Immiscuit, *he mingled with*, 3 per. sing. pret. of immisceo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *graculus*, 1. 3. 7

Immisit, *he cast*, 3 per. sing. pret. of immitto, misi. 3 conj. 2. 3. 2. and 4. 8. 10

Immodicæ, *immoderate*, nom. pl. of immodicus, a, um, agr. with *argutiæ*, 5. 5. 42

Immolâsset, (quum) *when he had sacrificed*, 3 per. sing. pr.—pl. subj. of immolo, 1 conj. per. Syncop. for *immolâvisset*, agr. with *quidam*, 5. 4. 1

Immolatos, *sacrificed*, ac. pl. m. of immolatus, a, um, agr. with *quos*, gov. of *inscrit*, 4. 5. 9

Immolatur, *Sacrifice is offered*, 3 per. sing. of immolor, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *victimâ* (sub.) 4. 23. 4

Impar, aris. adj. *unequal, not being a Match for*, 2. 6. 17

Impares, *unequal*, nom. pl. of impar, 4. 15. 8

Impediret, (ne) *lest should hinder*, 3 per. sing. imperf. pot. of impedio, 4 conj. agr. with *mora*, 5. 8. 6

Impeditus, a, um, *hundred, shackled*, nom. f. m. agr. with *cervus*, (sub.) 1. 12. 10

Impegerat, *had thrown*, 3 per. sing. pr.—pl. of impingo, impégi. 3 conj. agr. with *quidam*, 3. 5. 2

Impendas, *mayst thou lay out*, 1 per. sing. pot. of impendo, di. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 11

Impensam, *the Expence*, ac. sing. of impensa, æ. 1. f. gov. of *circumcidis*, 4. 19. 25

Imperio improbo, *by Usurpation*, abl. f. of imperium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *occupavit*, 5. 1. 11. R. *Quodvis*, Synt. 89

Imperium, *Authority*, ac. f. of imperium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *exercere*, 1. 31. 12

Impetrant, *they obtain, get granted*, 3 per. pl. of impetro, 1 conj. 4. 17. 21

Impetrâsset (quum) *when they had obtained*, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. subj. of impetro, 1 conj. per. Syncop. for *impetrâvisset*, agr. with *capellæ*, 4. 15. 1

Impetravit, *hath got leave*, 3 per. sing. pret. of impetro, agr. with *canis*, 1. 19. 5. with *reus*, 4. 25. 22

Impetu, *with an impetuous, onset, or force*, abl. sing. of impetus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula* in er, &c. gov. of *fugere*, [veloci impetu, *with a swift pace.*] 1. 16. 6. of *scivit*, 3. 2. 14. of *affliguntur*, 1. 11. 10. per R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

- Impetum, *the force, push, or onset*, ac. sing. of impetus, gov. of *facere*, 1. 29. 9. *Fancy*, gov. of *frænaret*, 4. 24. 7. of *sustineas*, 3. 10. 25. of *vindicavit*, 4. 6. 20
 Impetus, *the rapid Current*, ac. pl. gov. of *tenuit*, 3 Prol. 60
 Impinge, *throw thou*, 2 per. sing. imperat. of impingo, pegi. 3 conj. 3. 5. 7
 Impleam (utinam) *I wish I might fill*, 1 per. sing. optat. of impleo, vi. 2 conj. 3. 9. 6
 Implet, *fills*, 2 per. f. of impleo, vi. 2 conj. agr. with *rumor*, 4. 4. 13
 Impletur, *it is filled*, 3 per. sing. of impleor, etus. 2 conj. agr. with *venter*, 3. 7. 24
 Implicuisset, *had intangled*, 3 per. sing. pret. pl. subj. of implico, uit 3 conj. agr. with *Error*, 3. 10. 41
 Imploranda, *to be implor'd, call'd for*, nom. sing. f. of implorandus, a, um, agr. with *veritas*, 3. 10. 5
 Imponere, *to impose*, in f. of impono, fui. 3 conj. 4. 17. 29
 Importaret (ce) *that she would not bring*, 3 per. sing. imperf. subj. of importo, 1 conj. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 1. 28. 6
 Impositurum, *about to (will) put upon*, ac. f. m. of impositurus, a, um, agr. with *victorem*, 1. 15. 8
 Imposuit, *hath put upon, appointed*, 3 per. sing. pret. of impono, agr. with *Jupiter*, 4. 9. 1. with *Chorus*, 5. 7. 26
 Improbâ, *with a cruel, ravenous, insatiable*, abl. sing. of improbus, a, um, agr. with *fauce*, 1. 1. 3
 Improbam, *the naughty*, ac. sing. f. of improbus, agr. with *mustelam*, (sub.) 1. 22. 9
 Improbis (ab) *from wicked (Persons)* abl. pl. of improbus, gov. of *ab*, 1. 8. 1
 Improbis, *to wicked (Persons)* dat. pl. of improbus, gov. of *prodesse*, 4. 18. 6. R. *Imprimis Verba*, &c. Synt. 85
 Improbitas, atis. 3. f. *Dishonesty*, 1. 5. 11. R. *Nomen crescentis —acuta.*
 Improbo (cum) *with a wicked Man*, abl. sing. m. gov. of *cum*, 3. 11. 1
 Improbo, *with a malignant, naughty, wicked, presumptuous*, abl. sing. m. agr. with *dente*, 4. 7. 1. with *sponso*, 1. 16. 1. is neut. and agr. with *imperio*, 5. 1. 11
 Improbo, *to a wicked*, dat. sing. m. agr. with *homini*, 1. 31. 1
 Improborum, *of the wicked*, gen. pl. m. 2. 3. 7
 Improbum, *the impudent*, ac. sing. m. agr. with *prædatorem*, (sub.) gov. of *rejecit*, 2. 1. 4. it neut. agr. with *animal*, 5. 3. 8
 Imprudens, *unawares*, 3. 2. 2. and 3. 13. 9

Imprudentiæ, to *Imprudence*, *unwary Intrusion*, dat. f. of *imprudentia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *des*, 4. 19. 5. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85

Imprudentiam, the *Inconsideration*, *Shallownefs*, ac. f. gov. of *jūgit*, 4. 4. 48

Imprudentibus, to the *unadvised*, *unexperienced*, dat. pl. of *imprudens*, tis. gov. of *jaclat*, 1. 22. 12. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85

Impudentem, *impudent*, ac. f. of *impudens*, tis. agr. with *audaciam*, 3. 5. 9

Impudenti, to (from) the *impudent*, dat. sing. agr. with *avi*, 1. 3. 8

Impudentiæ, of *Impudence*, i. e. of *impudent Persons*, gen. f. of *impudentia*, æ. 1. f. 1. 14. 18

Impugnantur, they are *attack'd* (*oppressed*) 3 per. pl. of *impugnare*, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 10. 53

Impunè, *unpunished*, adv. 1. 8. 3. and 1. 21. 9

Imputare, to *impute*, inf. of *imputo*, 1 conj. [*noli imputare mihi*, do not set to my account.] 1. 22. 8

In, into, against, &c. a prep. gov. an ac. case, 1. 30. 9. and 1. 22. 10. & alibi.

In, in, a prep. gov. an abl. case, 1. 4. 3. & alibi

Inane, empty, ac. f. n. of *inanis*, e. agr. with *meritum*, 1. 22. 12

Inani, with empty, abl. sing. agr. with *superbiâ*, 1. 3. 4

Incautum, *unwary*, ac. f. m. of *incautus*, a, um, agr. with *latronem* (sub.) gov. of *occupat*, 5. 2. 5

Inensus, a, um, *incensed*, nom. sing. m. agr. with *ille*, 3. 10. 8

Incipiebat, began, 3 per. sing. imperf. of *incipio*, cepi. 3 conj. agr. with *princeps*, 5. 7. 17

Incipit, begins, 3 per. sing. of *incipio*, agr. with *Æsopus*, 1. 6. 2. with *mater*, 1. 28. 5

Incitatus, a, um, *incited*, *moved*, nom. f. m. agr. with *latro*, [*Fauce improbâ incitatus*, spurred on by his ravenous Appetite.] 1. 1. 14

Incola, æ. 1. c. an *Inhabitant*, 1. 6. 6. R. *Compositum à verbo*, &c.

Incolume, safe, ac. f. n. of *incolumis*, e. agr. with *caput*, 1. 8. 12

Incolumem, safe, ac. f. f. agr. with *me*, 4. 23. 20

Incolumes, safe, ac. pl. m. agr. with *natos*, 1. 28. 12

Incolumis, e. safe, nom. f. f. agr. with *Roma*, 5. 7. 27

Incommodo,

- Incommodo, *Damage*, abl. f. of incommodum, i. 2. n. [vel majore incommodo, *even at the Expence of a greater Inconvenience.*] 5. 3. 10
- Inconveniēsis, tis, *unlike, disagreeing*, nom. f. n. agr. with corpus, [Corpus non inconveniēsis, *your shape is not unlike.*] 3. 13. 6
- Incorruptâ, *with incorrupted*, abl. f. of incorruptus, a, um, agr. with fide, 4. 12. 8
- Increpans, tis, *rebuking, rating*, part. 3. 6. 1
- Incubuerim, *I have bent my Mind*, 1 per. f. pret. subj. of incumbo, cubui. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 23
- Incubuit, *he fell upon*, 3 per. f. pret. of incumbo, agr. with illi (sub.) 3. 10. 33
- Indè, *thence, from thence*, adv. 2. 4. 18. & alibi.
- Indicat, *shows*, 3 per. f. of indico, 1 eo. j. agr. with fabella, 1. 15. 3
- Indignans, tis, *being angry, affronted*, 1. 29. 5
- Indignari, *to be angry*, inf. of indignor, atus. 1 conj. 4. 15. 2
- Indignata, *angered, in a great Passion*, nom. f. f. of indignatus, a, um, agr. with rana (sub.) 1. 24. 9
- Indignè, *heinously, unworthily*, 3. 18. 1. and 1. 21. 10
- Indigno, *in an unworthy*, abl. f. m. of indignus, a, um, agr. with loco, 3. 12. 3
- Indignos, *unworthy, undeserving (Men)* ac. pl. m. gov. of adjuvat, 1. 8. 2
- Inducta, *induced, persuaded*, nom. f. f. of inductus, a, um, agr. with aquila, 2. 6. 14
- Industria, æ. 1. f. *Industry*, nom. to acuatque, 2 Prol. 4
- Induxi, *I have induced*, 1 per. f. pret. of induco, xi. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 63
- Inediâ, *with want*, abl. f. of inedia, æ. 1. f. gov. of consumpti sunt, 2. 4. 23. R. Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89
- Ineptum, *foolish, blame-worthy*, nom. f. n. of ineptus, a, um, agr. with opus, 4. 20. 7
- Inerme, *unarmed*, ac. f. n. of inermis, e. agr. with genus, 1 31. 6
- Inertes, *impotent, helpless*, nom. pl. of iners, tis. nom. to fugitant, 1. 2. 26
- Inertes, *idle, lazy*, nom. pl. agr. with fuci, 3. 13. 2
- Inerti, *by slothful*, abl. f. m. agr. with somno, 3 Prol. 56
- Infelicem, *unhappy*, ac. f. agr. with me, gov. of O, 1. 12. 13. R. O Exclamantis, &c. Synt. 107

Infelix,

- Infelix, *icis. unhappy*, adj. 2. 8. 6. and 3. 20. 1
 Inferior, *oris. lower*, adj. compar. agr. with *agnus*, 1. 1. 3
 Infestis, *with deadly, malicious*, abl. pl. n. of *infestus*, a, um, agr. with *cornibus*, 1. 21. 7
 Inflare, *to blow up*, inf. of *inflo*, 1 conj. 1. 24. 9
 Inflavit, *she blew up, swell'd*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *rana*, 1. 24. 4
 Infundite, *pour ye in*, 2 per. pl. imperf. of *infundo*, fudi. 3 conj. 3. 13. 9
 Ingemuit, *sighed, or sighing said*, 3 per. f. pret. of *ingemo*, ui, 3 conj. agr. with *stupor*, 1. 13. 12
 Ingenium, ii. 2. n. *Wit, Genius*, 3 Prol. 4
 Ingenium, *the Wit*, ac. f. gov. of *admiratus fuerat*, 5. 1. 21. of *adprobo*, 5. 5. 45
 Ingenium, *Disposition*, ac. f. gov. of *involvens*, 4. 6. 14
 Ingenio, by *Wit*, abl. sing. gov. of *condere*, 3 Prol. 54. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.
 Ingentem, *a great*, ac. f. f. of *ingens*, tis. agr. with *statuam*, 2. 9. 1
 Ingrata, *ungrateful*, nom. f. of *ingratus*, a, um, agr. with *grus* (sub.) 1. 8. 11
 Ingravantibus, *growing burdensome*, abl. pl. of *ingravans*, tis. agr. with *annis*, put absol. 5. 10. 3. R. *Quibuslibet*, &c. Synt. 79
 Ingredier, *to enter*, inf. of *ingredior*, ffus. 3 conj. for *ingredi per Paragoge*. Synt. 107. 5. 7. 17
 Inhospitalis, *e. inhospitable*, nom. f. f. agr. with *ratis* (sub.) 4. 6. 10
 Injecta, *cast in, or upon*, nom. f. of *injectus*, a, um, agr. with *cupiditas*, 1. 27. 5
 Initio, *in or at the beginning*, abl. f. of *initium*, ii. 2. n. 1. 18. 7. R. *Quæ partem*. Synt. 94
 Injuriâ (ab) *from Injury*, abl. f. of *injuria*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ob*, 1. 31. 9. of *dolens*, 4. 24. 17.
 Injuriae, *of Injury*, gen. f. gov. of *patiens*, 1. 5. 3. R. *Participiorum voces*, &c. Synt. 99.
 Injuriae, *to Injury*, dat. f. gov. of *addideris*, 5. 3. 5. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85
 Injuriam, *the Injury*, ac. f. gov. of *vindicavit*, 1. 21. 6. of *esse* (sub.) 4. 17. 26. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73
 Injustâ, *with an unjust*, abl. f. of *injustus*, a, um, agr. with *nece*, 1. 1. 13

Illicere,

- Inlicere, *to entice*, inf. of inlicio, exi. 3 conj. 1. 8. 6
 Inlidat (ut) *that he would hit, dash*, 3 per. f. of inlido, fi. 3
 conj. 2. 6. 12
 Inludens, tis. part. *deriding*, agr. with *eques*, 5. 7. 33
 Innocentes, *the Innocent*, ac. pl. of innocens, tis gov. of *op-*
primunt, 1. 1. 15
 Innocenti, *to an Innocent*, dat. f. gov. of *dari*, 4. 25. 24
 Innocentis, *of the Innocent*, gen. f. agr. with *fræmina*, 3. 10. 38
 Inopiâ, *with want*, abl. f. of inopia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *deperdi-*
tus, 1. 14. 1
 Inops, opis. *a needy (Person)* nom. to *perit*, 1. 24. 1
 Innotuit, *is (become) noted, notorious*, 3 per. f. of innotesco,
 notui, 3 conj. agr. with *quicunque*, 1. 10. 1
 Innoxius, a, um, *an harmless*, nom. f. m. agr. with *viator*,
 2. 1. 4
 Inquinari, *to be defiled*, inf. of inquinor, atus. 1 conj. 1. 29. 11
 Inquinâssent (quum) *when they had defiled, bedung'd*, 3 per. pl.
 pr. pl. subj. per. syncop. for *inquinavissent*, agr. with *illi*
 (sub.) 1. 2. 21
 Inquis, *thou sayest*, 2 per. f. of inquo, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3
 Præ. 4
 Inquit, *he or she saith*, 3 per. f. of inquo, agr. with *ille* (sub.)
 1. 22. 2. & alibi.
 Inridebas, *thou didst deride*, 2. per. sing. imperf. of inrideo, fi.
 2 conj. 1. 9. 9
 Inridens, tis. part. *laughing at, deriding*, agr. with *illa*, 5. 3. 3
 Inscia, *not knowing*, nom. f. f. of inscius, a, um, agr. with *cul-*
pæ, 4. 8. 3
 Insectatus est, *he upbraided*, 3 per. f. of insector, atus 1. conj.
 3. 11. 3
 Insecuta est, *came on*, 3 per. f. pr. of insequor, 3 conj. agr. with
nox, 3. 2. 7
 Inferens, tis. part. *thrusting in*, 1. 26. 8
 Infidias, *Treachery*, ac. of infidiæ, arum. gov. of *habent*, 1. 19.
 1. of *cernens*, [infidias habent, *carry treacherous Designs in*
them.] 4. 1. 9
 Infidiis (ex) *out of Ambushes*, abl. pl. of infidiæ, gov. of *ex*, 2. 7. 7
 Infidiosum, *treacherous*, ac. f. m. of infidiosus, a, um, agr. with
aprum, 2. 4. 8
 Insigni, *of an excellent*, abl. f. of insignis, e. agr. with *facie*, 3. 8. 3
 Insignis, e. *notable*, nom. f. m. agr. with *opera* (sub.) 1. 11. 14
 Insilit, *leaps upon*, 3 per. f. of insilio, 4 conj. agr. with *turba*,
 1. 2. 20
 Insitivos,

- Infutivos, *ingrafted, spurious*, ac. pl. m. of infutivus, a, um, agr. with *liberos*, 3. 3. 10
 Insolens, tis. *insolent, proud, conceited*, 1. 11. 12
 Insolentem, *an insolent*, ac. f. of insolens, agr. with *fiduciam*, 5. 7. 2
 Insolentiam, *Insolence*, ac. f. of insolentia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *aufer*, 3. 6. 8
 Insolentiis (à) *by the Insolences*, abl. pl. gov. of *a*, 4. 25. 32
 Infonem, *the Innocent*, ac. f. of infons, tis. agr. with *fæminam*, (sub.) gov. of *deprimit*, 3. 10. 36
 Impexerant, *they looked into*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. of inspicio, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 8. 5
 Instante (partu) *Labour coming on*, abl. f. of instans, tis. agr. with *partu*, 1. 18. 2. abl. absol. R. *Quibuscumque*, &c. Synt. 79
 Instantem, *instant, present*, ac. f. agr. with *necem*, 1. 22. 1. and 2. 8. 2
 Instat, *is coming upon, is at hand*, 3 per. f. of insto, fliti. 1 conj. agr. with *perniciis*, 1. 30. 3
 Instrumentum, i. 2. n. *the Instrument*, ac. f. gov. of *seponit*, [*Instrumentum rusticum, all the Tools for Country Work.*] 4. 4. 24
 Insuetâ, *with the unusual*, abl. f. of insuetus, a, um, agr. with *vocæ*, 1. 11. 5
 Insuetis, *to unaccustomed (Persons)* dat. pl. gov. of *grave*, 1. 2. 8. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78
 Insulâ (in) *in the Island*, abl. f. of insula, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 4. 21. 8
 Insulsus, *foolish*, nom. f. n. of insulsus, a, um, agr. with *hoc*, 4. 6. 17
 Insultare, *to insult*, inf. of insulto, 1 conj. 1. 21. 11
 Integritatis, *of Integrity*, gen. f. of integritas, 3. f. 3. 11. 5. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
 Intelligit, *understands*, 3 per. f. of intelligo, exi. 3. conj. agr. with *Cæsar*, 2. 5. 19. with *ille*, 3. 14. 8. with *mens*, 4. Prol. 6. with *ordo*, 5. 7. 30
 Intelligo, exi. 3 conj. *I understand*, 1. 12. 13. & alibi.
 Intelligunt, (qui) *who understand*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *qui*, 3. 12. 8. R. *Quoties nullus nominativus*. Synt. 75
 Intempestivè, *unseasonably*, adv. 3. 19. 12
 Intendit, *she stretches, straineth*, 3 per. f. of intendo, di. 3. conj. 1. 24. 6
 Intentans, tis. part. *threatning*, 5. 2. 3
 Inter, prep. *among, between*, &c. 13. 4. 2. & alibi.

- Inter hæc, *whilst these things were doing*, 2. 8. 20
 Intercipit, *intercepts*, 3 per. sing. of intercipio, cepi. 3 conj. agr. with *arca*, 4. 11. 2
 Interdicit, *forbids*, 3 per. f. of interdico, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *argumentum* (sub.) 4. 10. 20
 Interdiu, *in the day time*, adv. 3. 16. 5
 Interesse (illius) *to be for his good, that it concern'd him*, inf. of intersum, 4. 24. 26
 Interfecit, *slew*, 3 per. f. pret. of interficio, feci. 3 conj. agr. with *eques*, 4. 3. 6
 Interficit, *slays*, 3 per. f. agr. with *accipiter*, 3. 9. 7
 Interiore, *in a more inward*, abl. f. m. of interior, ius. agr. with *angulo*, 4 Prol. 7
 Interponere, *to put in or between*, inf. of interpono, fui. 3 conj. 2 Prol. 9
 Interpositis, *being put between*, abl. pl. of interpositus, a, um, agr. with *diebus*, put absol. [interpositis paucis diebus, *after a few days.*] 3. 2. 12
 Interposuero, *I shall put in, or insert*, 1 per. f. fut. subj. 5. 1. 1
 Interposuit, *he put in, inserted*, 3 per. f. pret. of interpono, agr. with *Simonides* (sub.) 4. 24. 9
 Interpretari, *to interpret*, inf. of interpretor, atus. 1 conj. 4. 4. 32
 Interque, *and between*, 2. 7. 8
 Interrogata, *being asked*, nom. f. f. of interrogatus, a, um, agr. with *rana*, 1. 30. 4
 Interrogavit, *she asked*, 3 per. f. pret. of interrogo, 1 conj. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 1. 24. 5. with *Minerva*, 1. 24. 6
 Intervenit, *comes in, in the interim*, 3 per. f. of intervenio, veni. 4 conj. agr. with *prædator*, 2. 1. 2
 Intrare, *to enter*, inf. of intro, 1 conj. 3 Prol. 16. and 5. 9. 2
 Intravit, *he entered*, 3 per. f. pret. of intro, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 3. 10. 21
 Intrito cibo, *minced Meat*, abl. f. m. of intritus, a, um, agr. with *cibo*, 1. 26. 7
 Intuens, tis. *looking upon*, part. agr. with *rana*, 1. 30. 2
 Intuere, *look upon, consider*, 2 per. f. imperat. of intueor, itus. 2 conj. 4 Prol. 3
 Intulit, *brought in*, 3 per. f. of infero, tuli. irr. agr. with *latre*, 1. 1. 4
 Inveni, *I have found*, 1 per. f. pret. of invenio, 4 conj. agr. with *ego*, 3. 12. 6
 Invenimus, *we have found*, 1 per. pl. pret. agr. with *nos*, (sub.) 5. 6. 6
 Invenit

- Invenit, *found or hath found*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *Mercurius*, 4. 17. 8. with *ille*, 4. 20. 8. with *canis*, 1. 27. 4. with *calvus*, 5. 6. 1. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 31. 2. with *Æsopus* (sub.) 3. 19. 4
- Invenit, *hath found out, invented*, 4. 20. 8
- Inveniri, *to be found*, inf. of invenior, tus. 4 conj. 1. 12. 2. & alibi.
- Inveniunt, *they find*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *artifices*, 5. 1. 5
- Inventum, *invented*, nom. f. n. of inventus, a, um, agr. with *genus*, 3 Prol. 34
- Inventuri, *about to find*, nom. pl. of inventurus, a, um, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 2. 8
- Invicem, *by turns, each in her turn*, adv. 2. 2. 6. *One another*, 3. 7. 3. and 3. 8. 9
- Invidia, æ. 1. f. *Envy*, 2. 9. 7. and 5. 1. 8
- Invidiâ, *with Envy*, ab. f. gov. of *tacta*, 1. 24. 3. *Aggravation*, gov. of *criminatur*, 3. 8. 10. R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98
- Invidiæ, *to Envy*, dat. f. gov. of *cedo*, 3. 9. 4. R. *Verba obsequendi*, &c. Synt. 86
- Invido, *by an envious*, abl. f. n. of invidus, a, um, agr. with *fato*, 5. 6. 5
- Invisa, *hated*, nom. pl. n. of invisus, agr. with *munera*, 4. 10. 6
- Invisæ, *hated*, nom. pl. f. of invisus, agr. with *opes*, 4. 11. 1
- Invisus, a, um, *hated*, agr. with *qui*, 4. 23. 11
- Invita, *unwilling*, abl. f. f. of invitus, a, um, agr. with *laude*, 3 Prol. 23
- Invitare, *to invite*, inf. of invito, 1 conj. 4. 24. 16
- Invitasse, *to have invited*, inf. pret. per. Syncop. for invitavisse, 1. 26. 4
- Invitatur (qui) *who is invited*, 3 per. f. of invitor, atus. 1 conj. 4. 23. 11
- Invitavit, *he invited*, 3 per. f. pret. of invito, agr. with *dives*, 5. 5. 5
- Invitum, *unwilling*, ac. f. m. of invitus. a, um, agr. with *illum* (sub.) gov. of *coegit*, 4. 3. 9
- Involvens, *is. involving, concealing*, part. 4. 6. 14
- Involvit (se) *she involves, wraps (herself) up*, 3 per. f. of involvo, vi. 3 conj. agr. with *mustela*, 4. 1. 3
- Inutilis, *e. unprofitable, good for nothing*, adj. 1. 2. 23
- Jocans, *is. part. agr. with Ianius*, 3. 4. 3
- Jocari, *to jest*, inf. of jocos, atus. 1 conj. [nos jocari, *that I entertain myself.*] 1 Prol. 7
- Jocata est, *jested*, 3 per. f. pret. f. of jocos, agr. with *majestas*, 2. 5. 21

- Jocis, *by Jests*, ab. pl. of *jocus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *elufit*, 3 Prol. 38. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 87
- Jocorum, *of Jokes*, gen. pl. of *jocus*, 4. 6. 2
- Jocos, *the Jokes, Reflections*, ac. pl. gov. of *fuffinet*, 3. 8. 7
- Jocularē, *a jocular, merry, humoursome thing*, nom. f. n. of *jocularis*, e. 4 Prol. 1
- Jocus, i. 2. m. *a Joke, or Jest*, i. 21. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.
- Jove, (à) *from or by Jupiter*, abl. f. of *Jupiter*, gen. *Jovis*, 3. m. R. *Ut sunt diverum*, &c. gov. of *a*, i. 2. 11. & alibi.
- Jovem (ad) *to Jupiter*, ac. f. gov. of *ad*, i. 2. 22. & 27. and 4. 17. 1
- Jovi, *to Jupiter*, dat. f. gov. of *peperit*, 3 Prol. 20. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85. of *placuit*, 3. 17. 2. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt. 85
- Jovis, *of Jupiter*, gen. 4. 10. 1. and 4. 17. 10
- Ipsa, *herself*, nom. f. f. of *ipse*, a, um, agr. with *cicenia* (sub.) i. 26. 9. with *Expectatio*, 5. 5. 15
- Ipsa (in) *in that*, abl. f. f. agr. with *scholâ*, 3 Prol. 21
- Ipsam, (*the very*) ac. f. f. agr. with *vitam*, Prol. 51
- Ipsē, a, um, *thou*, pron. 3 per. f. m. nom. to *alueris*, 4. 10. 16
- Ipsē, a, um, *he, she, it*, pron. 3 per. f. m. nom. to *exciperet*, i. 1. 16. to *fovet*, 4. 18. 3. agr. with *Jupiter*, and is nom. to *possit*, 5. 8. 4
- Ipsi, *they (or themselves)* nom. pl. m. of *ipse*, nom. to *subclament*, 5. 1. 14.
- Ipsio, *itself. (or the very)* abl. f. m. of *ipse*, agr. with *loco*, i. 28. 7. with *sermone*, 4. 21. 22. with *cic*, 5. 7. 19
- Ipsos, *themselves*, ac. pl. m. of *ipse*, agr. with *mures* (sub.) i. 22. 7 with *pastores*, 3. 2. 13
- Ipsos, *them*, gov. of *implicuisset*, 3. 10. 41
- Ipsum (te) *thyself*, ac. f. m. 2 per. gov. of *fraudas*, 4. 19. 19
- Ipsum (illum) *himself*, ac. f. m. 3 per. gov. of *tradere*, 5 Prol. 6. agr. with *porcellum*, 5. 5. 36
- Ipsum, *him*, pron. 3 per. gov. of *rapit*, i. 9. 6. of *jussit*, i. 14. 9. of *ignorans*, 5. 1. 19
- Ipsumque, *and him*, gov. of *compilavit*, 4
- Irâ, *by the Anger*, abl. f. of *ira*, æ. i. f. gov. of *puniri*, 4. 10. 18. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Iracundos, *angry Men*, ac. pl. m. of *iracundus*, a, um, gov. of *admonebit*, 4. 3. 12
- Iræ, *of Anger*, gen. f. of *ira*, 3. 10. 25
- Iram, *Anger*, ac. f. gov. of *repressit*, i. 29. 10

Irascaris, (*that*) *thou be angry*, 2 per. f. pot. of irascor, 3 conj.
4. 19. 14

Irascitur (*illa*) *she is angry*, 3 per. f. of irascor, agr. with *illa*,
3. 8. 6

Iratè, *angrily*, adv. 4. 24. 14

Iratis (*Diis*) *the Gods being angry*, ab. pl. of iratus, a, um, agr.
with *Diis*, put absolutely, 4. 19. 15. R. *Quibuslibet*, &c.
Synt. 79

Irato, *with an angry*, abl. f. m. agr. with *impetu*, 3. 2. 14

Iratus, a, um, *angry*, nom. f. m. agr. with *senipes*, 4. 3. 3

Ire, *to go*, inf. of eo, 4 conj. 5 Prol. 20

Iridens, tis. *laughing at*, part. agr. with *illa*, 5. 3. 3

Irritos, *vain*, ac. pl. m. of irritus, a, um, agr. with *dolos*, 1. 23. 2

Irruens, tis. *rushing upon (him)* 5. 2. 4

Is, *he*, nom. f. m. of pron. is, ea, id. agr. with *senex*, 2. 15. 5.
with *Princeps*, 5. 7. 6

Ista, *that*, nom. f. f. of iste, a, ud, agr. with *Benignitas*, 1. 23.
7. with *brevitas*, 2 Prol. 12

Ista, *those*, nom. pl. n. agr. with *munera*, 4. 10. 4

Istam, *that*, ac. f. f. of iste, agr. with *faciem*, 3. 8. 16

Istis, *with these*, abl. pl. of iste, agr. with *verbis*, 5. 2. 11

Istum, *him*, ac. f. m. gov. of *timeo*, 3. 6. 5

Ita, *so*, adv. 1. 30. 11. & alibi.

Itaque. *therefore*, conj. 1. 27. 7

Iter, itineris. 3. n. a *Journey*. R. *Verba iter*, &c. 3. 19. 5

Iter, a *Journey*, ac. f. gov. of *simulavit*, 3. 10. 19

Iteratur, *is repeated*, 3 per. f. of iteror, atus. 1 conj. agr. with
illud, 5. 7. 32

Jubent, *they command*, 3 per. pl. of jubeo, fli. 2 conj. 4. 17. 16

Juberent (ut) *when they commanded*, 3 per. pl. imper. subj. of
jubeo, 5. 5. 19

Jubet, *he commands*, 3 per. f. agr. with *ordo equester*, 5. 7. 31.
with *benignitas*, 1. 23. 7

Jubetque, *and commands*, 1. 11. 2

Jucunditas, 3. f. *Pleasantness*, 4. 19. 21. R. *Nomen crescentis—*
acuta.

Jucundum, a *pleasant*, ac. f. m. of jucundus, a, um, agr. with
olorem, 3. 1. 3

Judex, icis. 3. c. a *Judge*, 3 Prol. 43. and 1. 10. 6. R. *Conjux*,
judex, &c.

Judicare, *to judge*, inf. of judico, 1 conj. 4. 20. 1

Judicatis, *ye judge*, 2 per. pl. of judico, 5 Prol. 19

- Judice (*Vespâ*) *the Wasp being Judge*, abl. absol. 3. 13. 3
 Judices, *Judges*, nom. pl. of *judex*, nom. to *sitis*, 5. 5. 38. to
petiere, 3. 10. 39
 Judicet, *can judge*, 3 per. f. pot. of *judico*, agr. with *sententia*,
 3. 10. 6
 Judicio (pro) *for Judgment*, abl. f. gov. of *pro*, 4. 7. 32. and 5.
 5. 2
 Judicio, *to Judgment*, dat. f. gov. of *gratulari*, 4. 25. 28
 Judicium, *Judgment*, ac. f. of *judicium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *redius*,
 3 Prol. 64
 Judico, *I judge*, 1 conj. 5. 3. 13
 Jugo, *the Mountain top*, abl. f. of *jugum*, i. 2. n. 3 Prol. 18. &
 4. 6. 6
 Jugulatus (forei) *he were afterwards to have his Throat cut*, 5.
 4. 6
 Jugum, *Yoke*, ac. f. of *jugum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *temperat*, [*tem-
 perat jugum meum, orders my driving.*] 3. 6. 6
 Jumenta, *working Cattle, Beasts of Burden*, ac. pl. of *jumen-
 tum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 24
 Junonem, *Juno*, ac. f. of *Juno*, onis. 3. f. gov. of *ad*, 3. 18. 1.
 R. *Sive*, *Dearum*, &c.
 Jupiter, *Jovis*, 3. m. *Jupiter*. R. *Ut sunt Divorum*, 3. 17. 6.
 & alibi.
 Jura, *Laws, Statutes*, ac. pl. of *jus, juris*. 3. n. R. *Sunt neu-
 tralia & hæc*, &c. gov. of *reddebat*, 4. 12. 8
 Jure, *Right*, ab. f. of *jus*, put absol. 4. 4. 20. [*jure neglecto,
 setting aside the Law.*]
 Jure, *by Right*, abl. f. of *jus*, gov. of *multandum*, 1. 26. 2. R.
Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89
 Jurejurando, *by an Oath*, abl. f. of *Jusjurandum*, gen. *jurisju-
 randi*, gov. of *persuasa est*, 1. 8. 7. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt.
 89
 Jurgii, *of Strife*, gen. f. of *jurgium*, ii. 2. n. 1. 1. 4
 Jurgium, *Strife*, ac. f. gov. of *super*, 3. 11. 2
 Jurisjurandi, *of the Oath, or Swearing*, gen. 3. 10. 40
 Jurisperitos, *Lawyers*, ac. pl. of *Jurisperitus*, i. 2. m. R. *Maf-
 cula in er*, &c. gov. of *consult*, 4. 4. 14
 Jufferat, *had commanded*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of *jubeo*, fli. 2 conj.
 agr. with *mater*, 3. 10. 22
 Jussit, *he commanded*, 3 per. f. pret. of *jubeo*, 1. 14. 9. and 5.
 4. 3
 Jussus, a, um, *commanded*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Æscopus*, 3. 19. 2
 Julius,

Justius, *more justly*, 4. 25. 24. and 5. 5. 47

Justo, *by a just*, abl. f. n. of justus, a, um, agr. with *exemplo*, 4. 6. 20

Juvant, *delight*, 3 per. pl. of juvo, i conj. agr. with *fabellæ*, 4. 6. 22

Juvenum (super) *upon a Bullock*, ac. f. of juvenus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *super*, 2. 1. 1

Juvenes, *young Men*, nom. pl. of Juvenis, is. 3. c. 4. 24. 22

Juvenis, is. 3. c. a *young Woman*, 2. 2. 5. R. *Affinis, juvenis*, &c.

L

LABI, *to do amiss*, inf. of labor, plus. 3 conj. 5. 5. 1

L Labor, pris. 3. m. *Labour*. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. 2. 9. 15

Laborant, *they labour, are put hard to it*, 3 per. pl. of laboro, i conj. agr. with *humiles*, 1. 31. 1

Laboras, *thou labourest, takest all the pains*, 2 per. f. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 1. 22. 6

Labore (sine) *without Labour*, abl. f. gov. of *sine*, 3. 7. 24

Labore (ex) *from Labour*, abl. f. gov. of *ex*, 4. 19. 9

Labore, *with Labour*, abl. f. gov. of *mortuus esset*, 3. 20. 6. R. *Quobis*, &c.

Laborem, *I labour*, 1 per. f. pot. of laboro, i conj. 3. 11. 4

Labori, *to labour*, dat. f. of labor, gov. of *desit*, 4. 25. 7. R.

Sum cum compositis, &c. Synt. 87. and of *faverit*, 12. 9. 8.

R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt. 85. gov. of *præponens*, 3 Prol. 26. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c.

Laboris, *of Labour*, gen. of labor, 2. 8. 24

Laboro, i conj. *I labour*, 4. 23. 8

Lacerari, *to be torn*, inf. of laceror, atus. i conj. 1. 12. 11

Lacerat, *he tears*, 3 per. f. of lacero, i conj. 1. 11. 4

Laceratus, a, um, *torn*, nom. f. m. agr. with *quidam*, 2. 3. 1

Laceffis, *thou provokest*, 2 per. f. of laceffo, fli. 3 conj. 4. 23.

18

Lachrymas, *the Tears*, ac. pl. of lachryma, æ. i. f. gov. of *inter*, 4. 16. 4

Lacte, *of Milk*, abl. f. of lac, tis. 3. n. R. *Lac, far, ver*, &c. gov. of *fraudat*, 4. 15. 8. R. *Accipiendi*, &c. Synt. 91

Lacus, ūs. 4. m. a *Lake*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 6. 7

Lædendi, *of hurting*, ger. in di, of lædo, 5. 3. 7

Lædere, *to hurt*, inf. of lædo, fi. 3 conj. 4. 7. 6

Læderet (quamvis nemo) *although no body did hurt (him)* 3 per. f. subj. imperf. of lædo, agr. with *nemo*, 3. 2. 5

Lædi, *to be hurt*, inf. of lædor, læsus. 3 conj. 2. 6. 6. & alibi.

Læferant (qui) *who had hurt*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. of lædo, agr. with *qui*, 3. 2. 19

Læferit (si) *if shall hurt*, 3 per. f. fut. subj. of lædo, agr. with *quis*, 1. 26. 1

Læsit *hath hurt*, 3 per. f. pret. of lædo, agr. with *qui*, 1. 18. 1

Læfura, *about to hurt*, nom. f. f. of læfurus, a, um, [læfura invicem, *to be revenged of him, or to vex him in her turn.*]

3. 8. 9

Læsus, a, um, *hurt*, agr. with *alter*, 2. 7. 12

Læta, *gay, pleasant, delightful, refreshing*, nom. f. f. of lætus, a, um, agr. with *domus*, 4. 24. 21

Læta, *delightful, pleasant*, ac. pl. n. agr. with *viridaria*, 2. 5. 14

Lætabor, *I shall rejoice*, 2 per. f. fut. 3 Prol. 32

Lætare, *rejoice thou*, 2 per. f. imperf. of lætor, 5. 7. 26

Lætor, atus. 1 conj. *I rejoice*, 4. 3. 7

Lætus, a, um, *glad, joyful*, agr. with *fanipes*, 4. 3. 5

Læva, *lucky*, nom. pl. n. of lævus, a, um, agr. with *omnia*, 3. 18. 12

Lagenæ, *of the Flaggon*, gen. of lagena, æ. 1. f. 1. 26. 10

Lagenam, *a Flaggon*, ac. f. gov. of *posuit*, 1. 26. 8

Lambe, *lick thou*, 2 per. f. of lambo, bi. 3 conj. 1. 25. 6

Lamberet (quum) *when he licked*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of lambo, 1. 26. 10

Lanæ, *to Wool*, dat. f. of lana, æ. 1. f. gov. of *dedita*, 4. 4. 43.

R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98

Languentis, *of a languishing*, gen. f. of languens, agr. with *avi*, 4. 25. 15

Languere, *to languish*, inf. of langueo, ui. 2 conj. 5. 10. 3

Languidas, *the languid*, ac. pl. f. of languidus, a, um, agr. with *vires*, 3. 2. 9

Languido, *with a languid*, abl. f. m. agr. with *gressu*, 5. 1. 22

Lanificæ, *to the Spinster*, dat. f. of lanifica, æ. 1. f. gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 23. gov. of *date*, 4. 4. 35. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85

Lanificam, *a Spinster*, ac. f. gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 5

Laniger, eri. 2. m. *the Wool-bearers, (the Sheep)* R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 1. 6

Lanium (ad) *at the Butcher's (Shop)* ac. f. gov. of *ad*, 3. 4. 1. of *expectare*, 3. 15. 13

Lanius,

- Lanius, ii. 2. m. *a Butcher*. R. *Mascula* in er, &c. 3. 4. 3
 Lapidem, *a Stone*, ac. f. of lapis, idis. 3. m. R. *Nomen cres-*
centis sit gravis, gov. of *impegerat*, 3. 5. 2. and *impinge*, 3.
 5. 7
 Laqueos, *the Snares*, ac. pl. of laqueus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula*
in er, &c. gov. of *effugerat*, 4. 1. 8
 Largam, *a large*, ac. f. of largus, a, um, agr. with *dapem*, 2.
 4. 24
 large, *largely*, adv. 2. 6. 15
 Largo, *with large*, abl. f. m. of largus, agr. with *cibo*, 3. 7. 14
 Laffabis, *thou shalt tire*, 2 per. f. fut. of lasso. 1 conj. 2. 6. 10
 latens, tis. *lying hid*, dat. f. of latens, gov. of *dixit*, (sub.) 2.
 8. 5. R. *Verba imperandi*, &c. Synt. 85
 Latè, *largely, a great way off*, adv. 3. 1. 2
 Latet, *lies hid*, 3 per. f. of lateo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *plebes*, 4.
 5. 13
 Latibula, *Dens*, ac. pl. of latibulum, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 1. 30. 9
 Latibulis, *in (from) Dens*, abl. pl. 2. 8. 1
 Latinis, *to Latin*, dat. pl. of Latinus, a, um, agr. with *li-*
teris, gov. of *manebit*, 5. 5. 44. R. *Omnia verba*, &c.
 Synt. 15
 Latium, ii. 2. f. *Italy*, 2. 9. 8. R. *Regionum*, *ut Græcia*, &c.
 Latior, ius. *wider*, adj. compar. 1. 24. 5
 Latrans, tis. *barking*, [senex latrans, *the old Hound*], 5. 10. 7
 Latrem (ne). *Ist I should bark*, 1 per. f. pot. of latro, 1 conj. 1.
 23. 6
 Latro, onis. 3. m. *a Thief or Highway-man*, 1. 1. 4. R. *Et*
in o signantia corpus, &c.
 Latrone (occiso) *the Highway-man (being slain)* abl. absol. 5.
 2. 7
 Latrones, *Thieves*, nom. pl. of latro, 2. 7. 7
 Lavationem, *the washing (the Bathing Vessel)*, ac. f. of lavatio,
 onis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. gov. of *seponit*, 4.
 4. 22
 Laudabile, *laudable*, nom. f. n. agr. with *exemplum*, 2. 1. 11
 Laudandum, *to be praised*, nom. f. n. of laudandus, a, um, agr.
 with *opus*, 4. 20. 7
 Laudâram, *I have praised*, 1 per. f. pret. pl. of laudo, 1 conj.
 per. Syncop. for *laudaveram*, 1. 12. 15
 Laudari, *to be praised*, inf. of laudor, atus. 1 conj. 1. 13. 1
 Laudas, *thou praisest*, 2 per. f. of laudo, 3. 7. 26. & alibi
 Laudat, *he praises*, 3 per. f. of laudo, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 12. 5
 Laudatis,

Laudatis, *than (things) praised*, abl. pl. of *laudatus*, a, um
gov. of *utiliora*, 1. 12. 1. R. *Comparativa cum*, &c. Synt.
78

Laude (invitâ) *Praise (being unwilling)* i. e. *in spite of Envy
and Detraction*, abl. f. of *laus*, dis. 3. f. pat. absolute. 3
Prol. 22

Laudem, *Praise*, ac. f. gov. of *intercipit*, 4. 11. 2. of *consequi*,
4. 12. 5. of *canens*, 4. 21. 5. of *scriberit*, 4. 24. 5.

Laudes, *Praises*, nom. pl. of *laus*, agr. with *sunt*, 2. 24. 13

Laudibus, *to Praises*, dat. pl. of *laus*, gov. of *conferre*, 4. 23. 3.
R. *Verba comparandi*, &c. Synt. 90

Laudibus, *with Praises*, abl. pl. gov. of *connavit*, 4. 23. 23. of
onerant, 5. 5. 20

Laudis, *of Praise*, gen. f. of *laus*, 5. 5. 7. of *(my own) Worth*,
2. 10. 11

Laurea, æ. 1. f. *the Laurel*, 3. 17. 3

Laus, dis. 3. f. *Praise*, 5 Prol. 13. R. *Nomen crescentis—
acuta*.

Laxâris (fi) *if thou shalt slacken*, 2 per. f. fut. subj. of *laxo*, 1
conj. per. Syncop. for *laxaveris*, 3. 14. 11

Lecto, *to the Bed*, dat. or abl. of *lectus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *re-
ciperet*, 1. 18. 4

Lector, *O Reader*, voc. f. of *lector*, oris. 3. m. 2 Prol. 11 and
4. 6. 21. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c.

Lectum (ad) *to the Bed*, ac. f. of *lectus*, i. 2. m. gov. of *ad*,
3. 10. 26. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.

Ledæ, *of Leda*, gen. of *Leda*, æ. 1. f. 4. 24. 9

Legati, *the Embassadors*, nom. pl. of *legatus*, i. 2. m. 4. 17. 6.
R. *Mascula in er*, &c.

Legatos, *Embassadors*, ac. pl. gov. of *misere*, 4. 17. 1. of *di-
mittere*, 4. 17. 28. of *expectant*, 4. 17. 35. of *investier*, 4.
17. 14. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73. gov. of *prodidit*,
4. 17. 17

Legem, *the Law*, ac. f. of *lex*, gis. 3. f. gov. of *proposuit*, 3
13. 5. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

Legendum (ad) *to read*, ger. in-dum, 3 Prol. 63

Legerat, *had read*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of *lego*, gi. 3 conj. agr. with
qui, 21. 20

Legere, *to read*, inf. of *lego*, 3 Prol. 1. and 4. 6. 2

Legere, *to gather, pick, cull*, inf. of *lego*, 2. 2. 7

Legerunt, *have chosen, made choice of*, 3 per. ph. pret. of *lego*,
agr. with *Disi*, 3. 17. 2

Legesne?

Legesne? *wilt thou read?* 2 per. f. fut. of lego, with *ne*, 3 Prol. 11

Leges (fi) *if thou wilt read*, 2 per. f. fut. of lego, 3 Prol. 32

Legi, *I have read*, 1 per. f. pret. of lego, 4. 25. 34

Legibus, *to Laws*, dat. pl. of lex, gis. gov. of *obstetere*, 3. 15. 19.

R. *Dativum postulant*, &c.

Legibus, *with Laws*, abl. pl. of lex, gis. gov. of *florere*, 2. 2. 1. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Lento, *with a pliable*, abl. f. n. of lentus, agr. with *flagello*, 3. 6. 6

Lentus, a, um, *slow*, in no great haste, &c. agr. with *ille*, nom. f. m. 1. 15. 7

Leo, onis. 3. m. a *Lion*, R. *Leo*, *curculio*, &c. 1. 5. 6. & alibi.

Leone (cum) *with the Lion*, abl. f. of leo, gov. of *cum*, 1. 5. 4

Leonis, *of the Lion*, gen. f. 1. 11. 10

Lepidum, *facetious*, nom. f. n. of lepidus, a, um, agr. with *genus*, 5. 7. 13

Leporem, *the Hare*, ac. f. of lepus, oris. 3. m. gov. of *objurgabat*, 1. 9. 4

Lepus, oris. 3. m. a *Hare*. R. *Nomen crescentis—sit gravis*, 1. 9. 8

Letho, *to Death*, dat. f. of lethum, 1. 2. n. gov. of *dedit*, 1. 22. 9. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 15. & 3. 16. 18

Levans, tis. *lifting up*, part. pres. ten. of *levo*, 1 conj. [dorso levans, *he taking upon his back.*] 4. 3. 4

Leve, a *light Thing*, nom. f. n. of levis, e. 4 Prol. 1

Levem, *light*, *vain*, ac. f. m. of levis, e. agr. with *risum*, 1. 29. 1

Levi, *by a light*, *swift*, abl. f. of levis, agr. with *curso*, 1. 12. 8

Levitas, atis. 3. f. *Levity*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*. 5 Prol. 8

Libeat (ne) *that (none) may take a fancy*, imperat. imperson. 1. 3. 1

Libelli, *of the little Book*, gen. of libellus, i. 2. m. 1 Prol. 3

Libellos, *little Books*, ac. pl. gov. of *legere*, 3 Prol. 1. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.

Libellum, *the little Book*, ac. f. gov. of *susine*, 4. 6. 3. of *perleges*, 5 Prol. 14

Libenter, *willingly*, *freely*, adv. 1. 18. 1. [libenter prorsus, *with a very good Will*] 5. 4. 5

Liber, era, um, *free*, *dissengaged*, adj. nom. f. m. 3. 7. 27. agr. with

- with *animus*, 3 Prol. 3. [liber mihi, *entirely at my own liberty*,] 3. 7. 27
- Liberalis, *e. a liberal (Person)* nom. 1o *est*, 1. 23. 1
- Liberat, *delivers*, 3 per. f. of libero, 1 conj. agr. with *illa*, 3. 2. 10
- Liberè, *freely*, adv. 4. 19. 14
- Liberis, *in free*, abl. pl. of liber, a, um, agr. with *paludibus*, 1. 2. 10
- Liberos, *Children*, ac. pl. of liberi, orum. caret. sing. of *creârit*, 1. 6. 9. of *significari*, 3. 3. 10
- Libertas, atis. 3. f. *Liberty*, 1. 2. 2. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
- Liberto (à) *by a Freedman*, abl. f. of libertus, gov. of a, 3. 10. 11
- Libertus, i. 2. m. *a Freed-man*, 3. 10. 44. R. *Mascula in er, &c.*
- Libitina, æ. 1. f. *the Goddess of Funerals*, 4. 19. 26. R. *Sive Dearum, &c.*
- Libitum est, *it pleaseth*, 3 per. f. of imperson. 3. 15. 4
- Librum, *a Book*, ac. f. of liber, ri. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov. of *exarabo*, 3 Prol. 30
- Libuerit (si) *if it shall like*, impersonal. fut. subj. 2 Prol. 9
- Licentia, æ. 1. f. *Liberty, Licence*, 1. 2. 3. and 3. 7. 25
- Licentiâ, *the Liberty*, abl. f. gov. of *usus*, 4. 4. 2. R. *Fungor, fruor, &c.* Synt. 90
- Licet, *although*, adv. 4. 20. 2
- Licet, *it is lawful (or he may)* imperson. 5 Prol. 16
- Ligârant (qui) *who had bound*, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. of ligo, 1 conj. per. syncop. for *ligaverant*, 4. 5. 5
- Ligato, *being bound*, abl. f. n. of ligatus, a, um, agr. with *cruce*, 5. 7. 56
- Ligneo, *a wooden*, abl. f. m. of ligneus, a, um, agr. with *abscolo*, 2. 5. 15
- Lignumque (supra) *and upon the Wood*, ac. f. of lignum, i. 2. n. 1. 2. 20
- Limam, *the File*, ac. f. of lima, æ. 1. f. gov. of *memordit*, 4. 7. 5
- Limâsset (si) *if he had examined diligently*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. subj. of *limo*, 1 conj. per. syncop. for *limavisset*, agr. with *pater familias*, 3. 10. 49
- Limen, *the Threshold*, ac. f. of limen, inis. &c. gov. of *intrare*, 3 Prol. 17
- Liminis, *of the Threshold*, gen. of limen, 3. n. R. *Est neutrum, &c.* 3. 7. 9
- Limio,

- Limo, *in the Mud*, abl. of limus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 2. 16
- Linguam, *the Tongue*, ac. f. of lingua, æ. 1. f. gov. of *præcludere*, 1. 23. 5. of *conde*, 5. 2. 13
- Lino, *to Linus*, dat. f. of Linus, i. 2. m. R. *Propria quæ*, &c. 3 Prol. 53. R. *Est pro habeo*, &c. Synt. 87
- Liquit, *she left*, 3 per. f. pret. of linquo, qui. 3 conj. agr. with *vulpecula*, 4. 8. 12
- Linteo, *with a Linen (or Linen Sash)* abl. f. of linteus, a, um, agr. with *Pelugio*, 2. 5. 11
- Liquidam, *a Liquid*, ac. f. f. of liquidus, a, um, agr. with *forbitionem*, 1. 26. 4
- Liquor, oris. 3. m. *Liquor, Water*, &c. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. 1. 1. 8
- Liquore (in) *in the Water*, abl. f. gov. of *in*, 1. 12. 4
- Lis, tis. 3. f. *Strife, Contention*, 3. 13. 3. R. *Nomen crescentis —acuta*.
- Literæ, *Letters, Learning*, nom. pl. 1. f. 4. 24. 1
- Litarum, *of Letters*, gen. pl. 5 Prol. 20. and 4. 21. 19
- Literatæ, *to learned*, dat. f. of literatus, a, um, agr. with *Græcia*, 3 Prol. 55
- Literis, *to Letters*, dat. pl. gov. of *molestus*, 4. 6. 23. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78. gov. of *manebit*, 5. 5. 44
- Litigabat, *co tended*, 3 per. f. of litigo, 1 conj. agr. with *Eunuchus*, 1. 11. 1
- Livor, oris. 3. m. *Envy, Hatred*, 2. 9. 10. & alibi. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c.
- Loca, *Places*, nom. pl. n. of locus, i. 2. m. 5. 5. 11
- Locat, *placeth*, 3 per. f. of loco, 1 conj. agr. with *fraudator*, 1. 16. 1
- Loco, *in a or the place*, abl. f. m. of locus, [*loco ignoto, in a place where he was not known.*] 1. 14. 2
- Loco ipso, *by the very nature of the place*, 1. 28. 7
- Loco cedam, *I will give place*, 1. 19. 10
- Locum, *the Place*, ac. f. gov. of *recolit*, 1. 18. 1. of *repositenti*, 1. 19. 5. of *in*, 2. 1. 5. and 4. 8. 5. of *complevit*, 2. 4. 16
- Locuples, etis. *wealthy*, 4. 21. 6
- Locupletes, *wealthy*, nom. pl. of locuples, 1. 27. 2
- Locus, i. 2. m. *a Place*, 4. 25. 16. maf. in f. n. neut. in pl. R. *At numerus, genus, &c. Quæ genus*, 28
- Locus quicunque fuerit, *whatever Opportunity I may have*, 2 Prol. 5

Locutam,

Locutam, *to have spoken*, ac. f. f. of locutus, a, um, agr. with *volucrum*, 1. 26. 11

Locuti sunt, *they spake*, 3 per. pl. of loquor, cutus. 3 conj. agr. with *Galli*, 3. 20. 9. with *dii*, 5. 7. 24

Locutus est, *he spake*, 3 per. sing. pret. agr. with *lo*, 1. 3. 6. with *afellus*, (sub.) 5. 4. 4

Locutus, *having spoken*, (or *to have spoken*) agr. with *vulturius*, 1. 27. 8. with *ego*, (sub.) 4 Prol. 8. with *homo* (sub.) 1. 22. 9

Longa, *of a long*, abl. f. f. of longus, a, um, agr. with *memoria*, 5 Prol. 19

Longè, *far, far off, by far*, adv. 1. 1. 3. and 4. 6. 8

Longèque, *and far off*, adv. and conj. 1. 30. 6

Longi, *of a long*, gen. sing. n. agr. with *temporis*, 4. 4. 18

Longior, nom. sing. m. agr. with *usus*, 4. 25. 13

Longitudinem, *the Length*, ac. f. of longitudo, dinis. 3. f. R. *Fœminei generis sit Hyperdyff.* &c. gov. of *credens*, 1. 8. 8

Longius, *longer*, nom. f. n. of longior, agr. with *iter*, 3. 19. 5

Loquantur (quod) *they spake*, 3 per. pl. subj. of loquor, agr. with *arboris*, 1 Prol. 6

Loquitur, *he speaks*, 3 per. f. of loquor, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 9. 6

Lora, *the Reins*, ac. pl. of lorum, i. 2. n. gov. of *continet*, 3. 6. 7

Luat, *let suffer*, 3 per. f. imperat. of luo, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *libertus*, 3. 10. 44

Luce, *by day*, abl. f. of lux, cis. 3. f. 3. 7. 19. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta.* R. *Quæ significant partem temporis*, &c. Synt. 64

Lucem (in) *to light*, ac. f. of lux, gov. of *in*, 2. 9. 16

Lucernâ (de) *from or at the Candle*, abl. f. of lucerna, æ. 1. f. gov. of *de*, 4. 10. 13

Lucernâ adlatâ, *a Candle being brought in*, 3. 10. 29

Lucernam, *a Candle*, ac. f. gov. of *accendi*, 4. 10. 12. of *accendit*, 4. 10. 1. of *accenderet*, 3. 19. 4

Lucri, *of Gain*, gen. f. of lucrum; i. 2. n. 5. 6. 3

Lucro (objecto) *Gain being offered*, abl. f. absol. 4. 11. 8

Lucrum, *Gain*, ac. f. gov. of *faciis*, 1. 23. 8. of *præponens*, 3 Prol. 27. of *vitævi*, 5. 4. 8. of *faciat*, 4. 19. 26

Luctans, *is. striving*, nom. f. agr. with *taurus*, 5. 9. 1

Luctum,

Luctum, *Mourning*, ac. f. of luctus, 4. m. gov. of *importaret*, 1. 28. 6

Luctûs, of *Mourning*, gen. of luctus, ûs. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 12. 15

Luculli, of *Lucullus*, 2. m. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c. 2. 5. 9

Ludentem, *playing*, ac. f. of ludens, tis. agr. with *Æsopum*, 3. 14. 1

Ludentes, *playing*, nom. pl. of ludens, tis. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 1. 8. 5

Ludimus, *we play*, 1 per. pl. of ludo, fi. 3 conj. 4 Prol. 2

Ludis, at *Plays*, abl. pl. of ludus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 5. 7. 6

Ludorum, of *Plays*, gen. pl. of ludus, 5. 7. 19

Ludos, *Plays*, ac. pl. gov. of *facturus*, 5. 5. 4. and 5. 7. 16

Luere, to *suffer*, inf. of luo, ui. 3 conj. 1. 17. 1

Lues, thou *shalt suffer*, 2 per. sing. fut. of luo, [spiritu culpam lues, you shall pay for your Fault with your Life.] 4. 10. 7

Luget, *mourns*, 3 per. f. of lugeo, xi. 2 conj. agr. with *domus*, 4. 6. 12

Lumen, *light*, ac. f. of lumen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale genus signans rem non animatam*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 4. 10. 2. of *quæ-runt*, 3. 10. 24

Lumine (cum) with a *Light*, abl. f. of lumen, gov. of *cum*, 3. 19. 8

Luminis, of the *Light*, gen. sing. of lumen, 4. 10. 11

Lupe, *Wolf*, voc. sing. of lupus, 1. 1. 7

Lupi, of the *Wolf*, gen. sing. 1. 8. 4

Lupo, to the *Wolf*, dat. f. gov. of *fecit*, 1. 8. 9. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85

Lupo (sponsore) the *Wolf* (being *Surety*) abl. f. absol. 1. 16. 4

Lupum, the *Wolf*, ac. f. gov. of *conspexit*, 1. 17. 8

Lupus, i. 2. m. a *Wolf*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. 1. 1. 1. & alibi.

Luscini, of a *Nightingale*, gen. f. of luscinius, ii. 2. m. 3. 18. 2

Luscinio, to the *Nightingale*, dat. f. gov. of *data*, 3. 18. 11. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85

Lustravit, he *searched*, 3 per. f. of lustrare, 1 conj. agr. with *Æsopus*, 3. 19. 3

T

Lusus,

Lusus, *Plays*, nom. pl. of lusus, ūs. 4. m. 3. 14. 12. R. *Mascula* in er, &c.

Luxu, in *Luxury*, abl. pl. of luxus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula* in er, &c. gov. of *trahit vitam*, 4. 5. 57. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Luxuriæ, to *Luxury*, dat. f. of luxuria, æ. 1. f. gov. of *trahit*, 4. 4. 44. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85

Lympharum, of the *Waters*, gen. pl. of lymphæ, æ. 1. f. 1. 4. 3
M

MAcerat, makes *lean*, 3 per. f. of macero, 1 conj. agr. with *jucunditas*, 4. 19. 21

Macie, with *Leanness*, abl. f. of macies, ei. 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. gov. of *conficius*, 3. 7. 2

Magè, *more*, or rather, adv. 5. 3. 11

Magis, *more*, or rather, adv. 3. 4. 5. & alibi.

Magistræ, to the *Mistress*, dat. f. of magistra, æ. 1. f. gov. of *divisit*, 2. 6. 15. R. *Omnia Verba*, &c. Synt. 85

Magnâ, with *great*, abl. f. f. of magnus, a, um, agr. with *invidia*, 3. 7. 10

Magna, *great things*, ac. pl. n. gov. of *ninaris*, 4. 22. 4

Magnas, *great*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *opes*, 3 Prol. 24

Magni, of *great*, gen. f. m. agr. with *Jovis*, 3. 17. 10

Magnitudine, in or by *Magnitude*, abl. f. of magnitudo, gov. of *vincis*, 3. 18. 6. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Magnitudinis, of *Magnitude*, *Greatness*, gen. f. f. 1. 24. 3

Magnitudo, *is*, 3. f. *Greatness*, *Magnitude*. R. *Famini generis sit Hyperdissyllabon in do*, 4. 5. 11

Magno, to *great*, dat. f. n. agr. with *periculo*, 2. 7. 14

Magno (in) in *great*, abl. f. n. of magnus, agr. with *periculo*, gov. of *in*, 2. 4. 13. and 2. 8. 19

Magno, with a *great*, abl. f. m. agr. with *clamore*, 1. 2. 11. with *dolore*, 1. 8. 5. with *apparatu*, 4. 24. 21. with *risu*, 5. 7. 21

Magnum, a *great*, ac. f. n. agr. with *beneficium*, 3. 15. 12. with *periculum*, 4. 8. 1

Magnus, a, um, *great*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Jupiter*, 4. 17. 13

Majestas, *atis*, 3. f. *Majesty*, 4. 5. 21. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

Major, *us*, *greater*, adj. compar. is m. agr. with *quis*, 1. 24. 8. is. f. agr. with *turba*, 5. 5. 25

Majore, with a *greater*, ab. f. f. of major, agr. with *curâ*, 3. 13. is m. agr. with *nifu*, 1. 24. 7. is n. and agr. with *incommodo*, 5. 3. 10
Majorem,

Majorem, *greater*, ac. f. f. agr. with *molestiam*, 4. 6. 24. with *turbam*, 5. 4. 11

Majoris, *at a greater price*, gen. f. 2. 5. 22. R. *Excipiuntur hi*, &c. Synt. 89

Majori, *with a greater*, abl. f. f. of major, agr. with *hostia*, 3. 3. 11

Majus, *a greater*, nom. f. n. of major, agr. with *malum*, 1. 2. 31

Majus, *a greater, of more moment*, ac. sing. agr. with *nihil*, 4. 1. 2. with *pretium*, 5. 1. 5

Mala, *Evils*, ac. pl. n. of malus, a, um, gov. of *inridebas*, 1. 9. 9. of *videre*, 1. 16. 2

Male, *idly, badly, evilly*, adv. 4. 24. 18. and 1. 3. 9

Maledixisti, *thou hast cursed*, 2 per. f. pret. of maledico, xi 3 conj. 1. 1. 10.

Maledixit, *he hath cursed*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *pater*, 1. 1. 12

Malefici, *of ill doing, Roguery*, gen. f. of maleficium, ii. per syncop. 1. 17. 1

Malefico, *to the mischievous*, dat. f. m. of maleficus, a, um, agr. with *cani*, (sub.) gov. of *immisit*, 2. 3. 2. R. *Dativum posulant*, &c. Synt. 87

Malefico (cum) *with an Evil-doer*, abl. f. gov. of *cum*, 4. 10. 20

Maleficus, a, um, *a mischievous*, nom. f. m. agr. with *confliator*, 2. 6. 2

Mali, *of an Evil*, gen. f. of malus, a, um, agr. with *hominis*, 1. 19. 1

Mali, *of Evil, Mischief*, gen. f. of malum, i. 2. n. 2. 4. 25. & 3. 10. 44

Maligna, *malignant, malicious*, nom. f. f. of malignus, a, um, agr. with *suspicio*, 3. 10. 36

Malignitas, *ais. 3. f. Malignity, Ill-will*, 5 Prol. 15. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c.

Malis, *to evil Persons*, dat. pl. gov. of *amicus*, 4. 11. 7. of *feri*, 4. 18. 1

Malis, *Evils*, abl. pl. of malum, gov. of *dignum*, 3 Prol. 44. R. *Dignus, indignus*, &c. Synt. 80

Malis, *with the Evils*, abl. pl. gov. of *corrumpas*, 3. 8. 15. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Malitiâ, *with Malice*, abl. f. of malitia, æ. i. f. gov. of *evertit*, 2. 4. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Malo, *by the Evil*, abl. f. of malum, gov. of *reperire*, 4. 8. 2. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

- Malo, *an Evil*, dat. f. gov. of *est*, 5. 4. 12. R. *Sem cum comp.*
 Synt. 87
- Malo, *with Mischief*, abl. f. gov. of *adficietur*, 1. 5. 10. R.
Quodvis, &c.
- Malorum, *of evil Men*, gen. pl. m. of *malus*, 4. 10. 5
- Maluisset (*quum*) *when he had rather*, 3 per. f. pr.—pl. subj. of
malo, *mavis*, *lui*, irr. agr. with *is*, 5. 7. 9
- Malum. i. 2. n. *an Evil, Mischief*, &c. 1. 2. 31
- Malum, *Evil*, ac. f. gov. of *extraherent*, 1. 8. 6. of *fert*, 4. 18.
 1. of *perforte*, 1. 2. 30. of *finire*, 1. 18. 6
- Malus, a, um, *bad, bungling*, &c. agr. with *futor*, 1. 14. 1
- Mandant, *they command*, 3 per. pl. of *mando*, 1 conj. agr. with
illi, (sub.) 4. 4. 24
- Mandata, *commands*, ac. pl. of *mandatum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *dant*,
 1. 2. 27. and 4. 17. 20
- Manebit, *shall remain*, 3 per. f. fut. of *maneo*, fi. 2 conj. agr.
 with *pretium*, 5. 5. 44
- Maneret (fi) *if remained*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *sen-*
sus, 4. 5. 30
- Manes, *the Dead, the Spirits, or Gods below*, ac. f. of *manes*,
ium. 3. m. caret. f. R. *Mascula sunt tantum*, &c. gov. of
violavit, 1. 27. 4
- Manibus, *with Hands*, abl. pl. of *manus*, gov. of *tangi*, 3
 Prol. 6
- Manifestis, *by Manifest*, abl. pl. of *manifestus*, a, um, agr. with
rebus, [*manifestis rebus, by the evidence of things.*] 5. 5. 3
- Manu, *with the Hand*, abl. f. of *manus*, 2. 5. 9
- Manu promptus, *a Man of Courage*, 5. 2. 2
- Manum, *the Hand*, ac. f. gov. of *osculantur*, 5. 1. 14
- Manus, ūs. 4. m. *a Hand*, 4. 20. 8. R. *Mascula in er*, &c.
- Manus (inter) *between the Hands*, ac. pl. of *manus*, gov. of *in-*
ter, 5. 7. 10. of *infecit*, 4. 6. 16
- Mare, *the Sea*, ac. f. of *mare*, is 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomen in e*,
 gov. of *prospicit*, 2. 5. 10
- Margaritam, *a Pearl*, ac. f. of *margarita*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *repe-*
rit, 3. 12. 2
- Margine, *Brink*, abl. f. of *margo*, inis. 3. f. R. *Cardo, margin*,
 &c. gov. of *clauderetur*, 4. 8. 4. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Mari, *the Sea, in the Sea*, abl. f. of *mare*, 4. 21. 10
- Maritus, i. 2. m. *a Husband*. R. *Masculi in er*, &c. 3. 10. 9
- Marmor, *to Marble (Statues)* dat. f. of *marmor*, oris. 3. n. R.
Neutra aquor, &c. gov. of *adscripturunt*, 5. 1. 6. R. *Dati-*
um postulant, Synt. 87
- Masculus,

Masculus, i. 2. m. a *Male*, 3. 15. 11. R. *Mascula* in er, &c.
 Mater, tris. 3. f. a *Mother*, 1. 28. 5. & alibi. R. *Patris*
generis sunt mater, &c.

Materia, æ. 1. f. *Matter*, 4. 24. 7

Materiae, of *Matter*, gen. f. 4. 25. 6

Materiam, *Matter*, ac. f. gov. of *reperit*, 1 Prol. 1

Matrem, the *Mother*, ac. f. of *mater*, gov. of *fecit*, 4. 4. 7

Matri, to the *Mother*, dat. f. gov. of *conferant*, 4. 4. 12. and of
conferent, 4. 4. 46. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87

Matris, of the *Mother*, gen. f. 3. 8. 4

Matronarum, of *Matrons*, gen. pl. of *matrona*, æ. 1. f. 4. 23. 7.
 and 4. 23. 13

Matura, ripe, nom. f. f. of *maturus*, a, um, agr. with *uva*,
 (sub.) 4. 2. 4

Maturius, more early, betimes, adv. 4. 19. 2

Maxima, the greatest, nom. f. f. of *maximus*, agr. with *expectatio*, 4. 22. 2

Maximam, the greatest, ac. f. f. agr. with *famem*, 4. 17. 5

Maximè, most of all, most greatly, adv. 3. 10. 15

Maximo, with the greatest, abl. f. m. agr. with *plausu*, 5. 5. 21

Maximum (ad) to the greatest, ac. f. m. agr. with *splendorem*, 3.
 12. 15

Maximus, a, um, the greatest, nom. f. m. agr. with *genitor*, 4.
 17. 22. with *admirator*, 4. 21. 21

Me, me, ac. f. of pron. ego, gov. of *sequetur*, 1. 5. 9. of *vincet*,
 5. 5. 22. of *licessis*, 4. 23. 18. of *revertit*, 4. 23. 20. of *esse*, 1.
 29. 8. of *professum*, 3 Prol. 52. of *alligant*, 3. 7. 13. of *vocent*,
 3 Prol. 10. of *vincet*, 5. 5. 22

Me (à) by me, abl. f. 4. 20. 5

Mea, my or mine, nom. f. f. of *meus*, a, um, agr. with *voluptas*
 4. 8. 9. with *religio*, 3. 13. 8

Mea, mine, nom. pl. n. of *meus*, agr. with *cuncta*, 4. 21. 14

Mea, my, ac. pl. n. agr. with *verba*, 5 Prol. 18. with *scripta*, 4.
 6. 1

Mea, for my, abl. f. f. of *meus*, agr. with *causa*, 1. 22. 4

Mea, by my, agr. with *culpa*, 1. 23. 8

Mea, in my, agr. with *memoria*, 3. 10. 8

Mea (quid refert) what is it to me, abl. f. f. gov. of *refert*, 1. 14.
 9. R. *Hæc tria impersonalia*, &c. Synt. 96

Meæ, of my, gen. f. f. agr. with *carnis*, 1. 25. 8. with *vocis*, 1.
 11. 13

Meæ, to my, dat. f. f. agr. with *turbæ*, 1. 19. 9. with *vita*, 4.
 19. 7

Meæ, *my*, nom. pl. f. agr. with *vires*, 5. 10. 8

Meam, *my*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *linguam*, 1. 23. 5. with *calamitatem*, 3 Prol. 40

Meas, *my*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *clitellas*, 1. 15. 10

Mecum, *with me*, abl. f. of *ego*, join'd with præp. *cum*, 2. 5. 22. & alibi.

Mecum, *with myself*, 5. 3. 6

Medeæ, of *Medea*, gen. f. of *Medea*, æ. 1. f. R. *Propria famineum*, &c.

Mediâ (in) *in the Middle*, abl. f. f. of *medius*, a, um, agr. with *quercu*, 2. 4. 2. agr. with *turbâ*, 4. 4. 29. with *via*, 3. 14. 5

Mediæ, of *a Middle*, gen. f. of *medius*, agr. with *atatis*, 2. 3

Medicinam, *Physic*, ac. f. of *medicina*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *facere*, [*Medicinam facere*, *to practise Physic*.] 1. 14. 2. of *fecit*, [*fecit medicinam lupo*, *he wrought a Cure for the Wolf*.] 1. 8. 9

Medicum, *a Physician*, ac. f. of *medicus*, i. 2. m. R. *Masculz in er*, &c. gov. of *esse*, (sub.) 1. 14. 12. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c.

Medio, *in the Middle*, abl. f. n. agr. with *mari*, 4. 21. 10. with *sele*, 3. 19. 8

Meherculè, *indeed, truly*, an adv. 1. 25. 8. & alibi.

Mei, of *my*, gen. f. n. of *meus*, a, um, agr. with *officij*, 3 Prol. 5

Meis, *to my*, dat. pl. of *meus*.

Meis, *with my*, abl. pl. of *meus*.

Meis, *in my*, abl. pl. agr. with *chartis*, 5. 5. 43

Melior, us. gen. oris. *better*, adj. comparat. 3. 5. 3

Meliores, *better*, ac. pl. of *melior*, agr. with *homines*, (sub.) gov. of *carpere*, 2. 9. 17

Melioris, of *a better*, gen. f. agr. with *vi'a*, 4. 17. 2

Mellis, of *the Honey*, gen. f. of *mel*, lis. 3. n. R. *Mel, fel, lac*, &c.

Melos, i. 2. n. *Melody*. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. nom. 3. 18. 11. ac. f. gov. of *scripsit*, 4. 21. 2

Melius, *better*, adv. 1. 17. 5. & 5. 5. 24

Meminerit, *he may remember*, 3 per. f. fut. pot. of *memini*, 1 Prol. 7

Meminero, *I shall remember*, 1 per. f. fut. pot. 4. 25. 35

Memini, *I remember*, 1 per. f. pret. a Verb defective, 3. 2. 17. & alibi.

Memoria,

- Memoria, *in or within Memory*, abl. f. of memoria, æ. 1. f. 3.
 10. 8. gov. of *dignum*, 5 Prol. 19. R. *Dignus, indignus, &c.*
 Synt. 80
- Memoriae, *of Memory*, gen. f. gov. of *dignum*, 4. 20. 3. R.
Horum nonnulla. Synt. 80
- Memoriae, *to Memory*, dat. f. gov. of *tradam*, [*memoriae tra-*
dam, I'll put upon record.] 4. 24. 3. R. *Verba dandi, &c.*
 Synt. 85
- Menander, ri. 2. m. *Menander.* R. *Propria quæ, &c.* 5. 1. 9.
 and 5. 1. 18
- Mendaces, *Lyars*, nom. pl. of mendax, acis. 1. 7. 11
- Mendacium, *the Lye*, ac. sing. of mendacium, ii. 2. n. gov. of
limasset, 3. 10. 49
- Mens, tis. 3. f. *a Mind.* R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 3 Prol. 59
- Mensâ (de) *from the Table*, abl. f. of mensa, æ. f. gov. of *de*, 3.
 6. 21
- Menses, *Months*, ac. pl. of mensis, i. 3. m. *Mensis & ensis,*
 &c. gov. of *ante*, 1. 1. 10
- Menses, *Months*, nom. pl. 5. 7. 11
- Mensibus, *Months*, abl. pl. of mensis, 3. 15. 15. R. *Quæ*
significant, &c. Synt. 94. [*mensibus peractis, the Months*
being gone about. i. e. her Time being out.] abl. absol. 1. 18. 2
- Mente, *with a Mind*, abl. f. of mens, 3. f. R. 4. 19. 17. R.
Quodvis, &c. Synt. 98
- Mentem, *a Mind*, i. e. *a Design*, ac. f. gov. of *esse*, 5. 3. 7
- Mentēs, *Minds*, ac. pl. gov. of *tenet*, [*jam favor mentes tenet,*
but being prepossessed.] 5. 5. 25
- Mentiri, *to lye*, inf. of mentior, tus. 4. conj. 2. 29. 6
- Mentitus, a, um, (*foret*) *he had lyed*, agr. with *libertus*, 3. 10. 13
- Meo, *to my*, dat. f. m. of meus, agr. with *labori*, 2. 9. 8
- Meo, *by my*, abl. f. n. agr. with *responsō*, 4. 20. 6
- Meo, *in my*, agr. with *conspicere*, 5. 1. 24
- Meos, *my*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *hæsus*, 1. 1. 8
- Mercede (sine) *without Reward*, abl. f. gov. of *sine*, 4 Prol. 8.
 is put absolutely, [*sine mercede, without proof.*] 4. 21. 5
- Mercedem, *a Reward*, ac. f. gov. of *postulas*, 1. 8. 12
- Mercedis, *of a or the Reward*, gen. f. 4. 24. 11
- Merces, edis. 3. f. *a Reward.* R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 1.
 17. 9
- Merces, *Wares*, ac. pl. of merx, cis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis*
—acuta, gov. of *inter*, 3. 4. 1
- Mercurio, *to Mercury*, dat. f. gov. of *dant*, 1. 2. 27. R. *Verba*
dandi, &c. Synt. 89

Mercurius, ii. 2. m. *Mercury*, 4. 17. 9. R. *Ursunt Diorum*, &c.
Merdis (cum) *with Dung*, abl. pl. of merda, æ. 1. f. gov. of
cum, 4. 17. 25

Meriti, of *Merit*, of a good Turn, gen. f. of meritum, i. 2. n.
1. 18. 1

Meritis, to *Merits*, dat. pl. gov. of *dedicans*, 3 Prol. 30. R.
Verba dandi, &c. Synt. 85

Meritis, by *Merits*, abl. pl. 3. 15. 19

Merito, *deservedly*, adv. 1. 4. 1. 3. 6. 10. & alibi.

Meritum, *Merit*, ac. f. gov. of *jactant*, 1. 22. 12

Merfit, *plunged, drowned*, 3 per. f. pret. of *inergo*, fi. 3 conj.
agr. with *victor*, 4. 5. 9

Merfum, *drowned*, nom. f. n. of *mersus*, a, um, agr. with *huc*,
1. 2. 16

Meruit, *he deserved*, 3 per. f. pret. of *mereo*, ui. 2 conj. agr.
with *homo* (sub.) 3. 11. 7

Metu, *with, by, for Fear*, abl. f. of metus, gov. of *in*, 1. 11. 15

Metuens, *tis. fearing*, part. agr. with *aquila*, 2. 4. 21

Metuere, *to fear*, inf. of metuo, ui. 3 conj. 1. 28. 1

Metum, *the Fear*, ac. f. of metus, gov. of *inter*, 4. 16. 4

Metus, *ûs. 4. m. Fear*. R. *Masculi in er*, &c. 1. 2. 26

Meum, *my*, ac. f. n. of *meus*, agr. with *propositum*, 1. 5. 2

Meus, a, um, *my or mine*, agr. with *venter*, 3. 7. 23. with *homo*,
5. 7. 32

Mi, *to me*, dat. f. of ego, per. Syncop. for *mihi*, 3. 18. 9

Mihi, *to me*, dat. f. of ego, gov. of *maledixisti*, 1. 1. 10. of *im-*
positurum, 1. 15. 8. of *insultare*, 1. 21. 11. of *imputare*, 1.
22. 8. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt.

Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *tribuetis*, 1. 5. 8. of *reddas*, 3 Prol. 63. of
adtributum est, 4. 19. 12. of *dedit*, 5 Prol. 8. R. *Verba dan-*
di, &c. Synt.

Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *desunt*, 3. 11. 5. of *prodesse*, 3. 12. 6. of *su-*
persunt, 4. 21. 1. of *visum est*, 4. 23. 6. R. *Sum cum com-*
positis, &c. Synt.

Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *profecerint*, 1. 12. 14. of *parcas*, 1. 22. 2.
R. *Imprecis verba*, &c. Synt.

Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *paratur*, 2. 4. 7. of *debetur*, 3 Prol. 61.
R. *Omnia verba acquisitiva*, &c. Synt.

Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *promitte*, 4. 24. 15. R. *Verba promitten-*
di, &c. Synt.

Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *est*, 1. 29. 10. R. *Est pro habeo*, &c. Synt.

Mihi, *to me*, gov. of *facilius*, 3. 7. 13. of *par*, 1. 19. 10. R.
Adjectiva quibus, &c. Synt. Mihique,

Mihique, *and to me*, gov. of *invisa*, 4. 10. 6. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78

Milites, *the Soldiers*, nom. pl. of miles, itis. 3. c. 4. 5. 6. R. *Communis generis*, &c.

Milvio, *to the Kite*, dat. f. of milvius, ii. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *tradunt*, 1. 31. 10. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85

Milvium, *the Kite*, ac. f. of milvius, gov. of *fugissent*, 1. 31. 3

Minaris, *thou threatnest*, 2 per. f. of minor, atus. 1 conj. 4. 22. 4

Minas, *Threatnings*, ac. of minæ, arum. gov. of *exercit*, 3. 6. 11

Minerva, æ. 1. f. *Minerva*. R. *Sive Dædum*, &c. 3. 17. 5

Minimè, *in no wise*, &c. a lv. 1. 18. 6

Minos, ois. 3. m. *Minos*. R. *Propria quæ*, &c. 4. 6. 19

Minus, *not less*, &c. 4. 20. 4. & alibi.

Minuta Plebes, *the Populace*, nom. f. f. of minutus, a, um, agr. with *plebes*, 4. 5. 12

Miraculo, *with the Miracle*, abl. f. of miraculum, i. 2. n. gov. of *turbat*, [*novo miraculo, with the new Prodigy.*]

1. 11. 8. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Mirans, tis. *admiring*, part. 1. 12. 5

Mirati, *admiring, or admired*, nom. pl. m. of miratus, a, um 4. 17. 14

Miscens, tis. *mingling*, part. 1. 28. 10

Miscere, *to mingle*, inf. of misceo, ui. 2 conj. 1. 14. 8

Miscet, *minglsth*, 3 per. f. of misceo, agr. with *dolor*, 4. 16. 10

Miscuit, *hath mingled*, 3 per. f. pret. of misceo, agr. with *libertas*, [*miscuit civitatem, put the Government into confusion.*] 1. 2. 2

Misenensem, *at Misena*, ac. f. of Misenensis, e. agr. with *villam*, 2. 5. 8

Miseræ, *poor Wretch*, dat. f. of miser, a, um, agr. with *mihi*, 2. 4. 7. with *sibi*, 1. 28. 6

Miserandam, *to be pitied*, ac. f. f. of miserandus, a, um, agr. with *fæminam* (sub.) 3. 10. 46

Miseras, *miserable (Wretches)* ac. pl. of miser, gov. of *cogit*, 1. 4. 8

Misère, *they sent*, 3 per. pl. pret. of mitto, fi. 3 conj. agr. with *illæ*, (sub.) 1. 2. 22. *they cast*, agr. with *agrestes*, 3. 2. 6

Miseria, æ. 1. f. *Misery*, 3. 20. 3

Misericors, dis. *merciful*, 4. 18. 3

Misericordia, æ. 1. f. *Pity, Mercy*, 4. 25. 21

Misericors, dis. *merciful*, 2. 18. 3

Miserit,

- Miserit, *he hath sent forth*, 3 per. f. pot. of mitto, misl. 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 18. 4
- Miserita est, *had pity upon*, 3 per. f. f. pret. of misereor, itus. 2 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 15. 15
- Miseriti, *pitying*, nom. pl. m. of miseritus, a, um, agr. with *quidam*, 3. 2. 4
- Miserum, *the wretched*, ac. f. m. of miser, agr. with *spiritum*, 4. 19. 17
- Miserunt, *they sent*, 3 per. pl. pret. of mitto, misl. 3 conj. agr. with *illi*, 4. 17. 33
- Misisset, *had thrown*, 3. per. f. pr. pl. sub. of mitto, agr. with *fur*, 1. 23. 3
- Misit, *he sent*, 3 per. f. pret. of mitto, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 2. 24. with *fur*, 1. 23. 3. with *religio*, 4. 10. 4
- Misso (aulæo) *the Curtain. (being drawn,)* abl. f. n. of missus, a, um, put absolutely, 5. 7. 23
- Missum, *cast, (sent)* nom. f. n. of missus, agr. with *quod*, [missum vadis, *being thrown down into the Fens.*] 1. 2. 14
- Mittuntur, *are sent*, 3 per. pl. of mittor, flus. 3 conj. agr. with *legati*, 4. 17. 20
- Mixtum, *mingled*, ac. f. m. of mixtus, a, um, agr. with *odorem*, 4. 17. 25
- Mnemosyne, es. 3. f. *Mnemosyne, (the Goddess of Memory)* 3 Prol. 18. R. *Sive Dearum, &c.*
- Modestia, *to Modesty*, dat. f. of modestia, æ. 1. f. of debetur, 2. 1. 8. R. *Imprimis verba.* Synt. 85
- Modestis, *to modest (Persons)* dat. pl. of modestus, a, um, gov. of offerre, 2 Prol. 15. R. *Dativum posulant*, Synt. 87
- Modis, *Manners*, abl. pl. of modus, 1. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov. of *involvens*, 4. 6. 14. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89. and *Participia regunt.* Synt. 98
- Modium, *a Bushel*, ac. f. of modius, ii. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov. of *rogabat*, 1. 16. 3. R. *Verba rogandi, &c.* Synt. 88
- Modò, *just now*, adv. 1. 9. 9. o ly, 1. 17. 4 & alibi.
- Modo, *in manner*, abl. f. of modus, 1. 2. m. 1. 24. 7. and 4. 4. 9
- Modo, *only*, [vos modo, *do but you*, adv. 2. 8. 8
- Mœcha, æ. 1. f. *a Harlot, (a Whore)* 4. 4. 42
- Mœchæ, *to the Whore*, dat. f. gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 21. of *donate*, 4. 4. 39. R. *Verba dandi, &c.* Synt. 85
- Mœrens, tis. *grieving, in great Heaviness*, part. 1. 3. 10. and Mœren-

- Mœrentes, *grieving*, nom. pl. agr. with *hirci*, 4. 15. 2
 Mœstus, a, um, *sorrowful*, nom. f. m. agr. with *ille*, 4. 3. 10
 Molesta, *trouble some*, nom. f. f. of molestus, a, um, agr. with
natio, 2. 5. 4
 Molesti, *trouble some*, nom. pl. m. of molestus, agr. with *postea*,
 5. 5. 47
 Molestiam, *trouble*, ac. f. of molestia, æ. 1. f. gov. of *exhila-*
ant, 4. 6. 24
 Molestior, *ius. more trouble some*, adj. compar. 4. 25. 2
 Molestis, *of (from) trouble some*, abl. pl. agr. with *muribus*,
 1. 22. 3
 Molestus, a, um, *trouble some*, n. f. m. 4. 6. 23. agr. with *ille*,
 3. 19. 10
 Moliens, *tis. contriving*, part. of molior, agr. with *illa*, 4.
 8. 7
 Momentum, i. 2. n. a *Moment*, 3 Prol. 5
 Momordit, *hath bitten*, 3 per. f. pret. of mordeo, momordi. a
 conj. agr. with *hæc*, 4. 7. 5. with *musca*, 5. 3. 1
 Monent, *they warn*, 3 per. pl. of moneo, ui. conj. agr. with
versus, 1. 19. 2
 Monet, *warns*, 3 per. f. agr. with *argumentum*, 4. 15. 7. *it in-*
structs, agr. with *liber*, (sub.) [*Vitam monet, directs (human)*
Life.] 1 Prol. 4
 Monitis, *the advice*, dat. pl. of monitum, i. 2. n. gov. of *paruit*,
 2. 6. 14. R. *Verba obsequendi*, &c. Synt. 86
 Monitus fuit, *he hath been warned*, 3 per. f. pret. of moneor,
 2 conj. agr. with *ille*, 3. 5. 8
 Monitus, a, um, *warned, admonished*, nom. f. m. 3. 8. 1
 Mons, *tis. 3. m. a Mountain*, 4. 22. 1. R. *Mascula dicuntur*,
 &c.
 Monstrabat, *did shew*, 3 per. f. imperf. of monstro, i conj. agr.
 with *vitulus*, 5. 9. 5
 Monstrabo, *I will shew*, 1 per. f. fut. of monstrum, 3. 5. 5
 Monstraro (nisi) *unless I shall shew*, 1 per. f. fut. subj. per Syn-
 cop. for *monstravero*, agr. with *ego* (sub.) 2. 6. 9
 Monstro, *with the Monster*, abl. f. of monstrum, 1. 2. n. 3
 3. 5
 Monte, *on a Mountain*, abl. f. of mons, 2. 5. 9
 Mora, æ. 1. f. a *Delay*, nom. f. to *impediret*, 5. 8. 6. to *est*, 4.
 4. 18
 Morâ, *with Delay*, abl. f. gov. of *tenuit*, 3 Prol. Co. of *sine*,
 5. 7. 22
 Moram

- Moram, *Delay*, ac. f. gov. of *faciat*, 4. 24. 26
 Morbo, *with a Disease*, abl. f. of *morbus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mas-*
cula in er, &c. gov. of *confectus*, i. 14. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c.
 Synt. 89. and *Participia regunt*. Synt. 98
 Mordaciorem, *a more biting (Person)* ac. f. of *mordacior*, oris.
 compar. adj. gov. of *adpetit*, 4. 7. 1
 Mordax, *acis. biting*, adj. nom. f. f. agr. with *invidia*, 5. 1. 8
 More, *in a manner*, abl. f. gov. of *locuti sunt*, 5. 7. 24. R.
Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89
 Morem, *the Manner, (Usage)* ac. f. gov. of *servabo*, 2 Prol. 8
 Mores, *the Manners*, ac. pl. gov. of *ostendere*, 3 Prol. 51. of
compscere, i. 2. 12
 Mori, *to die*, inf. of *morior*, 4 conj. 1. 21. 12
 Moribus, *with Manners*, abl. pl. of *mos*, *moris*, 3. m. R.
Mascula dicuntur, &c. gov. of *vincas*, 3. 8. 16. R. *Quod-*
vis, &c. Synt. 89.
 Moribus, *to Manners*, dat. pl. gov. of *alienum*, 4. 4. 40. R.
Communis, &c. Synt. 79
 Moriens, *tis. dying*, part. of *morior*, i. 12. 12
 Moris est, *as the Custom is*, gen. f. of *mos*, oris, 4. 24. 8
 Moror, *I pass my time*, i per. f. of *mōror*, atus, i conj. 4
 23. 5
 Mors, *tis. Death*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 4. 25. 19
 Morfibus, *with Bitings*, abl. pl. of *morsus*, ūs. 4. m. R.
Mascula in er, &c. gov. of *lacerari*, i. 12. 11. R. *Quodvis*,
 &c. Synt. 89
 Mortis, *of Death*, gen. f. of *mors*, i. 9. 8
 Morfu, *by the Bite*, abl. f. gov. of *laceratus*, 2. 3. 1. R. *Par-*
ticipia, &c. Synt. 98
 Mortales, *Mortals, (Men)* ac. pl. of *mortalis*, e. gov. of *devo-*
cat, i. 20. 2
 Mortales, *Mortals (Men)* pl. nom. to *solent*, 5. 5. 1
 Mortalium, *of Mortals (of Men)* gen. f. 2 Prol. 3. and 3. 10. 56
 Morte, *with Death*, abl. f. of *mors*, gov. of *ulcisci*, 5. 3. 4
 R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
 Mortem, *Death*, ac. f. gov. of *fugio*, 3. 9. 3. of *post*, 3. 20. 10
 Morti, *to Death*, dat. f. gov. of *propior*, 4. 25. 10. R. *Ad-*
jectiva quibus, &c. Synt. 78.
 Mortis, *of Death*, gen. f. i. 9. 8. & *alibi*.
 Mortua, *dead*, nom. f. f. of *mortuus*, a, um, agr. with *cicadiz*,
 (sub.) 3. 16. 19
 Mortuam, *dead*, ac. f. f. agr. with *pantheram* (sub.) 2. 3. 8
 Mortuo,

Mortuo, *to the Dead*, dat. f. agr. with *asino* (sub.) 3. 20. 11
 Mortuum, *dead*, ac. f. m. agr. with *illum* (sub.) 5. 7. 21
 Mortuus esset (quum) *when he was dead*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj.
 of morior, tuus. 4 conj. agr. with *ille*, 3. 20. 6
 Mos, oris. 3. m. a *Custom, Manner, &c.* 5. 1. 3. & alibi. R.
Mascula dicuntur, &c.

Motu, *with the Motion*, abl. f. of motus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mas-*
cula in er, ceu, &c. gov. of terruit, 1. 2. 15. R. *Quodvis*
verbum. Synt. 89

Moveor, tus. 2 conj. *I am moved*, 1 per. f. 3. 6. 4

Movet, *it moves*, 3 per. f. of moveo, vi. 2 conj. agr. with *li-*
ber (sub.) 1 Prol. 3. with *scurra*, 5. 5. 28. with *qui*, 3
 Prol. 58

Mox, *presently, by and by*, adv. 1. 21. 7. & alibi.

Mulam, *a or the Mule*, ac. f. of mula, æ. 1. f. gov. of increpans,
 3. 6. 1

Mulcatus, u, um (malè) *being sadly beaten*, nom. f. m. agr. with
graculus, 1. 3. 9

Muli, *Muls*, nom. pl. of mulus. i. 2. m. 2. 7. 1. R. *Mascula*
in er, ceu, &c.

Muliebrem, *womanish*, ac. f. m. of muliebris, e. agr. with *mun-*
dum, 4. 4. 21

Mulier, eris. 3. f. *the Woman*, 1. 18. 2. R. *Siren, mulier, &c.*

Mulierem, *the Woman*, ac. f. gov. of postularunt, 3. 10. 34

Mulieris, *of the Woman*, gen. f. of mulier, 3. 10. 4

Mulierum, *of the Women*, gen. pl. of mulier, 2. 2. 8

Multa, *many things*, nom. pl. n. agr. with supersunt, 5. 5. 39

Multa (quid?) *in short*, 2. 4. 23

Multa, *many things*, ac. pl. n. of multus, a, um, gov. of agen-
do, 2. 5. 3. of mentitus, 3. 10. 13. 2. 4. 23. 3. 3. 12

Multandum, *to be punished*, ac. f. m. of multandus, a, um, agr.
 with illum (sub.) gov. of esse (sub.) [multandum simili jure,
he is to be served the same sauce.] 2. 26. 2. R. *Verba infiniti,*
 &c. Synt. 73

Multarum, *of many*, gen. pl. of multus, agr. with rerum, 4.
 25. 3

Multatus, a, um, *punished (fined)* nom. f. m. agr. with *gracu-*
lus, 1. 3. 9

Multis, *to many*, dat. pl. of multus, a, um, gov. of est, 5. 4. 12.
 R. *Sum cum multis, &c.* Synt. 88

Multis, *with many*, abl. pl. agr. with laudibus, 5. 5. 20

Multò, *by much*, adv. 2. 5. 22. & alibi.

Multo, *with much*, abl. f. n. of multus, agr. with *herdeo*, 2.
7. 3. is m. agr. with *sudore*, 4. 24. 23. with *odore*, 4. 17.

¹⁹
Multorum, *of many*, gen. f. m. of multus, agr. with *hominum*
(sub.) 4. 4. 47

Multos, *many*, ac. f. m. agr. with *homines* (sub.) 3. 4. 7. gov. of
devocat, 3. 5. 1. of *decepit*, 4 Prol. 6

Multum, *much*, adv. 1. 23. 6. & alibi.

Mulum, *the Mule*, ac. f. of mulus, gov. of *trufitant*, 2. 7. 8

Mundum, *the World*, ac. f. of mundus, i. 2. m. *Mascula in*
er, ceu, gov. of *seponit*, [Mundum muliebrem, *Women's*
whole Attire.] 4. 4. 21

Munera, *the Gifts, Presents*, nom. pl. of munus, 4. 10. 5

Munere, *by the Gift*, abl. f. of munus, gov. of *tuta*, 2. 6. 16.

R. *Adjectiva regunt ablativum*, &c. Synt. 80

Muneris, *of Gift, Dignity*, gen. f. of munus, eris. 3. n. 4. 15. 5.

R. *Est neutrals*, &c.

Munitus, a, um, *defended*, nom. f. m. agr. with *nemo*, 2. 6. 1

Murem, *a Mouse*, ac. f. of mus, gov. of *peperit*, 4. 22. 3

Mures, *the Mice*, nom. f. pl. of mus, nom. to *fugerant*, 4. 5. 1

Mures, *the Mice*, ac. pl. gov. of *adsequi*, 4. 1. 2

Muribus, *of (from) Mice*, abl. pl. of mus, gov. of *purgo*, 1.
22. 3. R. *Quædam accipiendi*, &c. Synt. 91

Muribus (de) *about, of, concerning Mice*, abl. pl. gov. of *de*, 4.
Prol. 9

Murum, *a Wall*, ac. f. of murus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er,*
ceu, gov. of *circa*, 4. 23. 14

Mus, uris. 3. m. *a Mouse*, 4. 1. 4. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, &c.

Musa, æ. 1. f. *a Muse, a Song*, &c. 3 Prol. 58

Musarum, *of the Muses*, gen. pl. of musa, 3 Prol. 17

Musca, æ. 1. f. *a Fly*, nom. to *jedit*, 3. 6. 1. to *cæpit*, 4. 23. 2

Muscipulam, *the Mouse-trap*, ac. f. of muscipula, gov. of *ef-*
fugerat, 4. 1. 8

Musicum, *musical*, ac. f. m. of musicus, a, um, agr. with *se-*
num, 4. 19. 20

Mustela, æ. 1. f. *a Weazel*, nom. to *vellet*, 1. 22. 1. to *valeret*, 4.
1. 1

Mustelâ (de) *of, about, concerning the Weazel*, abl. f. gov. of
de, 4 Prol. 9

Mustelarum, *of the Weezels*, gen. pl. 4. 5. 1

Mutam, *mute, dumb*, ac. f. f. of mutus, a, um, agr. with *spe-*
cium, 3. 18. 9

Mutandum,

Mutandum, *to be changed*, nom. f. m. of mutandus, agr. with *propositum*, 3 Prol. 15

Mutant, *they change*, 3 per. pl. of muto, 1 conj. agr. with *pau- peres*, 1. 15. 2

Mutatur, *is changed*, 3 per. f. of mutor, 1 conj. agr. with *dies*, 4. 16. 5

Mutatus, a, um, *changed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Rex*, (sub.) 5. 1. 26

Mutire, *to mutter*, inf. of mutio, 4 conj. 4. 25. 35

Myronem, *Myro*, ac. f. of Myro, onis. 3. m. 5. 1. 7. R. *Pro- pria quæ*, &c.

Myrtus, i. 2. f. a *Myrtle Tree*, 3. 17. 3. R. *Appellativa arbo- rum*, &c.

N

NACTA, *having gotten*, n. f. f. of nactus, a, um, agr. with *felis*, 2. 4. 2

Nænias, *Trifles*, *Gen. gawes*, ac. pl. of nænix, arum, caret sin- gulari, gov. of *legesne*, 3 Prol. 10. of *intuere*, 4 Prol. 3

Nam, *for*, conj. 2. 2. 9. & alibi.

Namque, *and for*, 3. 19. 6. & alibi.

Naribus, *with the Nostrils*, abl. of naris, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis*, &c. gov. of *traxit*, 3. 1. 4. of *scrutantur*, 4. 17. 7. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Naris, *of a Nose*, gen. of naris [naris emunctæ, *of a sharp Wit.*] 3. 3. 14

Narrabit, *he shall or will declare*, 3 per. f. fut. of narro, 1 conj. 3. 17. 8

Narrabo, *I will declare*, 1 per. f. fut. agr. with *Ego* (sub.) 3. 10. 8

Narrandi, *of telling, or to tell*, ger. in di. of narro, 2 Prol. 5

Narrare, *to tell*, inf. of narro, 1. 6. 2

Narratæ, *of a or the told*, gen. f. f. of narratus, a, um, agr. with *rei*, [Narratæ rei, *of the Relation.*] 4. 24. 3¹

Narratio, onis. 3. f. a *Story*, 1. 12. 2. R. *Nomen crescentis— acuta*, &c.

Narratione, *by a Story*, abl. f. gov. of *tradam*, 4. 4. 2. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Narro, 1 conj. *I tell*, agr. with *ego*, (sub.) 3. 12. 8

Nascerer, *I should be born*, 1 per. f. imperf. pot. of nascor, 3 conj. 3. 15. 10

Nasute, *wittily, scoffingly*, adv. 4. 6. 1

Nata, (O) O *Daughter*, voc. of nata, æ. 1. f. 3. 17. 11

U. 2.

Natali,

- Natali, *to the Birth-Day*, dat. f. of natalis, is. 3. m. 3. 15. 12.
R. Natalis, aqualis, &c.
- Natans, *tis. Swimming*, nom. f. agr. with *canis*, 1. 4. 2
- Nati, *born*, nom. pl. m. of natus, a, um, agr. with *qui*, 1. 27. 2
- Nati, *Sons*, nom. pl. 2. 4. 13
- Natio, onis. 3. f. a *Nation*, 2. 5. 1. *R. Nomen crescentis—acuta, &c.*
- Natio, a *Set*, 2. 5. 1
- Nato, of (*her*) *Son*, abl. f. of natus, i. 2. m. gov. of *orbam*, 3. 10. 45. *R. Quædam accipiendi, &c. Synt. 91. & Participia regunt, Synt. 98*
- Natos, *Sons*, ac. pl. gov. of *interrogavit*, 1. 24. 4. of *tradidit*, 1. 28. 12. of *fraudat*, 3. 15. 8. *Breed*, 1. 30. 7
- Natum, *the Son*, ac. f. of natus, gov. of *jusserat*, 3. 10. 22
- Natura, æ, 1. f. *Nature*, nom. to *dederat*, 1. 3. 14. 10 *extulit*, 2. 9. 16
- Naturæ, of *Nature*, gen. f. 1. 18. 5. 5. 5. 33. & alibi.
- Natus, a, um, *born*, nom. f. m. 1. 1. 11. & alibi.
- Natus sim (*quamvis*) *although I have been born*, 1 per. f. pret. subj. of *naſcor*, 3 conj. 3 Prol. 20
- Natus diis iratis, *born under an ill Planet*, 4. 19. 15
- Naufrazi, *the ſhipwrecked (Persons)* nom. pl. m. of naufragus, a, um, 4. 21. 18
- Navem, *the Ship*, ac. f. of navis, is. 3. f. *R. Nomen non crescentis, &c. gov. of aſcendit, [Navem aſcendit, he went abroad.] 4. 21. 9*
- Navi, a *Ship*, abl. f. of navis, put absol. 4. 16. 3
- Naſcant (*ſi*) *if they loath*, 3 per. f. of naſceo, 1 conj. agr. with *ſulti*, 4. 6. 25
- Nautas, *the Mariners*, ac. pl. of nauta, æ. 1. m. *R. Maſcula nomina in a. gov. of extollere, 4. 16. 7*
- Ne, *that not, left that, &c. adv.* 1. 5. 7. & alibi..
- Neapolim, *Naples*, ac. f. of Neapolis, is. 3. f. *R. Urbium ut Elis, &c. gov. of petens, 2. 5. 7*
- Nec, *neither, nor, &c. conj.* 1. 5. 7. & alibi.
- Necare, *to kill*, inf. of neco, 1 conj. 5. 3. 10
- Necat, *ſhe kills*, 3 per. f. agr. with *panthera*, (*ſub.*) 3. 2. 13
- Nece, *by a Death*, abl. f. of nex, cis. 3. f. *R. Nomen crescentis—acuta, &c. gov. of accidit, 2. 6. 17. of lacerat, 1. 1. 13. R. Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89*
- Necem, *Death*, ac. f. of nex, gov. of *fugitant*, 1. 2. 15. of *ef-fugerit*.

- fugere*, 1. 22. 2. of *vitalissent*, 1. 31. 4. of *fugeret*, 1. 8. 2. of *ad*, 2. 8. 6. of *intentans*, 5. 2. 3. of *evaserint*, 4. 5. 3
- Necessitas*, atis. 3. f. *Necessity*, 3. 15. 17. R. *Nomen crescentis —acuta*, &c.
- Neci*, to death, dat. f. of *nex*, gov. of *occubuit*, 4. 1. 5. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87
- Nectar*, *Nectar*, ac. f. of *nectar*, aris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *potare*, 3. 16. 13
- Necuit*, *she kill'd*, 3 per. f. pret. of *neco*, ui. 1 conj. agr. with *collabra*, 4. 18. 4
- Negabat* (illa) *she denied*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *nego*, 1 conj. 1. 10. 5
- Negârat*, *she had denied*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of *nego*, per. syncop. for *negaverat*, agr. with *illa*, (sub.) 3. 16. 19
- Negare*, to deny, inf. of *nego*, 2 Prol. 14
- Negârunt*, *they denied*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *nego*, per. syncop. for *negaverunt*, agr. with *illi*, 1. 24. 6
- Negas*, *thou deniest*, 2 per. f. agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 1. 10. 10. 1. 29. 7
- Negavit*, *he denied*, 3 per. f. pret. of *nego*, agr. with *senex*, 1. 15. 9
- Neglecto*, being neglected, abl. f. n. of *neglectus*, a, um, agr. with *jure*, put absol. 4. 4. 20. [Jure neglecto, laying aside the Law.]
- Negligenter*, negligently, adv. 4. 1. 4
- Negligunt*, *they neglect*, 3 per. pl. of *negligo*, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *latrones*, 2. 7. 9
- Negotiis* (â) *from Business*, abl. pl. of *negotium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *a*, 3 Prol. 2
- Nemo*, inis. 3. c. no body, 1. 14. 6. R. *Homo, nemo*, &c.
- Nemoris*, of the Grove, gen. f. of *nemus*, oris. 3. n. 1. 30. 8. 2. 4. 3. R. *Est neutrale*, &c.
- Nemorosis*, grovy, abl. pl. of *nemorosus*, a, um, agr. with *latibulis*, 2. 8. 1. [Nemorosis latibulis, from his shady Covert.]
- Nempe*, surely, verily, to wit, [nempe discimus, we learn, you see.] adv. 2. 2. 2. & alibi.
- Neque*, neither, conj. 3 Prol. 50
- Nequicquam*, in vain, to no Purpose, adv. 2. 6. 10
- Nequitia*, æ. 1. f. Craft, &c. 2. 6. 3
- Nequitia*, of Naughtiness, gen. f. 3. 8. 15
- Nescio*, vi. 3 conj. I know not, 2. 5. 20
- U 3
- Nescit,

Nescit, *he knows not*, 3 per. f. of nescio.

Nidoque, *and in the Nest*, abl. f. of nidus, i. 2. m. i. 28. 4.
R. *Mascula in er, ceu.*

Nidum, *a Nest*, ac. f. of nidus, gov. of *fecerat*, 2. 4. i. of *ad*,
2. 4. 6

Niger, *ra, um*, 3. 15. 10

Nigros, *the Black*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *Capillos* (sub.) 2. 2. 10

Nihil, *nothing*, (nom. indec.) nom. to *est*, 3. 7. 17. is ac. gov. of
agens, 2. 5. 3 of *respicens*, 3. 10. 27. of *agere*, 3. 17. 13. of
habemus, 4 Prol. 2. of *tulerint*, 4. 4. 16. of *sumis*, 4. 21. 13.
of *extricas*, 4. 22. 4

Nihilominus, *nevertheless*, adv. 3 Prol. 48

Nil (pro nihil) *nothing*, nom. indec. ac. gov. of *mutant*, 1. 15.
2. of *spernat*, 3. 10. 51. of *sensuat*, 3. 10. 31

Nil, *nothing*, gov. of *compercant*, 5. 5. 31

Nilo (in) *in the Nile*, abl. f. of Nilus, i. 2. m. gov. of *in*, 1.
25. 3. is mas. R. *Fluviorum, ut Tiberis, Orontes, &c.*

Nimiâ, *with too much*, abl. f. of nimius, a, um, agr. with *bre-*
vitatem, 3. 10. 60. with *hilaritate*, 4. 16. 6

Nimiam, *too much*, ac. f. agr. with *tenuitatem*, 1. 12. 6

Nisi, *unless, except*, conj. 1. 11. 14. & alibi.

Nisu, *with an Endeavour, Effort, &c.* abl. f. of nifus, ūs. 4. m.
R. *Mascula in er, ceu.* gov. of *intendit*, 1. 24. 7. R. *Quodvis,*
&c. Synt. 89

Nites, *thou shinest, (lookest so well)* 2 per. f. of niteo, ui. 2. conj.
[unde sic nites, *how you come to be so sleek.*] 3. 7. 4

Nitetur, *will endeavour*, 3 per. f. fut. of nitor, 3 conj. agr. with
bonitas, 4. 25. 17

Nitor, oris. 3. m. *Glistening, Sleekness, Neatness*, 1. 13. 6. R.
Mascula in er, or, &c.

Niveâ, *with a snowy (white)* abl. f. of niveus, a, um, agr.
with *fasciâ*, 5. 7. 36

Niveis, *with snowy (white)* abl. pl. f. agr. with *tunicis* and
with *calceis*, 5. 7. 37

Nives, *the Snows*, ac. pl. of nix, vis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis*
—*acuta*, gov. of *pator*, 3. 7. 11

Nixa, *lift up upon, supported by, taking a rise from*, nom. f. f. of
nexus, a, um, agr. with *vulpecula*, 4. 8. 11

Nobilem, *famous*, ac. f. of nobilis, e. agr. with *se*, 1. 14. 12

Nobilis, *the noble, famous*, ac. pl. agr. with *urbes*, 4. 21. 4

Nobili, *being noble*, abl. absol. agr. with *testâ*, 3. 1. 2

Nobilis, *a noble (Man)* agr. with *quidam*, nom. to *erat*, 5. 7.

- Nobilis, *e. famous*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Menander*, 5. 1. 8.
with *dives*, 5. 5. 4
- Nobis, *to us*, dat. pl. of *ego*, gov. of *prodidit*, 1. 3. 3 Synt. 85.
of *instat*, 1. 20. 3. of *imposuit*, 4. 3. 19. R. *Dativum pos-*
tulant, &c. of *gratior*, 3. 16. 9. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c.
Synt.
- Noceat (ne) *lest it hurt*, 3 per. f. pot. agr. with *desuisse*, 5. 1.
17. R. *Aliquando oratio*, &c. Synt.
- Nocendum, *we must hurt*, ger. in dum, of *noceo*, 1. 26. 1
- Nocens, *tis. hurtful*, 5. 3. 12
- Nocivum, *a hurtful*, ac. f. n. of *nocivus*, a, um, agr. with *pe-*
riculum, 1. 29. 3
- Noctis, *of the Night*, gen. of *nox*, ctis. 3. f. 2. 8. 10. R. *No-*
men crescentis—acuta, &c.
- Noctu, *by Night*, nom. indecl. 2. 4. 18. R. *Est monoptoton*,
Quæ gen. 29
- Noctua, æ. 1. f. *the Owl*, nom. to *vidit*, 3. 16. 8
- Noctuæ, *to the Owl*, dat. f. gov. of *faciebat*, 3. 16. 3. R.
Omnia verba, &c. Synt. 85
- Nocturnus, a, um, *nightly, of the Night*, nom. f. m. agr. with
fur, 23. 3.
- Noli, *be thou unwilling, do not*, &c. 2 per. f. imperat. of *nolo*,
1. 2. 29
- Nolo, *I will not*, 1. 29. 11
- Noluiſtis, *ye would not*, 2 per. pl. of *nolo*, irr. agr. with *vos*,
(sub.) 1. 22. 8
- Nomen, inis. 3. n. *a Name*, 3. 9. 1. R. *Est neutrale genus*, &c.
- Nomen, *the Name*, ac. f. gov. of *præter*, 1. 15. 2. of *locat*,
[*locat nomen, becomes a Surety.*] 1. 16. 1. of *interposuero*, 5.
1. 7
- Nomine (falso) *under the false Name*, abl. f. of *nomen*, gov. of
vedi aret, 1. 14. 1. by *the Name*, gov. of *commendatur*, 2
Prol. 7. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Nomino, 1 conj. *I name*, 5 Prol. 11
- Nominor, atus. 1 conj. *I am called*, 1. 5. 7
- Non, *not*, adv. 1 Prol. 6. & pluries.
- Nondum, *not yet*, adv. 4. 2. 4
- Nos, *we or us*, pron. 1 per. pl. ac. gov. of *jocari*, 1 Prol. 7.
R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73
- Nos, *us*, ac. pl. gov. of *devorent*, 2. 3. 4
- Nossem (nisi) *unless I had known*, 1 per. f. pr. pl. subj. of *nos-*
co, novi. 3 conj. per. Syncope. for *novissem*, agr. with *ego*,
(sub.) 1. 11. 14 Nôſſet,

- Nôſſet (cum) *when ſhe knew*, 3 per. ſ. as above, agr. with *quæ*, 3. 13. 4
- Noſter, *ra, um our*, nom. ſ. m. agr. with *ignis*, 4. 10. 9
- Noſtra, *our*, nom. ſ. f. agr. with *manus*, 4. 20. 8
- Noſtra, *our*, ac. pl. n. agr. with *mala*, 1. 9. 9. and 4. 9. 4. & alibi.
- Noſtræ, *of our*, gen. ſ. f. agr. with *brevitatis*, 4. 25. 8
- Noſtram, *our*, ac. ſ. f. agr. with *progeniem*, 2. 4. 10
- Noſtris, *to our*, dat. pl. agr. with *laudibus*, 4. 23. 3
- Noſtris, *with our*, abl. pl. agr. with *ſedibus*, 1. 3. 13
- Noſtro, *from (out of)* abl. ſ. n. agr. with *ore*, 1. 8. 11
- Noſtro, *in our*, agr. with *ſeculo*, 5. 1. 4
- Noſtrum, *our*, ac. ſ. n. agr. with *caput*, gov. of *ad*, 1. 30. 11
- Noſtrum, *our*, nom. ſ. n. agr. with *ſtudium*, 2. 9. 12
- Nota, *known, famed*, nom. ſ. f. of *notus*, a, um, agr. with *pernicitas*, 1. 9. 5
- Notam, *a Mark (Brand)* ac. ſ. of *nota*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ſuſtinit*, 1. 3. 11
- Notare, *to mark, characterize*, inf. of *noto*, 1 conj. 3 Prol. 50
- Notas, *the Marks*, ac. pl. of *nota*, gov. of *diſcernit*, 4. 23. 22
- Notefcet, *ſhall be known*, 3 per. ſ. fut. of *notefco*, 3 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 3. 3
- Notior, *ius. more known*, compar. adj. agr. with *tibicen*, 5. 7. 4
- Notis, *to knowing (Persons)* dat. pl. of *notus*, a, um, gov. of *eſt*, 1. 11. 2. R. *Sum, cum, &c.* Synt. 88
- Notis, *being known*, abl. pl. agr. with *flexibus*, [notis flexibus, *by ſhort Cuts that he was acquainted with.*] 2. 5. 17
- Noto, *with the known*, abl. ſ. m. agr. with *candore*, 3 Prol. 64
- Notos, *the known*, ac. pl. agr. with *exitus*, 1. 11. 9
- Notuit, *was (or began to be) known*, 3 per. ſ. pr. of *notefco*, 3 conj. agr. with *res*, 5. 7. 35
- Notus, a, um, *known*, nom. ſ. m. agr. with *ille*, 3. 10. 58. with *ſcurra*, 5. 5. 8
- Notum, *a known*, ac. ſ. n. agr. with *canticum*, 5. 7. 29
- Novaculâ (in) *upon a Razor*, abl. ſ. of *novacula*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 5. 8. 1
- Noverat, *had known*, 3 per. ſing. pr. pl. of *noſco*, vi. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 4. 4. 28
- Novercæ, *to a Mother-in law*, dat. of *noverca*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *creditum eſt*, 3. 10. 3. R. *Verba ſidendi, &c.* Synt. 86
- Noverit, *ſhall have known*, 3 per. ſ. pret. of *noſco*, agr. with *qui*, 3. 1. 7

- Novi, *I knew*, 1 per. f. pret. of *nosco*, 5. 9. 4
 Novies, *nine times*, adv. 3 Prol. 20
 Novis, (in) *in new*, abl. pl. of *novus*, a, um, agr. with *cothurnis*, gov. of *in*, 4. 6. 5. agr. with *rebus*, 5 Prol. 13
 Novissime, *last of all*, adv. i. 24. 9. & alibi.
 Novitatem, *Novelty*, ac. f. of *novitas*, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *ostenderet*, 5. 5. 6
 Novo, *with a*, or *the new*, abl. f. n. agr. with *miraculo*, i. 11. 8
 Novo, *to new*, dat. f. n. agr. with *marmori*, gov. of *adscripterunt*, 5. 1. 5. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt.
 Novumque, *and the new (one)* ac. f. m. agr. with *canem*, (sub.) 4. 17. 36
 Nox, *Ætis*. 3. f. *Night*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 3. 2. 7
 Noxiorum, *of hurtful (Persons)* gen. pl. m. of *noxius*, a, um, 4. 25. 32
 Nucibus, *with Nuts*, abl. pl. of *nux*, cis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *ludentem*, 3. 14. 2. R. *Quodvis*, &c. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 89
 Nudabit, *he will lay open*, 3 per. f. fut. of *nudo*, 1 conj. 3 Prol. 47
 Nudatum, *the bared, (made bare or uncovered)* ac. f. n. of *nudatus*, a, um, agr. with *caput*, 5. 3. 1
 Nudo, *with a naked*, abl. f. n. agr. with *corpore*, 5. 8. 2
 Nudos, *naked*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *homines*, (sub.) gov. of *relinquunt*, 4. 21. 17
 Nulla, *not any, no*, nom. f. f. agr. with *als*, i. 13. 8. with *potestas*, 3. 15. 14. 4. 4. 39
 Nulli, *to no (Person)* dat. f. gov. of *nocendum*, i. 26. 1. R. *Imprimis verba*, &c. Synt. 85
 Nullis (adjutoribus) *without Helpers*, abl. pl. 5. 5. 14
 Nullo (modo) *by no means*, abl. f. m. agr. with *modo*, i. 26. 5
 Nullum, *none*, ac. f. n. of *nullus*, a, um, agr. with *præmium*, (sub.) 4. 9. 11. agr. with *auxilium*, 3. 16. 9
 Num, *whether or no*, adv. i. 15. 7
 Numeremus, *let us count*, 1 per. pl. imperat. of *numero*, 1 conj. 5. 4. 10
 Numeret (quum) *when it counts*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *gens*, 5 Prol. 57
 Numero (in) *in the Number*, abl. f. of *numerus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *in*, 4. 24. 16
 Numinum, *of the Deities*, gen. pl. of *numen*, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutral*, &c. 4. 24. 32
 Nummis,

Nummis, *with Money*, abl. pl. of nummus, gov. of *exornavit*, 4. 21. 23

Nummos, *the Money*, ac. pl. of nummus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *diripiunt*, 2. 7. 9

Nunc, *now, at this time, as the Case at present is*, adv. 1. 6. 7. & alibi.

Nunquam, *never*, adv. 3. 3. 15. & alibi.

Nuper, *lately*, adv. 2. 8. 14. & alibi.

Nuptias, *the Wedding*, ac. pl. of nuptiæ, arum. 1. f. gov. of *vidit*, 1. 6. 1

Nutrit, *nourishes*, 3 per. sing. of nutrio, 4 conj. agr. with *qua*, 3. 15. 7

Nutritus, a, um, *nourished*, nom. f. m. agr. with *qui*, 5. 4. 6

O

O, a sign of a vocat. case, 1. 27. 9

O! an Interjection, gov. an acc. case, as, *O me!* 1. 12. 13

O! an Interject. gov. of a nom. case, *O nata!* 3. 17. 11

Objecto, *cast or thrown*, abl. f. m. of objectus, agr. with *cibo*, [*objecto cibo, Meat being thrown to him.*] 1. 23. 4

Objecto, *offer'd or propos'd*, abl. f. n. agr. with *lucro*, put absol. [*objecto lucro, Gain being offer'd.*] 4. 11. 8

Objectus, a, um, *exposed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *canis*, 5. 10. 4

Obiit, *died*, 3 per. f. pret. of oboeo, 4 conj. agr. with *Hippolytus*, 3. 10. 3

Obitum (post) *after Death*, ac. f. of obitus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *post*, 3. 20. 2

Objurgabat, *did chide, or was rating*, 3 per. f. of objurgo, 1 conj. agr. with *passer*, 1. 9. 4. with *venator*, 5. 10. 7

Oblectent, *they may delight, or entertain*, 3 per. pl. pot. of oblecto, 1 conj. agr. with *posteris*, 3 Prol. 33

Oblitus, a, um, *forgetful*, nom. f. m. agr. with *canis*, 1. 27. 7

Obnoxia, *liable to, being at mercy*, nom. f. f. of obnoxius, a, um, agr. with *servitus*, 3 Prol. 35

Obnoxia, *obnoxious, expos'd to*, nom. pl. f. of obnoxius, agr. with *ovis*, 2. 7. 14

Obscena, *obscene, filthy*, ac. pl. n. of obscœnus, a, um, agr. with *dicta*, 3. 11. 2

Obscuro, *in an obscure*, abl. f. m. of obscurus, a, um, agr. with *leo*, 4. 1. 3

Obstitere, *to resist, withstand*, inf. of obisto, ūiti. 3 conj. 15. 19

Obtegere, *to hide, cover*, inf. of obtego, exi. 3 conj. 3. 5. 30

Obteret

- Obteret, *he will crush*, 3 per. f. fut. of obtero, trivi. 3 conj. agr. with *taurus* (sub.) 1. 30. 10
- Obtrectare, (*to*) *slander*, inf. of obtrecto, 1 conj. 2. 9. 10. & 5 Prol. 15
- Obtrectet (licet) *let it slander*, 3 per. f. pot. of obtrecto, agr. with *malignitas*, 5 Prol. 16
- Obvius, a, um, *meeting*, nom. f. m. agr. with *asellus*, 1. 29. 4. with *Simonides*, 4. 21. 25
- Occasione, *Opportunity*, abl. f. of occasio, onis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, put absol. [occasione datâ, *opportunity being offer'd*.] 2. 8. 9
- Occasionem, *Opportunity*, ac. f. gov. of *significat*, 5. 8. 5
- Occidi, *to be kill'd*, inf. of occidor, ius. 3 conj. 2. 8. 26
- Occidit, *she dies, perishes*, 3 per. f. agr. with *illa* (sub.) 2. 6. 17
- Occiso, *being slain*, abl. f. m. of occisus, a, um, agr. with *latrone*, 5. 2. 7
- Occcepit, *began*, 3 per. f. of occæpio, pi. 3 conj. agr. with *vulpes*, 1. 13. 5
- Occubuit, *he fell down*, 3 per. f. pret. of occumbo, cubui. 3 conj. agr. with *mus*, [occubuit neci, *was killed*.] 4. 1. 5
- Occupârat, *had prevented*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of occupo, 1 conj. per. syncop. for occupaverat, agr. with *alter*, 2. 9. 5
- Occupat, *seizes on*, 3 per. f. of occupo, agr. with *Pisistratus*, 1. 2. 5. with *latro*, 5. 2. 5
- Occupata, *busied*, nom. f. f. of occupatus, a, um, agr. with *natio*, 2. 5. 2
- Occupato, *to (him) employ'd (or being busy)* dat. f. m. agr. with *illi* (sub.) gov. of *alluserit*, 3. 19. 12. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87
- Occupâris (si) *if thou shalt seize on before*, 3 per. f. fut. subj. per. syncop. for occupaveris, agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 5. 8. 3
- Occupatis, *to busy, employ'd*, dat. pl. agr. with *auribus*, 3 Prol. 7
- Occupavit, *seized on*, 3 per. f. pret. of occupo, agr. with *Demetrius*, 5. 1. 11
- Occurrit, *meets, comes to*, 3 per. f. of occurro, ri. 3 conj. agr. with *labor*, 2. 19. 15. agr. with *lupus*, 3. 7. 3. with *latro*, 5. 2. 3
- Occurrit, *falls into the Hands*, 2. 10. 15
- Oculis, *with Eyes*, abl. pl. of oculus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, &c.* gov. of *venantem*, 4. 4. 4. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89. and *Participia regunt*, Synt. 98

Oculos,

- Oculos, *the Eyes*, ac. pl. gov. of *avertit*, 4. 11. 6. *habet*, 2. 8. 18
- Odi, *I hate*, 1 per. f. pret. of verb. defect. odi. 4. 11. 7
- Odio, *to Hatred*, dat. f. of odium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *subscribit*, 3. 10. 57. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87
- Odiosissima, *most hateful, most impertinently troublesome*, nom. f. f. of odiosissimus, a, um, agr. with *natio*, 2. 5. 4
- Odore, *with Perfume*, abl. f. of odor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c. gov. of replent*, 4. 17. 19. R. *Verba abundandi, implendi, &c.* Synt. 90
- Odorem, *a fragrant Smell*, ac. f. of odor, gov. of *spargeret*, 3. 1. 3. of *cacant*, 4. 17. 25
- Offendar (ut) *that I am offended*, 1 per. f. subj. of offendor, fus. 3. conj. 4. 10. 6
- Offendimus, *we have offended*, 1 per. pl. pret. of offendo, di. 3. conj. 3. 10. 60
- Offendunt, *they offend*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *argutia*, 5. 5. 41
- Offerre, *to offer*, inf. of offero, obtuli, irr. 2 Prol. 15
- Officii, *of Office*, gen. f. of officium, ii. 2. n. 3 Prol. 5
- Officinam (in) *into the Shop*, ac. f. of officina, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 4. 7. 3
- Officium, *the Office, Kindness, Civility*, ac. f. gov. of *repudiat*, 1. 29. 6. of *præstare*, 3. 7. 8. of *juclitans*, 2. 5. 16
- Offuso terrore, *having thus terrified*, abl. f. m. of offusus, a, um, 2. 4. 11
- Olfacit, *he smells at*, 3 per. f. of olfacio, feci. 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 4. 7. 36
- Olim, *long ago, in time past, or in time to come*, adv. 3. 2. 2. & alibi.
- Oliva, æ. 1. f. *the Olive-tree*, 3. 17. 9
- Omina, *Presages*, nom. pl. of omen, inis. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. 3. 18. 12
- Omisericim, *I may have omitted*, 1 per. f. pret. pot. of omitto, misi. 3 conj. 5 Prol. 5
- Omne, *all*, ac. n. of omnis, e. agr. with *ferrum*, 4. 7. 7
- Omnem, *all, every*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *querelam*, 2. 9. 14. with *impensam*, 4. 19. 25
- Omnes, *all*, nom. pl. agr. with *reclamant*, 4. 17. 26
- Omnisque, *and all*, nom. pl. with *que*, agr. with *sunt*, 3. 18. 13
- Omnes, *all*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *lucus*, 1. 6. 7. is f. agr. with *feras*, 5. 10. 1

Ogni, *with all*, abl. f. f. agr. with *contumeliâ*, 1. 2. 21. with *injuriâ*, 1. 31. 9. with *vigiliâ*, 3 Prol. 26. with *curâ*, 2 Prol. 18

Omnia, *all things*, nom. pl. n. of omnis, 4. 17. 23

Omnia, *all*, ac. pl. n. agr. with *templa*, 4. 23. 5

Omnibus, *by all*, abl. pl. of omnis, gov. of *dicere*, 3. 17. 11.

R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Omnibus, *to all*, dat. pl. agr. with *cuneis*, 5. 7. 35

Omnino, *altogether, wholly*, &c. adv. 1. 2. 8. & alibi. [Quoniam grave omnino infuetis onus, *because any burthen at all is grievous to those that have been used to bear none.*]

Omnium, *of all*, gen. pl. of omnis, 3 Prol. 47. 4. 4. 33

Onerant, *they load*, 3 per. pl. of onero, 1 conj. agr. with *alii*, (sub.) 5. 5. 20. and with *alii*, 3. 2. 4

Onerare, *with the Burden*, abl. f. of onus, eris. 3. n. gov. of *degravati*, 4. 21. 15. of *dives*, 2. 7. 4. R. *Adjectiva qua*. Synt. 80

Onus, eris, 3. n. a *Burden*, 1. 2. 8. R. *Est neutrale*, &c.

Onus, *the Burden*, ac. f. gov. of *portat*, 3. 15. 5. *deponeret*, 1. 18. 5

Onustus, a, um, *loaden*, n. f. m. agr. with *qui*, 1. 10. 3

Opera, æ. 1. f. *the Help, Assistance, Service*, 1. 11. 13

Operæ, *of the Labour*, gen. of opera, 2. 5. 6

Operam, *Assistance*, ac. f. gov. of *dare*, 5. 7. 5. *Labour*, gov. of *perdunt*, 1. 25. 2

Operarios, *Labourers*, i. e. *Slaves*, ac. of operarius, ii. 2. m. gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 23

Opere, *by the Help, Assistance, Work*, &c. abl. of opus, eris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *fabricâset*, 4. 6. 9. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Operibus, *to Works*, dat. pl. of opus, gov. of *inveniunt*, 5. 1. 5. R. *Omnia*, &c. Synt. 85

Operis, *of the Work*, gen. f. of opus, 5 Prol. 1. and 4. 25. 5

Opes, um. *Riches, Wealth*, abl. nom. pl. car. f. nom. to *sunt*, 2. 7. 14. and 4. 11. 1

Opes, *Wealth*, ac. gov. of *concupiſci*, 1. 27. 10. of *exaggerare*, 3 Prol. 25

Opibus (ex) *from Wealth*, abl. pl. of opes, gov. of *ex*, 4. 21. 13

Opimam, *a fat, rich*, ac. f. f. of opimus, a, um, agr. with *prædam*, 2. 6. 8

Opinans, tis. part. (nec) *not thinking, unawares*, 5. 7. 8

- Opinione, *by the Opinion*, abl. f. of opinio, onis. 3. f. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of ponderent, 3. 10. 55. R. *Quodvis* &c. Synt. 89
- Opinum (nec) *not thinking*, ac. f. of opinus, a, um, agr. with ipsum, [nec opinum, *dreaming of no such thing.*] 1. 9. 6
- Oportet, *it behoveth*, impersonal. 3 Prol. 2. and 4. 16. 9
- Oppido (in) *in the Town*, abl. f. of oppidum, i. 2. n. gov. of in, 3. 10. 19
- Opponat, *it may oppose, match with, or set against*, 3 per. f. pot. of oppono, fui. 3 conj. agr. with *Latium*, 2. 9. 9
- Opportuno, *in a convenient, that lay in the way*, dat. f. of opportunus, a, um, agr. with *bovili*, 2. 8. 4
- Oppressi, *oppressed*, nom. pl. m. of oppressus, a, um, agr. with *principes*, 5. 1. 14
- Oppressit, *overwhelmed, crushed to death*, 3 per. f. pret. of opprimo, effi. 3 conj. agr. with *ruina*, 4. 24. 29
- Oppressum, *oppressed, caught*, ac. f. m. of oppressus, agr. with *leporem*, 1. 9. 3
- Opprimat (ut) *that he may surprize*, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 2. 4. 10
- Opprimere, *to squeeze to death*, inf. of opprimo, 5. 3. 2
- Opprimunt (qui) *who oppress*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *qui*, 1. 1. 15
- Oppugnant, *they oppose, assail, batter*, 3 per. pl. of oppugno, 1 conj. agr. with *vis* & *nequitia*, 2. 6. 3
- Opsonia, *Victuals*, ac. pl. of opsonium, ii. 2. n. gov. of inter, 3. 4. 2
- Opsoniorum, *of Victuals*, gen. pl. 4. 19. 22
- Optem, *I would wish*, 1 per. f. pot. of opto, 1 conj. 5. 3. 10
- Optimis, *the best*, abl. pl. of optimus, a, um, agr. with *rebus*, 4. 23. 8
- Optimos, *the best*, ac. pl. m. of optimus, gov. of *esse*, 3. 4. 7
- Opus, eris. 3. n. *Work*. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. 4. 20. 7. and 4. 23. 16
- Opus, *the Work*, ac. f. gov. of *infundite*, 3. 13. 9. of *adprobavit*, 4. 24. 18
- Opus, *Need*, a Noun indecl. 4. 23. 16
- Orare, *to pray*, inf. of oro, 1 conj. 1. 28. 5
- Oratum, *to pray for, intreat*, 1st supine of oro, 4. 17. 2
- Orbam, *bereaved*, ac. f. f. of orbus, a, um, agr. with *familiam*, (sub.) 3. 10. 45
- Ordinem, *the Order*, ac. f. gov. of *exequamur*, 4. 20. 9
- Ordo, inis, 3. m. *the Order*. R. *Nomen crescentis—gravis*, 4. 24. 31

Ore, out of (his) Mouth, abl. f. of os, oris. 3. n. R. *Sunt neutralia & hæc*, &c. gov. of *dimisit*, 1. 4. 6. of *abstuleris*, 1. 8. 11. of *emisit*, 1. 13. 10. R. *Quæcum accipiendi*, &c. Synt. 91

Ornamenta, the Ornaments, ac. pl. of ornamentum, i. 2. n. gov. of *date*, 4. 4. 34

Ornant (qui) who adorn, 3 per. pl. of orno, 1 conj. 4. 23. 23

Ornatum, Ornament, fine Clothes, ac. f. of ornatus, us. 4. m. R. *Masculi in er*, &c. gov. of *paret*, 4. 4. 41. of *usurpare*, 4. 15. 5

Oro, I pray or intreat, 4. 19. 5

Orpheo, to Orpheus, dat. f. of Orpheus, i. 2. m. R. *Propria Quæ*, &c. gov. of *sit*, 3 Prol. 58. R. *Est pro habeo*, &c. Synt. 87

Orta, risen, spring up, n. f. f. of ortus, a, um, agr. with *lis*, 4. 3. 3

Os, offis, 3. n. a Bone, 1. 8. 4. R. *Sunt neutralia & hæc Monosyll.*

Oscula, Kisses, ac. pl. of osculum, i. 2. n. gov. of *carpens*, 3. 8. 12. of *delibo*, 4. 23. 7. of *commemoras*, 4. 23. 12

Osculantur, they kiss, 3 per. pl. of osculor, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *principes*, 5. 1. 14

Ossa, Bones, ac. pl. of os, offis, gov. of *dat*, 3. 7. 22. of *effodiens*, 1. 27. 3

Ostendamus, let us shew, 1 per. pl. imperat. of ostendo, di. 3 conj. 1. 9. 2

Ostendere, to shew, or give proof of, inf. of ostendo, 3 Prol. 51. and 1. 13. 9

Ostenderet (ut) that he might shew, 3 per. f. subj. 5. 5. 6. 5. 7. 19

Ostendit (quasi) as tho' he has shewn, 3 per. f. pret. 5 Prol. 12

Ostendit, it shews, 3 per. f. pres. agr. with *argumentum*, 4. 10. 18. with *ille*, 5. 6. 4. and 3. 15. 3

Ostentum, the Omen, ac. f. of ostentum, i. 2. n. gov. of *procurare*, [*procurare ostentum, avert the Omen.*] 3. 3. 16

Otio (in) at leisure, abl. f. of otium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *in*, [*occupata in otio, mightily taken up about nothing.*] 1. 5. 2

Otiosum, idle, ac. f. m. of otiosus, a, um, agr. with *me* (sub.) gov. of *satiari*, 3. 7. 14

Otium, Idleness, ac. f. gov. of *sequentes*, 5. 1. 16. *Rest*, gov. of *des*, 3 Prol. 13

Ove (ab) of (from) the Sheep, abl. f. of ovis, gov. of *ab*, 1. 17. 2

Ovem, *the Sheep*, ac. f. gov. of *rogabat*, 1. 16. 3

Oves, *the Sheep*, nom. pl. nom. to *pepererunt*, 3. 3. 4

Ovesque, *and the Sheep*, ac. pl. with *que*, gov. of *offendit*, 3. 15. 3

Ovis, is. 3. f. *a Sheep*. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. 1. 17. 6. & 8. & 1. 5. 3

P

Pactam, *bargained, promised*, ac. sing. f. of *pactus*, a, um, agr. with *fidem*, [*pactam fidem, the Tryal of their Skill agreed to.*] 3. 13. 17

Pacto (ullo) *by any means*, abl. f. of *pactum*, i. 2. n. 2. 6. 6

Pacto (quo) *by what means*, 4. 4. 15. and 5. 8. 3

Pactum, *the bargained*, ac. f. n. agr. with *præmium*, [*pactum præmium, the Reward agreed for.*] 1. 8. 10

Palam, *openly*, adv. 4. 25. 35

Palladio, *belonging to Pallus*, abl. f. n. of *Palladius*, a, um, agr. with *opere*, 4. 6. 9

Pallas, adis. 3. f. *Pallus*, 3. 16. 13. R. *Sive Dearum*, &c

Pallio, *the Cloak*, dat. f. of *pallium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *subesse*, 5. 5. 18. R. *Sum cum compositis*, &c. Synt. 87

Palude (in) *in the Marsh*, abl. f. of *palus*, udis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *in*, 1. 30. 2

Paludibus, *in Marshes*, abl. pl. of *palus*, 1. 2. 10

Paludis, *of the Marsh or Pen*, gen. f. of *palus*, 1. 30. 9

Panem, *Bread*, ac. f. of *panis*, gov. of *commendasse*, 1. 17. 3. of *misisset*, 1. 23. 3. of *immisit*, 2. 3. 2. of *misere*, 3. 2. 6. of *derint*, 3. 2. 18. of *darent*, 4. 17. 4

Panis, is. 3. m. *Bread*, 3. 7. 21. R. *Panis, penis, crinis*, &c.

Panthera, æ. 1. f. *a Panther*, 3. 2. 2

Par, aris. equal, adj. *a Match*, 1. 19. 10. is m. and agr. with *color*, 3. 13. 6. is f. and agr. with *gratia*, 3. 2. 1. is n. and agr. with *officium*, ac. f. 3. 7. 8

Parare, *to provide*, inf. of *paro*, 1 conj. 3. 19. 2

Pararet (quum) *when he would provide*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of *paro*, agr. with *maritus*, 3. 10. 10

Parata, *ready, prepared*, n. f. f. of *paratus*, agr. with *aquila*, 2. 4. 15

Paratur, *is prepared*, 3 per. f. of *paror*, agr. with *perniciis*, 2. 4. 6

Paratus, a, um, *ready*, nom. f. m. 3. 7. 11

Parcas, *that thou wouldst spare*, 2 per. f. subj. of *parco*, (*ut sub.*) 1. 22. 2

Parcè, *sparingly*, adv. 4. 16. 9

Parcite,

- Parcite, *spare ye*, 2 per. pl. imperat. of parco, 2. 8. 8
 Parco, *perperci*, 3 conj. *I spare*, [parco sciens, *I forbear with design.*] 4. 25. 1
 Parens, *tis. a Parent, Father, or Mother*, 3. c. R. *Sunt communia parens*, &c. is m. 3 Prol. 57. is f. 4. 4. 20
 Parentes, *Parents*, ac. pl. gov. of *facit*, 3. 15. 17
 Pares, *equal*, nom. pl. of par, aris. is f. agr. with *ambæ*, 2. 2. 6. agr. with *familiæ*, 4. 15. 6
 Paret (ut) *that she may provide*, 3 per. f. subj. of paro, 1 conj. agr. with *deformis*, 4. 4. 41. with *mæcha*, 4. 4. 42
 Pariter, *equally, in like manner*, adv. 5. 2. 13
 Pars, *tis. 3. f. part*, 2. 1. 8. R. *Nomen crescentis—æuta*, &c.
 Parta, *gotten*, n. f. f. of partus, a, um, agr. with *laus*, 5 Prol. 17
 Parte, *a Part*, abl. f. of pars absol. [parte promissa, *a part being promised.*] 2. 6. 11
 Partem, *part*, ac. f. gov. of *accepit*, 4. 24. 12. of *postulans*, 2. 1. 2
 Partes, *parts*, pl. of pars, nom. to *sunt*, 4. 25. 24. and 3. 18. 10
 Parties in bonas, *in good parts*, ac. pl. of pars, gov. of *accipias*, 2 Prol. 11
 Partibus conspiratis, *the Parties having conspired*, abl. pl. of pars, put absolutely, 2. 1. 4
 Partibus duabus, *to the two Parties*, dat. pl. of pars, gov. of *proposuit*, 3. 13. 5. R. *Dativum postulant.* Synt. 87. of *locutus est*, 1. 5. 6. R. *Verba imperandi*, &c. Synt. 86
 Particulo, *Particulo*, voc. of Particulo, onis. 3. m. *Propria quæ*, &c. 5 Prol. 10
 Partiens, *tis. dividing*, part. of partio, 4 conj. 3. 8. 13
 Partu (instante) *the Birth coming on*, abl. f. of partus, ūs. 4. m. 1. 18. 2. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. put absolutely. R. *Quibuslibet*, &c. Synt. 79
 Parturibat, *did travail in Birth*, 3 per. f. imperf. of parturio, 4 conj. agr. with *mens*, 4. 22. 1
 Parturiens, *tis. bringing forth*, part. agr. with *canis*, 1. 19. 3
 Parva, *little*, nom. f. f. of parvus, a, um, agr. with *fabella*, 1. 15. 3
 Parvâ, *with a little*, abl. f. f. agr. with *patientia*, 4. 6. 3
 Parvæ, *of a small or little*, gen. f. agr. with *rei*, 4. 3. 10
 Parvas, *small*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *ædes*, 3. 9. 2
 Paruit, *obey'd*, 3 per. f. of parco, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *aquila*, 2. 6. 14
 Parum, *little*, 2. 8. 22
 Parvulæ, *of a little*, gen. f. f. of parvulus, a, um, agr. with *vo-lucris*, 5. 3. 3 [X, 3] Parvum,

- Parvum, *a little, small*, ac. f. n. agr. with *tigillum*, 1. 2. 14
 Pascebat, *fed, was grazing*, 3 per. f. pret. of *pasco*, pavi. 3
 conj. agr. with *senex*, 1. 15. 4
 Pasci, *to be fed*, inf. of *pascor*, flus. 3 conj. 4. 23. 14
 Passer, *cris. 3. m. a Sparrow*, 1. 9. 4. R. *Sunt etiam v. lucrum*,
 &c.
 Passim, *all abroad, every where*, adv. 5. 1. 12
 Pastores; *the Shepherds*, ac. pl. of *pastor*, oris. 3. m. R. *Mas-*
cula in er, or, &c gov. of necat, 1. 2. 13
 Pastoribus, *to Shepherds*, dat. pl. of *pastor*, gov. of *da*, 3. 3. 16.
 R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 83
 Pastoribus (cum) *with the Shepherds*, abl. pl. gov. of *cum*, 4.
 4. 38
 Pastum, *to feed*, 1st supine of *pasco*, 2. 4. 14
 Patefecit, *laid open, discovered*, 3 per. f. pret. of *patefacio*, feci,
 3 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 4. 6. 11
 Pater, *ris. 3. m. a Father*. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, 1. 1. 12. &
 alibi.
 Pater-familias, *the Master of the Family*, 3. 10. 48
 Patere, *to lie open*, inf. of *pateo*, ui. 2 conj. 2. 9. 3
 Patet, *lies open*, 3 per. f. of *pateo*, agr. with *vindicta*, 1. 28. 2
 Pati, *to suffer*, inf. of *patior*, passus. 3 conj. 1. 3. 14. & alibi.
 Patiens, *ris. bearing or suffering*, part. of *patior*, 1. 5. 3
 Patientia, *with patience*, abl. f. of *patientia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of
justine, 4. 6. 3. R. *Quotvis*, &c. Synt. 89
 Patinâ (in) *in a deep Dish*, abl. of *patina*, gov. of *in*, 1. 26. 4
 Patior, flus. 3 conj. *I suffer*, 3. 7. 11
 Patitur, *suffers*, 3 per. f. of *patior*, agr. with *fides*, 4. 25. 27
 Patrem, *the Father*, ac. f. gov. of *ad*, 3. 8. 9
 Patri, *to the Father*, dat. f. of *pater*, gov. of *maneret*, 4. 4. 30.
 R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85
 Patriæ, *of my Country*, gen. f. of *patria*, 3 Prol. 56
 Patriam (in) *into (his) own Country*, ac. f. gov. of *in*, 4. 21. 7
 Patrimonio, *to Patri nory*, dat. f. of *patrimonium*, ii. 2. n. gov.
 of *aggeras*, 4. 19. 23. R. *Dativum posulant*, &c. Synt.
 87
 Patris, *of the Father*, gen. of *pater*, 4. 6. 16
 Patroni, *Patrons, Advocates*, nom. pl. of *patronus*, i. 2. m. 3.
 10. 37
 Paucas, *a few*, ac. pl. f. of *paucus*, a, um, agr. with *fabulas*,
 (sub.) 5 Prol. 12

Pauci, a few Men, pl. m. of *paucus*, nom. to *enatant*, 4. 21. 14
Paucis, in or by a few, abl. pl. agr. with *versibus*, 1. 9. 2. with
diebus, 3. 2. 12

Paucis, to few (Persons) dat. pl. gov. of *est*, 5. 4. 12. R. *Sum-
 cum compositis*, &c. Synt. 87.

Paucos, a few, ac. pl. agr. with *dies*, gov. of *post*, 1. 17. 7

Paventes, fearing, dreading, quaking for fear, nom. pl. of *pa-
 vens*, tis. 1. 11. 9

Pavidum, the fearful, ac. sing. n. of *pavidus*, a, um, agr. with
genus, 1. 2. 15

Pauld; by a little, adv. 5. 7. 4

Pavo, onis. 3. m. a *Peacock*, 3. 18. 1. R. *Et in o signantia
 corpus*.

Pavoni, from the Peacock, dat. f. of *pavo*, gov. of *desiderant*,
 1. 3. 5. R. *Vertitur hic Ablativus*, &c. Synt. 91

Pavonum, of the Peacocks, gen. f. of *pavo*, 1. 3. 7

Pavorem, fear, ac. f. of *pavor*, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er,
 or*, &c. gov. of *simulans*, 2. 4. 20

Pauper, is. poor, nom. f. m. agr. with *pulor*, 2. 1. 12

Pauperes, poor (Persons) nom. pl. of *pauper*, 1. 15. 2

Paupertatem, Poverty, ac. f. of *paupertas*, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen
 crescentis—acuta*, &c. gov. of *justineret*, 4. 21. 3

Peccant, they offend, 3 per. pl. of *pecco*, 1 conj agr. with *illi*,
 3. 10. 52. with *qui*, 3. 10. 53

Peccat, he offends, is in the wrong, 3 per. sing. agr. with *ille*
 (sub.) 1. 8. 2. with *qui*, 5. 3. 12

Peccet (ne) lest should offend, 3 per. f. pot. agr. with *religio*, 3.
 13. 8

Pecora, the small Cattle, ac. pl. of *pecus*, oris. 3. n. R. *Est
 neutrale*, &c. gov. of *habenti*, 5. 3. 4. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 23. of
donate, 4. 4. 38

Pecore, in Cattle, abl. sing. of *pecus*, gov. of *gaudens*, 4. 4. 43

Pectinem, a Comb, ac. sing. of *pecten*, inis. 3. m. R. *Mascula
 sunt pecten*, &c. gov. of *invenit*, 5. 6. 1

Pectore, with a Breast (Mind) abl. f. of *pectus*, oris. 3. n. R.
Est neutrale, 3 Prok. 10

Pectus, the Breast, ac. f. gov. of *transigit*, 3. 10. 27. of *ante*,
 4. 9. 3

Pecuniâ (cum) with the Money, abl. f. of *pecunia*, æ. 1. f. gov.
 of *exm*, 2. 7. 2

Pecuniam, the Money, ac. l. gov. of *conferent*, 4. 4. 17

Pecus,

- Pecus, *the Cattle*, ac. f. of pecus, oris. 3. f. R. *Vox una in*
us, &c. gov. of *truilat*, 3. 2. 13
- Pede, *with a Foot*, abl. f. of pes, dis. 3. m. R. *Mascula di-*
cuntur, &c. gov. of *obteret*, 1. 30. 10. of *profecti sunt*, 4.
 17. 6. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Pede (suspensio) *softly, with a soft Pace*, abl. f. of pes, 2. 4. 18
- Pedem, *the Foot*, ac. f. gov. of *retulit*, 2. 1. 6. of *promorat*, 4
 24. 28
- Pedes, *the Feet*, pl. of pes, nom. to *cessarunt*, 1. 9. 5
- Pedes, *the Fleet*, ac. pl. of pes, gov. of *commisit*, 1. 14. 16
- Pedissequos, *the Lacqueys*, ac. pl. of pedissequus, 1. 2. m. R.
Masculi in er, &c. gov. of *adsignate*, 4. 4. 37
- Pegma, atis. 3. n. a *Stafford*, 5. 7. 7. R. *Est neutrals*, &c.
- Pelagio (curfu) *by a Sea-course, i. e. by Sea*, abl. f. m. of pe-
 lagius, a, um, agr. with *curfu*, 4. 21. 7
- Pelii, *of the Pelian*, gen. f. n. of Pelius, a, um, agr. with *no-*
moris, 4. 6. 6
- Peliadum, *of the Daughters of Pelias*, gen. of Peliades, um.
 4. 6. 16
- Peliæ, *of Pelias*, gen. f. of Pelias, æ. 1. m. 4. 6. 12. R. *Propria*
quæ maribus, &c.
- Pelle, *the Skin, Hide*, abl. f. of pellis, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non*
crescens, &c. put absol. [*pelle detractâ, the Hide being taken*
off.] 3. 20. 7
- Pellem, *the Skin*, ac. f. gov. of *inflavit*, 1. 24. 4
- Pelusio, *a Pelusian*, abl. f. n. of Pelusius, a, um, agr. with *lin-*
teo, 2. 5. 11
- Pendens, tis. *hanging*, part. of pendeo, 5. 8. 1
- Pendere, *to hang*, inf. of pendeo, pependi, 2 conj. 3. 4. 1
- Penderet (ut) *that he might pay, suffer*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj.
 of pendo, di. 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 27. 6
- Penè, *almost, well nigh*, adv. 1. 27. 6 and 3 Prol. 21
- Pene, *the Pizzle*, abl. f. of penis, is. 3. m. R. *Mascula nomi-*
na, &c. 1. 29. 7
- Penitus, *thoroughly, utterly*, adv. 3 Prol. 22
- Pennæ, *of Wing*, gen. f. of penna, æ. 1. f. 1. 31. 4
- Pennarum, *of the Wings*, gen. pl. of penna, 1. 13. 6
- Pennas, *the Feathers*, ac. pl. gov. of *justulit*, 1. 3. 5. of *eripiunt*,
 1. 3. 8
- Penulâ (rejectâ) *having thrown off his Cloak*, abl. f. of penula,
 æ. 1. f. put absol. 5. 2. 8

Pepercerant (*qui*) *who had spared*, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. of parco, peperci, 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3. 2. 15

Pepererat, *had kitten'd*, 3 per. f. pr.—pl. of pario, pepereri, 4 conj. agr. with *filis*, 2. 4. 2

Pepererunt, *they have brought forth, lamb'd*, 3 per. pl. pret. of pario, agr. with *ovæ*, 3. 3. 3

Peperit, *brought forth*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *Mnemosyne*, 3 Prol. 19. with *quæ*, 3. 15. 19. with *illæ*, 4. 22. 3

Per, *by or through*, a prep. serv. to an ac. case, 4. 6. 15. & alibi.

Peractis (*menfibus*) *the Months being fulfilled*, i. e. *when her reckoning was out*, abl. pl. of peractus, a, um, agr. with *menfibus*, put absol. 1. 18. 2

Perages, *thou performest, or shalt perform*, 2 per. f. fut. of perago, egi, 3 conj. 4. 25. 13

Perambulante, *walking through*, abl. f. of perambulans, tis. part. put. absol. agr. with *domino*, 2. 5. 14

Peras, *Wallets*, ac. pl. of pera, æ. 1. f. gov. of *imposuit*, 4. 9. 1

Perdere, *to lose*, inf. of perdo, didi. 3 conj. 5. 7. 9

Perdidisse, *to have lost*, inf. pret. of perdo, 1. 10. 9

Perdomuit, *he subdued*, 3 per. f. pret. of perdomo, ui. 1 conj. agr. with *Minos*, 4. 6. 19

Perductus, a, um, *conducted*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Sinon*, 3 Prol. 29

Perdunt, *they lose*, 3 per. pl. of perdo, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 1. 25. 2

Pereat (*ut*) *that may perish*, 3 per. f. subj. of pereo, 4 conj. agr. with *momentum*, 3 Prol. 5

Peregrinam, *the foreign*, ac. f. f. of peregrinus, a, um, agr. with *volucrem*, 1. 25. 11

Pereo, ii. 4 conj. *I perish*, 1 per. f. 3. 7. 6

Perfecit, *hath perfected*, 3 per. f. pret. of perficio, feci. 3 conj. agr. with *manus*, 4. 20. 8

Perferri, *to be carried through*, inf. of perfero, tuli. irr. 1. 4. 4

Perferte, *bear ye on to the End*, 2 per. f. imperat. of perfero, 3 conj. 1. 2. 30

Periclitatur, *is in danger*, 3 per. f. of periclitor, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *magnitudo*, 4. 5. 11

Periculo, *from the Danger*, dat. f. gov. of *eriperet*, 1. 28. 11.

R. *Quædam accipiendi*, Synt. 91. gov. of *obnoxia*, 2. 7. 14.

R. *Adjectivæ quibus*, &c. Synt. 78

Periculo,

- Periculo (in) *in danger*, abl. f. of *periculum*, gov. of *in*, 2. 4. 13. and 2. 8. 19
- Periculo, *by the Danger*, abl. f. 4. 16. 8. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Periculofam, *a dangerous*, ac. f. f. of *periculofus*, a, um, agr. with *medicinam*, 1. 8. 9
- Periculofum, *it is a dangerous thing*, nom. f. n. agr. with the Sentence, *Credere & non credere*, 3. 20. 1. R. *Aliquando oratio*, &c. Synt. 74
- Periculofum, *dangerous*, ac. f. n. agr. with *lucrum*, 5. 4. 8
- Periculum, i. 2. n. *Danger*, nom. to *est*, 4. 25. 35
- Periculum, *Danger*, ac. f. gov. of *concitant*, 1. 29. 3. of *esse* (sub.) 3. 3. 8. of *in*, 4. 8. 1
- Perierant (plures) *many had perished*, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. of *pereo*, ii. 4 conj. agr. with *plures*, 4. 21. 15
- Periere, *they perished*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *pereo*, agr. with *canes*, 1. 20. 6
- Perierint, *have perished*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. agr. with *qui*, 5. 4. 10
- Periit, *is lost*, 3 per. f. pret. of *pereo*, agr. with *id*, (sub.) 4. 21. 27. with *tertius*, 4. 1. 6
- Periit, *perisheth, is undone*, 3 per. f. agr. with *inops*, 1. 24. 1
- Peritis, *for the skilful, for the Men that understand the World*, dat. pl. of *peritus*, a, um, gov. of *tendit dolos*, 1. 23. 2. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85
- Perituræ, *of, or about to perish*, gen. f. f. of *periturus*, a, um, agr. with *panthera*, gov. of *miseriti*, 3. 2. 5. R. *At miseror*, &c. Synt. 85
- Peritus, a, um, *expert*, nom. f. m. 3. 3. 1
- Perjurio, *with perjury*, abl. f. of *perjurium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *fatigas*, 4. 19. 24. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Perleges, *thou shalt read over*, 2 per. f. fut. of *perlego*, gi. 3 conj. 5 Prol. 14
- Perlustrò, 1 conj. *I survey, range over*, 4. 23. 5
- Permotus, a, um, *being much moved, thoroughly disturbed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Jupiter*, 1. 6. 5
- Perniciem (ad) *to Destruction*, ac. f. of *perniciēs*, gov. of *ad*, 1. 20. 2. of *in*, 4. 6. 11
- Perniciēs, ej. 3. f. *Destruction*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 1. 30. 3. and 2. 4. 6
- Pernicitas, atis. 3. f. *Swiftness*. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 1.

- Perorâssent (*cum uter*) *when either had done pleading*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. subj. of *peroro*, 1 conj. per. syncop. for *peroravissent*, agr. with *uter*, 1. 10. 7. R. *Nomen multitudinis*, &c. Synt. 74
- Perpasto, *to a well fed, plump, full fed*, dat. f. m. of *perpastus*, a, um, agr. with *cani*, 3. 7. 2
- Perpeti, *to suffer, endure long*, inf. of *perpetior*, flus. 3 conj. 4. 4. 39
- Perſalutâſſet, *he had ſaluted round*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. subj. of *perſaluto*, avi. 1 conj. per. syncop. for *perſalutaviſſet*, agr. with *Hercules*, 4. 11. 3
- Perſcrutatus eſſet (ñ) *if he had examined thoroughly*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. (subj.) of *perſcrutor*, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *pater familias*, 3. 10. 47
- Perſecuta, *having followed home*, nom. f. f. of *perſecutus*, a, um, agr. with *mater*, 1. 28. 5
- Perſequitur, *follows*, 3 per. f. of *perſequor*, utus. 3 conj. agr. with *miſeria*, 3. 20. 3
- Perſolvit, *he pays*, 3 per. f. of *perſolvo*, vi. 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (subj.) 3. 5. 10
- Perſonam, *a Perſon (Maſk)* ac. f. of *perſona*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *viderat*, [*Perſonam Tragicam, a Tragedian's Viſard.*] 1. 7. 1
- Perſuaſa, *perſuaded*, nom. f. f. of *perſuaſus*, agr. with *gruis*, 1. 8. 7
- Perſuaſus, a, um, *perſuaded*, nom. f. m. agr. with *ille*, 3. 5. 8
- Pertineat, *belongs*, 3 per. f. pot. of *pertineo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *hoc*, 3. 1. 7
- Pertinet (ad) *belongs to (concerns)* 3 per. f. agr. with *furor*, 1. 30. 11
- Pertinere, *to belong to*, inf. of *pertineo*, 1. 14. 7. and 3. 3. 7
- Pertraxerunt, *they dragg'd*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *pertraho*, xi. 3 conj. agr. with *accuſatores*, 3. 10. 35
- Perturbatis, *being diſorder'd*, abl. pl. abſ. agr. with *ſenſibus*, 2. 4. 11
- Perturbatus, a, um, *diſordered*, n. f. m. agr. with *homo*, 4. 24. 27
- Pervellit, *plucks*, 3 per. f. of *pervello*, li. 3 conj. agr. with *raſticus*, 5. 5. 32
- Pervenit, *hath come to*, 3 per. f. of *pervenio*, ni. 4 conj. agr. with *ſtudio*, 2. 9. 12. with *vulpes*, 4. 19. 3
- Peſſimos, *the worſt (Men)* ac. pl. m. of *peſſimus*, a, um, gov. of *inveni*, 3. 4. 6

Petebat, *he sought*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *peto*, agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 4. 7

Petens, *tis. going to*, part. of *peto*, 2. 5. 7. & 3. 10. 21

Peteret (quum) *when he asked for, demanded*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *canis*, 1. 17. 2

Petierant, *they had aimed at*, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. of *peto*, agr. with *illi*, 1. 20. 6

Petièrè, *they asked*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *peto*, agr. with *raña*, 1. 2. 11. with *judices*, 3. 10. 39

Petierint (qui) *who have aimed at*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of *peto*, agr. with *qui*, 3. 2. 17

Petierint, *they have asked for*, as above, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 2 Prol. 15

Petierunt, *made towards*, 3 per. pl. pret. agr. with *naufrazi*, 4. 21. 18

Petiit, *sought for*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *Simonides*, 4. 24. 6. with *Sonipes*, 4. 3. 4

Petis, *thou askest for*, 2 per. f. agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 1. 10. 9

Petit, *makes towards*, 3 per. agr. with *cervus*, 2. 8. 3

Petivit, *he made towards*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 2. 1. 10

Peto, ii. or ivi. 3 conj. *I ask*, 3 Prol. 64. & 4. 25. 8

Petulans, *tis. abusive, saucy*, agr. with *quidam*, 3. 5. 2. with *turba*, 1. 2. 20

Petulans, *a saucy*, ac. f. n. agr. with *jurgium*, gov. of *super*, 3. 11. 2

Petunt, *they seek*, 3 per. pl. of *peto*, agr. with *quæ*, 1. 11. 9

Phædri, of *Phædrus*, gen. f. of *Phædrus*, 2. m. R. *Propria, quæ*, &c. 3 Prol. 1

Phalereus, i. 2. m. *Phalereus*, 5. 1. 10. R. *Propria, quæ*, &c.

Philete, O *Philetus*, voc. of *Philetus*, i. 2. m. 5. 10. 10. R. *Propria quæ*, &c.

Phœbo, to *Phæbus*, dat. of *Phœbus*, i. 2. m. 3. 17. 3. R. *Propria quæ*, &c.

Phryx, ygis. 3. m. a *Man of Phrygia*, 3 Prol. 52. R. *Grips, Thrax*, &c.

Pictis, *with painted*, abl. pl. of *pictus*, a, um, agr. with *plumis*, 3. 18. 8

Pierio in (on) the *Pierian*, abl. f. agr. with *jugo*, 3 Prol. 18

Pietas, atis. 3. f. *Piety*, 4. 10. 10. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

Pignore, (quovis) *for any Wager*, abl. f. of *pignus*, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. 4. 20. 5. [aperto pignore, by a manifest token.] 5. 5. 37. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 83. Pills,

Pilis, Hairs, abl. pl. of *pilus*, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er*, &c. gov. of *defectus*, 5. 6. 2. [*Æquè defectus pilis, as bald as himself.*]

Pingi, to be painted, [se *pingi, himself to be dressing out.*] inf. of *pingor*, 3 conj. 2. 2. 8

Piceus, us. 4. m. or f. a *Pine Tree*, 3. 17. 4. & 4. 6. 7

Pisistratus, i. 2. m. *Pisistratus*, i. 2. 5. R. *Propria quæ maribus*, &c.

Placet, it pleaseth, impersonal. 4. 19. 13

Placet pleaseth, 3 per. f. of *placeo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *conditio*, 3. 13. 12

Placido, with a pleasant, abl. f. of *placidus*, agr. with *gradu*, 2. 7. 6

Placidus, a, um, pleasant, nom. f. m. agr. with *ille*, 2. 1. 7

Placo, 1 conj. I appease, 4. 6. 4

Placuit, hath pleased, 3 per. f. pret. of *placeo*, agr. with *pinus*, 3. 17. 3

Plagæ, Stripes, nom. pl. of *plaga*, æ. i. f. 3. 20. 11

Plagis, with Stripes, abl. pl. gov. of *mortuus*, 3. 20. 11. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Planè, truly, surely, certainly, &c. adv. [non *plane est, no in truth.*] 3. 7. 26. &c.

Plano (in) on the plain Ground, 2. 4. 10

Plaudit, claps, 3 per. f. of *plaudo*, fi. 3 conj. agr. with *eques*, 5. 7. 33

Plausu, with a clapping of Hands, abl. f. of *plausus*, us. 4. m. gov. of *prosequuntur*, 5. 5. 21. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Plausum, the Praise, ac. f. gov. of *ire in*, 5 Prol. 20

Plausus, clapping of Hands, ac. pl. gov. of *movet*, 4. 5. 28. of *in*, 5. 7. 28

Plebeio, to a Commoner, dat. f. m. of *plebeius*, gov. of *periculum est*, 4. 25. 35. R. *Est pro habeo*. Synt. 87

Plebes, is. 3. f. the *Commonalty*, 4. 5. 12. R. *Nomen non cres-*

Plecteret, he might twist, (turn and wind) 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of *plecto*, tti. 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 5. 9. 3

Plectimur, we are punished, 1 per. pl. of *plector*, 3 conj. 1. 31. 13

Plenam, full, ac. f. f. of *plenus*, a, um, agr. with *apothecam*, 4. 4. 25. with *lagenam*, 1. 26. 8

Plerumque, for the most part, adv. 1. 29. 1

- Plumis, with *Plumes*, abl. pl. of *pluma*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *explicar*, 3. 18. 8. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Plura, more (*things*) ac. pl. n. of *plus*, ris. gov. of *cogitari*, 3. Prol. 40. of *mentitus foret*, 3. 10. 14
- Plures, very many (*the most*) nom. pl. m. of *plus*, 4. 21. 15
- Plures, more, many, the greatest part, ac. pl. gov. of *allicit*, 2. 3. 7. of *habebit*, 2. 9. 9. of *agiturque*, 4. 19. 2. of *differo*, 5. Prol. 12
- Pluribus (*coram*) before many, abl. pl. of *plus*, gov. of *coram*, 2. 3. 4
- Pluribus, with many, (i. e. more largely) abl. pl. of *plus*, ris. agr. with *verbis* (sub.) 3. 10. 59. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Plurimum, very much, [*videre plurimum, is sharpest sighted*] adv. 2. 8. 28
- Pluris, of more, or the most (*value*) gen. f. of *plus*, 4. 23. 2. R. *Verba æstimandi*, &c. Synt. 83. & *Excipiuntur hi*, &c. Synt. 89
- Plus, more, ac. f. of *plus*, gov. of *valeo*, 1. 5. 8. of *habeo*, 3. 5. 4. of *esse*, 4. 4. 1. of *consumet*, 4. 25. 12
- Pluto, *Pluto*, abl. f. of *Plutus*, i. 2. m. R. *Ut sunt divorum*, put. absol. [*Pluto veniente, Plutus coming*] 4. 11. 5
- Poculis, with *Cups*, abl. pl. of *poculum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *splendebat*, 4. 24. 20. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Pœnâ, of *Punishment*, abl. f. gov. of *dignum*, 5. 3. 13. R. *Dignus*, &c. Synt. 80
- Pœnæ, of *Punishment*, gen. f. of *pœna*, æ. 1. f. 4. 10. 8
- Pœnam, the *Punishment*, ac. f. gov. of *ante*, 4. 17. 27. of *representavit*, 3. 10. 32
- Pœnas, *Punishments*, ac. pl. gov. of *imponere*, 4. 17. 28. of *appetit*, 3. 16. 2. of *dat*, 1. 13. 2. of *luat*, 3. 10. 44. of *luere*, 1. 17. 1. of *penderet*, 1. 27. 6. of *persolvit*, 3. 5. 10
- Pœnitendum, (ad) to repent, R. ger. in *dum*, 5. 5. 3
- Pœnitentiâ, by *Repentance*, abl. f. of *pœnitentia*, æ. 1. f. 1. 13. 2
- Pœtæ, of a *Pœt*, gen. f. of *pœta*, æ. 1. m. 4. 24. 8. R. *Mascula nomina in a*, &c.
- Pœtæ, *Pœts*, nom. pl. 5. 5. 47
- Politam, neat, fine, ac. f. f. of *politus*, a, um, agr. with *diminutum*, 4. 5. 26
- Polivi, I have polished, 1 per. f. pret. of *polio*, 4 conj. 1 Prol. 2
- Pollicitus, es, thou hast promised, 2 per. f. pret. of *polliceor*, itus 2 conj. 4. 25. 9
- Pollui, to be polluted, inf. of *polluor*, tus. 3 conj. 3. 10. 17
- Pondere

Pondere, *with the Weight*, abl. of pondus, eris. 3. n. R.
Est neutrals, &c. gov. of lassabis, 2. 6. 10. R. *Quodvis*, &c.
 Synt. 89

Ponderent (ne) *that they should not weigh, judge of*, 3 per. pl.
 imperf. pot. of pondero, 1 conj. agr. with *illi*, 3. 10. 55

Poni, *to be put*, int. pas. of pono, fut. 3 conj. 5. 4. 3

Ponis, *dost thou put*, 2 per. 1. of pono, 3. 9. 6

Ponti, of Pontus, gen. f. of Pontus, i. 2. m. 4. 6. 10

Poposcit, *he called for (demanded)* 3 per. 1. pret. of posco, po-
 posci, 3 conj. agr. with *R. x*, 1. 14. 7

Populo (e) of the People, abl. i. gov. of *e*, 3. 9. 5

Populum, the People, ac. f. of populus, gov. of *premit*, 4. 5. 10

Populus, i. 2. m. the People. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.* 3. 14.
 7. & alibi.

Populus, i. 2. f. a Poplar-Tree, 3. 17. 4. R. *Appellativa*, &c.

Porcelli, of a little Pig, ac. f. of porcellus, i. 2. m. 5. 5. 17.
 R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.*

Porcellos, the little Pigs, ac. pl. gov. of *rapere*, 2. 4. 15

Porcellum, a little Pig, ac. i. gov. of *obtegere*, 5. 5. 30. of *pre-*
fert, 5. 5. 36

Porrò, moreover, furthermore, adv. 3 Prol. 39. & alibi.

Portant, they carry, 3 per. pl. of porto, agr. with *cateri*, 4.
 21. 25

Portat, carries, 3 per. sing. of porto, 1 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3.
 15. 4

Portem (dum) while I (must) carry, 1 per. f. pot. of porto, 1:
 15. 10

Portis (in) in the Gates, abl. pl. of porta, æ. i. f. gov. of *in*, 4.
 5. 7

Posceret (quàm) when he demanded, 3 per. f. of posco, agr.
 with *ille* (sub.) 4. 24. 5

Posita, situated, n. f. f. of positus, a, um, agr. with *villa* (sub.)
 2. 5. 8

Positam, the laid down, ac. f. f. agr. with *causam*, 3. 14. 8

Posito, being laid down (offered) abl. f. agr. with *præmio*, 1. 14.
 9. being laid aside, agr. with *timore*, put absol. 1. 2. 19

Posse, to be able, int. of possum, 1. 18. 6. & alibi.

Possent (ne) that they might not be able, 3 per. pl. imperf. pot. of
 possum, agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 1. 15. 6

Possent (ut) that they might be able, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj. 1.
 20. 4

Posset, she might be able, 3 per. f. pot. agr. with *canis* (sub.) 1.
 19. 4. with *illa* (sub.) 2. 6. 6

- Possiet (an) *whether he could*, as above, 1. 23. 4
 Possideant (ne) *that they may not possess*, 3 per. pl. pot. of possi-
 deo, edi. 2 conj. agr. with *illæ* (sub.) 4. 4. 10. & 4. 4. 45
 Possideat (quod) *that may possess*, 3 per. s. subj. agr. with *suf-
 picio*, 3. 10. 37
 Possidebit, *shall possess*, 3 per. s. fut. agr. with *nulla*, 4. 4. 45
 Possim, *I can*, 1 per. s. pot. 5. 5. 39
 Possimus, *we can*, 1 per. pl. pot. 4. 9. 4
 Possint (ne non) *lest they should not be abl.*, 3 per. pl. pot. agr.
 with *illi* (sub.) 4. 17. 31
 Possint, [ne possint capi, *lest they should be taken prisoners.*] 1.
 15. 6
 Possis, *thou mayest be able*, 2 per. s. subj. 5. 2. 14
 Possit (quis non) *who cannot*, 3 per. s. pot. agr. with *quis*, 3.
 13. 14
 Possit (quum) *when he could*, 5. 9. 2
 Possit (ut) *that can*, agr. with *voluptas*, 4. 8. 9. 4. 25. 5
 Possit, *he can*, agr. with *quique*, 5. 5. 6
 Possum, tes, tui, irr. *I am able, or I can*, -1. 1. 7
 Possumus, *we can, or are able*, 1 per. pl. agr. with *nos* (sub.) 4.
 9. 4
 Possunt, *they are able (can)* 3 per. pl.
 Post, *after*, a prep. serving to an ac. case, 1. 17. 7. & alibi.
 Posterī, *Successors*, nom. pl. m. of posterus, a, um, put sub. 3
 Prol. 33. & 4. 17. 35
 Posteris, *to Successors*, dat. pl. gov. of *tradam*, 4. 4. 2. R. *Ver-
 ba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85
 Postquam, *after that*, adv. 1. 11. 11. & alibi.
 Postridiē, *the day after*, adv. 3. 2. 8. & 5. 5. 24
 Postulans, tis. *demanding*, agr. with *prædator*, 2. 1. 2
 Postulas, *thou demandest*, 2 per. s. of postulo, 1 conj. 1. 8. 12
 Postulârunt, *they accused, indicted*, 3 per. pr. pl. syncop. agr.
 with *accusatores*, 3. 10. 34
 Posuerat, *had laid*, 3 per. s. pret. pl. of pono, fui. 3 conj. agr.
 with *fus*, 2. 4. 3
 Posuère, *set up (erected)* 3 per. pl. agr. with *Attici*, 2. 9. 1
 Posuisse, *to have put*, inf. pret. of pono, 1. 26. 5
 Posuit, *set (before)* 3 per. s. pret. agr. with *quæ*, 1. 26. 8. with
aquila, 1. 28. 4. *he put*, agr. with *senex*, 3. 14. 5
 Potare, *to drink*, inf. of poto, 1 conj. 3. 16. 13
 Potens, tis. *a mighty (Man)* 3. 5. 6

Potente (*cum*) *with a great (Man) a Man of power*, abl. f. gov. of *cum*, 1. 5. 1.

Potentem, *a great (rich) Man*, ac. f. gov. of *imitari*, 1. 24. 1

Potentes, *great (Men)* nom. pl. to *dissident*, 1. 30. 1

Potentes, *great Men*, ac. pl. gov. of *contra*, 2. 6. 1

Poterit, *shall be able*, 3 per. f. pot. of *possum*, agr. with *nulla*, 4. 4. 39

Potes, *thou canst (art able)* 2 per. f. of *possum*, 3. 7. 8. & alibi.

Potest, *may or can*, 3 per. f. agr. with *res*, 1. 27. 1. with *credulitas*, 2. 4. 26. with *hoc*, 3. 10. 54

Potestas, *ais. of Power*, 3. 15. 14. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

Potior, *ius. better, preferable*, n. m. agr. with *cibus*, 3. 12. 6. f. agr. with *illa*, 3. 15. 9

Potius, *rather*, adv. 1. 3. 2. and 4. 3. 13. & alibi.

Potrici, *to the Drinker*, dat. f. of *potrix*, icis. 3. f. gov. of *siponit*, 4. 4. 25. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85

Potueris (fi) *if thou canst be able*, 2 per. f. fut. subj. of *possum*, 1. 19. 10

Potuerit, *could be able*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *ciconia*, 1. 26. 6

Potuissent, *they could be able*, 3 per. pl. pr. pl. agr. with *Attici*, 4. 4. 32

Potuit, *hath been able*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *natura*, 3. 3. 15. with *aviditas*, 1. 4. 7. with *vulpes*, 4. 3. 3. with *sensus*, 4. 4. 19. with *Æscapus*, 3 Prol. 53

Præbuerunt, *they afforded*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *præbeo*, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 2. 4. 24

Præcepto, *by the Precept*, abl. f. of *præceptum*, i. 2. n. 3. 8. 1

Præcludere, *to stop (tie or shut up)* inf. of *præcludo*, fi. 3 conj. 1. 23. 5

Præcludit, *puts a stop to*, 3 per. f. agr. with *motus*, 1. 2. 26

Præcurrit, *he runs before*, 3 per. f. of *præcurro*, ri. 3 conj. 2. 5. 18

Prædam, *the Prey*, ac. f. of *præda*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *abstulit*, 1. 5. 11. of *rapuisti*, 2. 6. 8. of *tollit*, 2. 8. 27. of *ostendit*, 5. 6. 4. of *dimisit*, 5. 10. 6. of *cepi*, 4. 3. 8

Prædator, *oris. 3. m. the Plunderer*, 2. 1. 2. R. *Ma'cula in er, ceu*, &c.

Prædones, *Pirates*, nom. pl. of *prædo*, onis. 3. m. 4. 21. 16. R. *Et in o' signantia*.

Præfulget, *shines before, adorns*, 3 per. f. of *præfulgeo*, fi. 2. conj. agr. with *nitor*, 3. 18. 7

Prægusto, 1 conj. *I taste before*, 4. 23. 4

- Prælio (in) *in the Battle*, abl. f. of prælium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 4. 5. 5
- Præluceat, *may shine before (be a light to)* 3 per. pot. of præluceo, xi. 2 conj. agr. with *ignis*, 4. 10. 9
- Præmetuens, *tis. fearing before-hand*, part. agr. with *illa*, i. 16. 4
- Præmio (posito) *a Reward (being proposed)* abl. absol. i. 14. 9. and 5. 5. 5
- Præmium, ii. 2. n. *a Reward*, nom. to *est*, 4. 19. 9
- Præmium, *a or the Reward*, ac. f. gov. of *flagitaret*, i. 8. 10. of *esse*, 2. 3. 6. of *accipies*, 3. 5. 7. of *feretis*, 4. 17. 43. of *reddas*, 4. 25. 8
- Præponens, *tis. part. Pr. ferring*, 3 Prol. 27
- Præsentiam, *the Presence*, ac. f. of præsentia, æ. i. f. gov. of *disse*, 4. 24. 32. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73
- Præsentibus, *to present*, dat. f. of præsens, *tis. agr. with bonis*, 5. 1. 8
- Præsepe (ad) *to the Manger*, ac. f. of præsepe, is. 3. n. R. *Neutrum nomen in e*, gov. of *ad*, 2. 8. 22
- Præsepia (ad) *to the Mangers*, ac. pl. gov. of *ad*, 5. 9. 2
- Præsidio, *with a Safeguard*, abl. f. of præsidium, ii. 2. n. 4. 5. 12
- Præstare, *to perform*, inf. of præsto, *stiti*. i conj. 3. 7. 8
- Præstat, *performs*, 3 per. f. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 15. 16
- Præstatur, *is given, afforded*, &c. 3 per. f. pass. of præsto, agr. with *sapor*, 3. 4. 4
- Præstem, *I may make, warrant*, 1 per. f. pot. of præsto, i. 31. 8
- Præstes (ut) *that thou mayest perform, or attend*, 2 per. f. subj. 3 Prol. 15
- Præstiterint, (quod) *because they had afforded*, 3 per. f. pret. subj. of præsto, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 2. 8. 16
- Præter, *besides*, a prep. serving to an ac. case, 1. 15. 2
- Præterîssem, *I had passed by*, 1 per. f. pret. pl. of prætereo, 4 conj. per. syncop. for *præterivissem*, 3. 13. 16
- Prævalet, *is more worth*, 3 per. f. of prævaleo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *sapientia*, [prævalet virtuti, *is too hard for strength.*] i. 13. 14
- Prato (in) *in a Marsh*, abl. f. of pratum, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, i. 15. 4. and i. 24. 2
- Prava, *naughty, insidious*, ac. pl. n. of pravus, a, um, agr. with *consilia*, i. 21. 1
- Pravo, *by partial*, abl. f. m. agr. with *favore*, 5. 1. 1
- Pravè, *evilly, badly, wickedly*, adv. 3. 10. 6

Praxitelem,

Praxitlem, *Praxiteles*, ac. f. of *Praxiteles*, is. 3. m. R. *Propria quæ*, &c. gov. of *adscripterunt*, 5. 1. 6

Prece (admotâ) *intreaty being used*, abl. f. of *preces*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. 3. 16. 7

Preces (admovit) *she used entreaties*, ac. pl. gov. of *admovit*, i. 19. 6. of *admoveo*, 4. 25. 20

Precibus, *with entreaties*, ac. pl. gov. of *adducit*, 5. 7. 18. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Precibus, *to prayers*, dat. pl. gov. of *tulisse*, 4. 3. 7

Premere, *to press*, inf. of *premo*, ffi. 3 conj. [*premere vocem*, *to hold his peace*, or *cease his noise*.] 1. 11. 12

Premittit, *presseth*, 3 per. f. agr. with *eventus*, 4. 5. 10

Premitur, *is pressed*, 3 per. i. passive of *premo*, agr. with *qui*, 4. 25. 32

Prensa, *caught*, nom. f. f. of *prensus*, a, um, agr. with *Mustela*, 1. 21. 1

Pretia, *the Prices*, nom. pl. of *pretium*, ii. 2. n. 4. 19. 22

Pretii, *of price*, gen. f. gov. of *cupidus*, 3. 12. 4. R. *Adjectiva quæ*. Synt. 76

Pretio, *with the Price*, abl. f. gov. of *inlicere*, 1. 8. 6. of *condixit*, 4. 24. 6. of *adducit*, 5. 7. 18. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Pretio (ex) *from the Price*, abl. f. gov. of *ex*, 4. 4. 49

Pretiosas, *precious*, ac. pl. f. of *pretiosus*, a, um, agr. with *res*, 4. 21. 11

Pretium, ii. 2. n. *Esteem*, or *the Price*, nom. to *est*, 2. 5. 6. and 5. 5. 45

Pretium, *the Price or Reward*, ac. sing. gov. of *desiderat*, 1. 8. 1. of *inveniunt*, 5. 1. 5

Prima, *the first*, nom. sing. f. agr. with *ratis*. (sub.) 4. 6. 10. with *frons*, 4. Prol. 6

Primâ, *in (on) the first*, abl. f. f. agr. with *silks*, 3. 6. 9

Primam, *the first*, ac. f. f. agr. with *partem*, (sub.) gov. of *tollo*, 1. 5. 7

Primo, *in the first*, abl. f. f. agr. with *sonno*, 3. 10. 31

Primò, *in the first place*, adv. 3. 10. 16

Primum, *the chief Matter*, ac. f. n. 4. 25. 2

Primum, *first of all*, adv. 3. 3. 3. & alibi.

Primus, a, um, *the first, chief*, &c. nom. f. 2. 9. 5

Princeps, ipis. 3. m. *Prince*, a proper Name, 5. 7. 4. and 17

Principatu, (de) *about the Dominion, Headship*, abl. f. of *principatus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er*, cen. gov. of *de*, 1. 30. 5. of *in*, 1. 15. 1

Principatu

Principatu commutando, *in changing the Government, or the Prince*, 1. 15. 1

Principe, *Prince*, abl. f. of princeps, 5. 5. 27

Principes, *the Princes*, nom. pl. of princeps, ipis. 3. c. 5. 1. 13

Principum, *of Princes*, gen. pl. 4. 5. 11

Prior, oris. adj. *first*, n. f. agr. with *vulpes*, 1. 26. 4. *before you*, agr. with *ales*, 1. 13. 8. with *musca*, 4. 23. 2. with *scurra*, 5. 5. 27

Priore (in) *in the former*, abl. f. gov. of *in*, 5. 5. 31

Priores, *Predecessors*, nom. pl. of prior, 4. 19. 16

Priusina (a) *from the former*, abl. f. f. of priusinus, a, um, agr. with *consuetudine*, 4. 12. 6

Pristinam, *the former*, ac. f. f. agr. with *dignitatem*, 1. 21. 1

Pristinum, *the former*, ac. f. n. agr. with *frænum*, 1. 2. 3

Privata, *private*, nom. f. of privatus, a, um, agr. with *utilitas*, 1. 22. 11

Privatam, *deprived*, ac. f. f. of privatus, a, um, part. agr. with *illam*, (sub.) 3. 10. 45

Prius, *before, after*, adv. 1. 3. 12. & alibi.

Privus, a, um, *one's own*, nom. f. m. agr. with *color*, [colorque privus, and a peculiar way.] 5 Prol. 8

Pro, *for, instead of*, &c. prep. serving to an abl. case, 1. 8. 10. & alibi.

Probanda, *to be approved, granted*, nom. f. f. of probandus, a, um, agr. with *sententia*, 4. 12. 2

Probans, tis. part. *proving, evincing*, 5. 6. 37

Probatur, *is proved*, 3 per. f. of probor, atus. 1 conj. the Sentence, *Quantum ingenium valet*, is nom. to it, 1. 13. 13. R. *Non semper*, &c. Synt. 73

Procax, acis. *saucy, haughty, encroaching*, &c. agr. with *libertas*, 1. 2. 2

Procedunt, *they go on*, 3 per. pl. of procedo, ffi. 3 conj. agr. with *illi*, (sub.) 3. 7. 15

Proclivis, e. *prone, ready*, nom. f. agr. with *miser cordia*, 4. 25. 21

Procul, *afar off*, adv. 3. 15. 3

Proculque, and *afar off*, adv. 4. 1. 9

Proculcatas, *trampled under foot*, ac. pl. of proculcatus, a, um, agr. with *nos, ranas*, (subj.) 1. 30. 10

Procurare, *to expiate, avert*, inf. of procuro, 1 conj. 3. 3. 16

Prodesse, *to do good*, inf. of profum, 3. 12. 7. & alibi.

Prodidit,

Prodidit, *hath delivered, handed down*, 3 per. f. pret. of prodo, didi. 3 conj. agr. with *Æscopus*, 1. 3. 3

Prodidit, *hath betrayed (discovered)* as above, agr. with *rumor*, 4. 17. 17

Prodit, *comes forth*, 3 per. f. of prodeo, 4 conj. agr. with *Æscopus*, 4. 6. 5. with *uterque*, 5. 5. 27. with *aper*, 2. 4. 22

Proditurum, *about to come forth*, ac. f. m. of proditurus, a, um, agr. with *illum*, (sub.) 5. 5. 22

Profecti sunt, *they went forward*, 3 per. pl. pret. of proficiscor, sectus. 3 conj. agr. with *legati*, 4. 17. 6

Profecto, *truly, indeed, &c.* 3. 19. 11. & alibi.

Profectæ, *of professed (undoubted)* gen. f. f. of professus, a, um, agr. with *mortis*, 4. 6. 8

Profectum (me) *that I have undertaken*, inf. pret. of profiteor, 3 Prol. 52

Profectus est, *he promised, undertook*, 3 per. f. pret. of profiteor, 2 conj. agr. with *rusticus*, 5. 5. 23

Profert, *puts out*, 3 per. f. of profero, tuli, irr. agr. with *una*, 1. 2. 17. with *ille*, 4. 5. 36

Profuerint, *they have helped, profited, were serviceable*, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of profum, agr. with *illa*, 1. 12. 14

Profugerit, *shall run away, abroad*, 3 per. f. fut. pot. of profugio, gi. 3 conj. agr. with *qui*, 1. 39. 8

Progeniem, *Offspring*, ac. f. of progenies, ei. 5. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *opprimat*, 2. 4. 10

Progredi, *to go forward*, inf. of progredior, gressus. 3 conj. 3. 6. 2

Prolapsam, *fallen down*, ac. f. f. of prolapsus, a, um, agr. with *sarcinam*, 3. 15. 6

Prolatum, *produced (shewn)* nom. f. n. of prolatus, a, um, agr. with *quod*, 5. 5. 10

Prolem, *Offspring*, ac. f. of proles, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non*, &c. gov. of *replevit*, 2. 4. 19

Proloquar, *I will declare*, 1 per. fut. of proloquor, 3 conj. 3. 7. 1

Promisit, *he promised*, 3 per. f. pret. of promitto, misi. 3 conj. 4. 21. 19

Promissa (parte) (*a Part*) *being promised*, abl. f. f. of promissus, a, um, agr. with *parte*, put absolutely, 2. 6. 11

Promitte, *promise thou*, 2 per. f. imper. of promitto, 4. 24. 15

Promôrat, *he had gone forth*, 3 per. pl. of promoveo, vi. 2 conj. per. syncop. for *promoverat*, agr. with *Simonides* (sub.) 4. 24. 28

Propè,

- Propè, *nigh, almost*, adv. 4. 21. 17
 Properat, *she hastens*, 3 per. f. of *propereo*, 1 conj. 3. 2. 11
 Propior, *ius, nearer*, adj. agr. with *vita*, 4. 25. 10
 Propositi, *of the Design*, gen. f. of *propositum*, i. n. 4. 20. 9
 Proposito, *being proposed*, abl. f. n. of *propositus*, a, um, agr. with *præmio*, 5. 5. 5
 Propositum, *design*, &c. ac. f. gov. of *testatur*, 1. 5. 2. of *scrud*, 2 Prol. 6
 Proposuit, *proposed*, 3 per. f. pret. of *propono*, fui. 3 conj. agr. with *illa*, 3. 13. 5. with *unimus*, 4. 25. 28
 Propriis, *with (their) own*, abl. pl. of *proprius*, a, um, agr. with *vocibus*, 3. 18. 13. with *vitiis*, 4. 9. 2
 Proprios, *(his) own*, ac. pl. m. agr. with *affectus*, 3 Prol. 37
 Proprium, *(his) own*, ac. f. n. of *proprius*, gov. of *amittit*, l. 4. 1. agr. with *genus*, 1. 3. 10
 Propter, *for, or because of*, a prep. gov. an accus. 1. 1. 14. & alibi.
 Propter, *near, hard by*, adv. 2. 6. 7
 Propterea, *therefore*, conj. 3. 10. 59
 Propulsi, *driven away*, nom. pl. m. of *propulsus*, a, um, agr. with *legati*, 4. 17. 12
 Prorsus, *quite and clean, wholly*, adv. 2. 21. 11
 Prosecutus, a, um, *having proceeded*, 3. 5. 4
 Prosequuntur, *they follow, (treat)* 3 per. pl. of *prosequor*, 3 conj. 4. 5. 21
 Profit, *may profit*, 3 per. f. pot. of *prosum*, agr. with *quæd*, 3. 17. 13
 Prospectat, *looks towards, has a view at a distance*, 3 per. f. of *prospecto*, 1 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 5. 9
 Prospicit, *overlooks, has a near view*, 3 per. f. of *prospicio*, exi. 3 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3. 5. 9. *she watches, looks out*, agr. with *felis*, 2. 4. 20
 Prosternit (se) *lays himself along*, 3 per. f. of *prosterno*, stravi. 3 conj. agr. with *homo*, 5. 7. 33
 Protinus, *immediately, presently, &c.* 4. 13. 4
 Protrusus, a, um, *(foras) thrust out of doors*, nom. f. m. agr. with *princeps*, 5. 7. 39
 Provocat (ut) *that he call forth*, 3 per. f. subj. of *provoco*, 3 conj. 4. 24. 25
 Provolat, *see flies out*, 3 per. f. of *provolo*, 1 conj. agr. with *illa*, (sub.) 3. 2. 12

- Proximam, *the next*, ac. f. f. of proximus, agr. with *villam*, 2. 8. 3. with *se*, [esse proximam culpæ, *any thing concern'd in what she was charged with.*] 1. 10. 5
- Proximi, *the next (Men)* nom. pl. m. of proximus, nom. to *responderunt*, 5. 1. 25
- Proximum, *the next*, ac. f. m. of proximus, a, um, agr. with *heredem*, 3. 10. 12
- Prudenti, *to a prudent (Man)* dat. f. of prudens, tis. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 1 Prol. 4
- Prudentiâ, *by Prudence*, abl. f. of prudentia, æ. 1. f. [non ulla artis prudentiâ, *not by any insight into the Faculty.*] 1. 14. 11.
- Pudeat (donec) *until it shameth*, impersonal. potent. 2. 9. 10.
- Pudor, oris. 3. m. *Shame*. R. *Mascula* in er, or, &c. 2. 1. 12
- Puella, æ. 1. f. *a Maid*, or *Damsel*, &c. 2. 2. 10
- Puer, i. 2. m. *a Boy*. R. *Mascula* in er, or, &c. 4. 25. 34
- Pueriliter, *childishly*, adv. 3. 8. 5
- Puero (de) *concerning the Boy*, abl. f. of puer, gov. of *de*, 2. 10. 13
- Puerorum, *of Boys*, gen. pl. of puer, 3. 14. 1
- Pugnæ, *to the Fight*, dat. f. of pugna, æ. 1. gov. of *objectus*, 5. 10. 4. R. *Participia regunt.* Synt. 98. and *Dativum postulant.* Synt. 87
- Pugnam, *the Fight*, ac. f. gov. of *intuens*, 1. 30. 2
- Pulcherrimè, *very well*, &c. 3. 13. 4
- Pulchra, *a fair*, nom. f. f. of pulcher, ra, rum, agr. with *juvenis*, 2. 2. 5
- Pulchrâ, *of a fair*, abl. f. f. agr. with *facie*, 3. 8. 3
- Pulchrè, *bravely, finely, well, speciously, stately*, &c. adv. 1. 10. 10. & alibi.
- Pullis, *to (her) young ones*, dat. pl. of pullus, i. 2. m. gov. of *posuit*, 1. 28. 4. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85
- Pullus (gallinaceus) *a Dunghill Cock*, 3. 12. 1
- Pulmentarium, ii. 2. n. *the Gruel*, ac. f. gov. of *jactat*, 3. 7. 23
- Pulpito (in) *on the Stage*, abl. f. of pulpitum, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 5. 7. 37
- Pulvere, *with Dust*, abl. f. of pulvis, eris. 3. d. R. *Sunt dubii generis*, &c. gov. of *sparsi*, 4. 24. 22. R. *Participia*, &c. Synt. 98
- Pulverem, *the Dust*, ac. f. gov. of *sedans*, 2. 5. 18
- Pulsus, a, um, *driven*, nom. f. m. agr. with *qui*, 1. 30. 8
- Punctum, *the Prick (Sting)* ac. f. of punctus, ûs. 4. m. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu, &c. gov. of *ulcisci*, 5. 3. 4

Puniri, *to be punished*, inf. of punior, itus. 4 conj. 4. 10. 19
 Punitorum, *of (Men) punished*, gen. pl. of puritus, a, um, 5.
 4. 11

Puram, *a pure (white)* ac. f. of purus, a, um, agr. with *togam*.

N. B. plain, without being mixed with Purple: this they
 put on about sixteen, 3. 10. 10

Purgo, 1 conj. *I purge, cleanse, rid, clear*, &c. 1. 22. 3

Putabat, *he thought*, 3 per. f. imperf. of puto, 1 conj. 3. 20. 10

Putabit, *shall think*, 3 per. f. f. agr. with *livor*, 4. 20. 3

Putans, *tis. thinking*, part. 1. 4. 4. & alibi.

Putaret (quum) *when he thought*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr.
 with *ille*, (sub.) 2. 2. 8

Putas, *thinkest thou*, 3 per. f. agr. with *tu* (sub.) 1. 15. 8

Putat, *he thinks*, 3 per. f. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 5. 7. 29

Putatis, *do ye think*, 2 per. pl. agr. with *vos* (sub.) 1. 14. 14

Putentur (ut) *that they be thought*, 3 per. pl. subj. of putor, atus.
 1 conj. 4. 5. 26

Puteo, *from the pit*, abl. f. of puteus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in*
er, ceu, &c. gov. of *evafit*, 4. 8. 11

Putes, *thou mayst think*, 2 per. sing. pot. of puto, *any one would*
think, 3. 10. 52

Putet, *he may think*, 3 per. f. pot. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 5. 9. 5

Puteum (in) *into a pit*, ac. f. of puteus, gov. of *m*, 4. 8. 3

Pyctæ, *to, or for a Champion, a Cestus Player*, dat. of pycta,
 æ. 1. m. R. *Mascula nomina in a*, gov. of *scriberet*, 4. 24. 5.

R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85

Q

QUâ, *in which*, abl. f. of qui, quæ, quod, agr. with *siva*,
 1. 12. 10. *by which*, agr. with *manu* (sub.) 5. 1. 14

Quâ, *which*, [quâ comminutâ, *which being broken.*] abl. f. f.
 agr. with *cortice* (sub.) 2. 6. 13

Qua, *whither, which way*, &c. adv. 3. 7. 20. & alibi.

Quâcunque, *for whatsoever, any*, abl. f. of quicunque, quæ,
 quod, agr. with *summâ*, 4. 4. 44. R. *Quibuslibet verbis subji-*
citur, &c. Synt. 89

Quadrantes, *Farthings*, ac. pl. of quadrans, tis. 3. m. R. *Et*
quæ componuntur, &c. gov. of *aggeras*, 4. 19. 23

Quæ, *who, which*, nom. f. f. of the relative pronoun, qui,
 quæ, quod, agr. with the Antecedents, *ciconia*, 1. 26. 27.
 with *vulpes*, (sub.) 2. 26. 10. with *pars*, 2. 1. 8. with *am-*
phora, (sub.) 3. 1. 3. with *causa*, 3. 3. 3. with *uxor*, (sub.)
 3. 10. 31. with *vespa*, 3. 13. 4. with *illa*, 3. 15. 9. 4. 4. 37.
 with

with *ratis*, (sub.) 4. 6. 6. with *Medea*, (sub.) 4. 6. 14. R. *Relativum cum*, &c. Synt. 74

Quæ, *which*, nom. pl. f. of *qui*, agr. with the antecedent *pennæ* (sub.) 1. 3. 5. with *bestia*, (sub.) 1. 11. 9. with *feriæ*, 3 Prol. with *illæ* (sub.) 4. 4. 16

Quæ, *which* (or *which things*) nom. pl. n. of *qui*, agr. with the antecedent *ea*, 4 Prol. 5. R. *Relativum cum*, &c. Synt. 74

Quæ, *which* (things) ac. pl. n. of *qui*, gov. of *contempseris*, 1. 12. 1. of *despexeram*, 1. 2. 14. of *laudâram*, 1. 12. 15. of *rosuri*, 2. 22. 7. of *volebat*, 3 Prol. 6. of *laudas*, 3. 7. 26. of *scribam*, 4. 25. 1. of *Qui possum*, 5. 5. 39. R. *At si nominativus*, &c. Synt. 75

Quædam, *a certain*, nom. f. f. of *quidam*, agr. with *incola*, 1. 6. 6. with *ratio*, 2. 5. 1

Quædam, *some things*, ac. pl. of *quidam*, gov. of *diligens*, 3. Prol. 40

Quærens, *tis. seeking*, part. of *quæro*, 3. 19. 3

Quærere, *to seek*, inf. of *quæro*, fivi. 3 conj. 3. 16. 4

Quærit, *seeketh*, 3 per. sing. of *quæro*, agr. with *Jupiter*, 1. 6. 5. with *ille*, 1. 29. 6. with *qui*, 3 Prol. 25. with *homo*, 4. 8. 2. with *pullus*, 3. 12. 2

Quæritur, *is sought*, 3 per. f. of *quæror*, situs. 3 conj. agr. with *quisquam*, 2 Prol. 2

Quæro, fivi. 3 conj. *I seek*, 3. 19. 9. and 4. 3. 11

Quærunt, *they seek*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 10. 24

Quæsit, *she asked*, 3 per. f. pret. of *quæro*, agr. with *rana*, 1. 24. 7. *he enquired*, agr. with *quidam*, 3. 4. 3. with *pater*, 4. 11. 6

Quæso, *I pray*, a verb defect. 1. 4. 7. & alibi.

Quæstionis, *of the Question*, gen. f. of *quæstio*, onis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 3. 14. 8

Quæstuque, *and with a Complaint*, abl. of *quæstus*, 1. 9. 7. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Quæstus, *of Gain*, gen. sing. 4. 21. 6

Quæstus, (*for the sake of*) *Gain*, gen. f. of *gratiâ*, is left out per Ellipsin, and *circumducere* divided per. Tmesin, 3. 20. 4

Quæstus, ūs. 4. m. *Gain, Livelihood*. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. 1. 14. 18

Quale, *such as, of what sort*, nom. sing. n. of *qualis*, e. agr. with *caput*, 3. 3. 4

Qualem, *what sort of*, ac. f. f. agr. with *bonam*, 1. 3. 5

Z

Quales,

Quales, *what sort of or manner*, n. pl. m. agr. with *judices*, 5. 38

Qualis, *e. what sort of*, n. f. f. agr. with *opera*, 1. 11. 13

Quam, *which*, ac. f. f. of *qui*, *quæ*, *quod*, agr. with the antecedent *materiam*, gov. of *reperit*, 1 Prol. 1. with *forbitionem*, gov. of *gustare potuerit*, 1. 26. 5. with *unam*, gov. of *tangere potuerit*, 4. 2. 3. with *navem*, gov. of *dissolvit*, 4. 21. 9. with *urbem*, (sub.) gov. of *petierunt*, 4. 21. 18. with *sententiam*, gov. of *legi*, 4. 25. 33. with *muscam*, gov. of *opprimere captans*, 5. 3. 2. with *novitatem*, gov. of *possit*, 5. 5. 6. per. Reg. *Relativum cum antecedente*, &c. Synt. 74. and *At si nominativus*, &c. Synt. 75

Quam, *than how*, &c. conj. 2 Prol. 3. and 3. 7. 1. & alibi.

Quamlibet, *as you will*, [quamlibet lambe otio, *lap as much as you please, at your leisure.*] 1. 25. 6

Quamvis, *although*, conj. [quamvis sublimes, *how high soever (Persons are)*] conj. 1. 28. 1. & alibi.

Quanam, *by what*, abl. f. of *quinam*, *quænam*, *quodnam*, agr. with *ratione*, 4. 4. 17

Quando, *when*, adv. 3. 4. 6

Quandoquidem, *since that, for as much as*, adv. 3. 10. 52

Quanta, *how great*, n. f. f. of *quantus*, a, um, agr. with *species*, 1. 7. 2. with *perniciæ*, 1. 30. 3. with *res*, 3. 12. 3

Quantæ, *of how great*, gen. f. f. agr. with *dementia*, 1. 14. 14

Quantam, *how great*, ac. f. f. agr. with *utilitatem*, 4 Prol. 4

Quantis, *with how great*, abl. pl. agr. with *viribus*, 5. 2. 15

Quantò, *how much, by how much*, 3. 7. 13. & alibi.

Quantum, i. n. *how much*, gov. of *valde*, 1. 3. 13. of *gerit*, 1. 13. 7. of *habuerunt* 1. 12. 5

Quantus, a, um, *how great*, nom. f. m. agr. with *honor*, 4. 24. 2

Quapropter, *wherefore*, adv. 3. 6. 8. & alibi.

Quare, *why, wherefore*, adv. 1. 3. 7. & alibi.

Quartam, *the fourth*, ac. f. f. of *quartus*, a, um, agr. with *partem* (sub.) 1. 5. 10

Quas, *which*, ac. pl. f. of *qui*, agr. with the antecedents, *Medias*, gov. of *vitemus*, 1. 19. 2. with *res*, gov. of *acceperunt*, 4. 4. 11. of *vendiderint*, 4. 4. 47. with *comædias*, (sub.) gov. of *legerat*, 5. 1. 19. with *reliquias*, gov. of *espernatus*, 4. 4. 5. R. *Relativum cum*, &c. Synt. 74. and, *At si nominativus*, &c. Synt. 75. with *fabulas* (sub.) 5 Prol. 11. with *arbitris*, gov. of *legerunt*, 3. 17. 1

Quasi,

Quasi, *as though*, adv. 3. 2. 8. & alibi.

Quassatque, *and brandishes*, 3 per. f. of quasso, 1 conj. agr. with *genitor*, 4. 17. 23

Quavis, *of any sort*, abl. f. f. of quivis, quævis, quodvis, agr. with *pœna*, 5. 3. 13

Queis (de) *concerning which*, 3. 13. 11

Queis (in) *among which*, abl. gov. of qui, gov. of *in*, 5. 1. 18

Quem, *whom, which*, ac. sing. m. of qui, agr. with the antecedents, *cibum*, gov. of *tenebat*, 1. 4. 6. with *panem*, gov. of *commendasse*, *contenderet*, 1. 17. 3. with *fructum*, gov. of *capis*, 4. 19. 8. with *terminum*, gov. of *proposuit*, 4. 25. 28. with *me* (sub.) gov. of *enixa est*, 3 Prol. 18. with *te*, gov. of *macerat*, 4. 29. 21. per. Reg. *Relativum cum*, &c. and *At si nominativus*, &c. agr. with *canem*, (sub.) gov. of *super* 1. 27. 8. gov. of *cognoveris*, 3. 10. 58. of *volorefelli*, 4. 23. 6. of *distingit*, 4. 25. 3. of *delusit*, 5. 6. 7. of *occuparis*, 5. 8. 3. of *leges*, 3 Prol. 31. of *proposuit*, 4. 25. 48. of *per*, 4. 10. 9. of *celebrerat*, 5. 5. 32

Quemcunque, *whatsoever*, ac. f. m. of quicunque, &c. agr. with *populum*, 4. 5. 10

Quercu (in) *in an Oak*, abl. f. of quercus, ūs. 4. f. gov. of *in*, 1. 13. 1. and 2. 4. 1

Quercum, *the Oak*, ac. f. of quercus, gov. of *evertens*, 2. 4. 9.

Quercus, ūs. 4. f. *an Oak*, 3. 17. 2. R. *Appellativa arborum*, &c.

Querela, æ. 1. f. *a Complaint*, 5. 6. 7

Querelâ, *with Complaint*, abl. f. gov. of *deploras*, 1. 9. 10. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Querelæ, *of Complaint*, gen. f. f. 1. 6. 6

Querelam, *Complaint*, ac. f. f. gov. of *submorsus*, 2. 9. 14. of *ad*, 3. 18. 15.

Quereretur, *he complained*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of queror, questus, 3 conj. agr. with *quidam*, 4. 16. 1

Quereris, *thou complaineſt of*, 2 per. f. of queror, 1. 1. 7

Queri, *to complain*, inf. of queror, 1. 2. 8. & alibi.

Questuque, *and with the Complaint*, abl. f. of questus, ūs. 4. m. 1. 9. 7. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c.

Qui, quæ, quod, *who, which*, pron. relat. is f. m. 2. 8. 6. is pl. 4. 25. 32

Qui (si) *if any*, nom. pl. m. agr. with *nauseant*, 4. 6. 25

Quî, *how*, adv. 1. 1. 7

Quia, *because*, conj. 1. 2. 7

- Quibus, *to which*, dat. pl. of qui, gov. of *tribuit*, 1. 7. 4. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85
- Quibus, *in which*, abl. pl. of qui, 5. 7. 6
- Quicquam, *any thing*, ac. f. n. of quicquam, gov. of *donas*, 4. 19. 13
- Quicquid, *whatsoever*, ac. f. of quisquis, gov. of *esse*, (sub.) 4. 20. 4
- Quicunque, quæcunque, quodcunque, *whosoever*, 1. 10. 1. & alibi.
- Quicunque, *whatsoever*, nom. f. m. ag. with *locus*, 2 Prol. 5
- Quid, *what*, nom. f. n. of quis, 2. 6. 9
- Quid, *what*, ac. f. n. of quis, gov. of *credis*, 3 Prol. 25. of *facies*, 5. 3. 4
- Quid, *any thing*, ac. f. gov. of *teneat*, 4. 4. 40
- Quid, *why*, 1. 9. 5
- Quidam, quædam, quoddam, *a certain*, nom. f. m. 1. 3. 12. and 2. 3. 1
- Quidam, *some Persons*, nom. pl. m. 5. 7. 21
- Quidam, *a certain Man*, nom. to *quereretur*, 4. 16. 1
- Quidem, *indeed*, 2. 8. 17
- Quidnam, *what*, nom. f. n. of quisnam, quænam, quidnam, 1. 6. 9
- Quidnam, *what*, ac. f. n. gov. of *saperet*, 2. 4. 3. of *omiserim*, 5 Prol. 5
- Quicquid, *whatsoever*, 2. 6. 3
- Quiescam (ui) *that I may rest, or sleep*, 1 per. sing. subj. of quiesco, vi. 2 conj. 3. 7. 19
- Quietis, *of quiet*, gen. f. of quies, etis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*. [agere gratias quietis, *to give them thanks of quiet, i. e. because they said nothing.*] 2. 8. 15
- Quieto, *with a quiet*, abl. sing. of quietus, a, um, agr. with gradu, 2. 7. 6
- Quinetiam, *moreover, and also*, adv. 5. 1. 16
- Quippe, *because*, adv. 1. 28. 7. [quippe peritura, *as one that would certainly perish.*] 3. 2. 5
- Quis, quæ, quid, *who, what*, &c. 1 Prol. 5. & alibi.
- Quis, *any one*, pron. indef. nom. f. m. 1. 5. 10
- Quisque, quæque, quodque, *every one*, 1. 26. 12. & alibi.
- Quò, *where, whither, to which place*, adv. 4. 19. 16. and 4. 23. 15
- Quo, *wherewith, with which*, abl. f. 3 Prol. 33

Quo (à) *by which*, abl. f. n. of *qui*, agr. with *genere*, (sub.) r.

3. 11

Quo, *by what*, abl. f. n. agr. with *pacto*, 5 Prol. 5

Quo (pro) *for which*, abl. f. n. agr. with *facto*, 1. 8. 10

Quo, *i. which*, abl. f. m. agr. with *facto*, 1. 18. 7

Quo, *with what*, abl. f. m. agr. with *cito*, 3. 7. 5. with *pacto*,

4. 4. 15

Quo (in) *in which*, abl. f. n. agr. with *cubiculo* (sub.) 3. 10. 22

Quò, *that*, 4. 21. 3

Quò, *any whither*, adv. 3. 7. 25

Quò, *whither, to what purpose*, 3. 1. 7

Quod, *that*, conj. 1 Prol. 3. & alibi.

Quod, *in that*, 2. 4. 8

Quod, *which*, nom. f. n. of *qui*, agr. with *tigillum*, 1. 2. 14.

with *fuerit*, 4. 4. 15. with *genus*, 5. 5. 10. R. *Relativum cum antecedente*. Synt. 74. and agr. with *porcellum obtegere*, 5. 5. 30. R. *Nec unica vox*. [Quod vides, *whereas you see*.] 2. 4. 8. &c. Synt. 74

Quod, *whom or what*, ac. f. n. of *rel. qui*, agr. with the antecedents, *signum*, gov. of *inquinaissent*, 1. 2. 21. with *signum*, gov. of *sequerentur*, 4. 5. 6. with *præmium*, gov. of *pellicitus*, 4. 25. 9. with *id* (sub.) gov. of *dederat*, 1. 3. 14. gov. of *negas*, 1. 10. 10. gov. of *debebat*, 1. 17. 7. gov. of *petisrant*, 1. 20. 6. of *monitus fuit*, 3. 5. 8. gov. of *sentiebat*, 3. 10. 15. gov. of *patitur*, 4. 23. 27. of *rapuissis*, 4. 21. 27. with *id* (sub.) gov. of *voluerit*, 3. 16. 8. of *facimus*, 3. 17. 11. of *extulit*, 4. 21. 16. with *pulmentarium*, 3. 7. 3. R. *Relativum cum*, &c. and, *At si nominativus*, &c. Synt. 75. with *Nectar*, gov. of *negarat*, 3. 16. 13

Quod, *as to what*, rel. nom. sing. n. 2. 9. 6

Quodam (in) *in a certain*, abl. f. n. of *quidam*, *quædam*, *quoddam*, agr. with *præto*, 1. 24. 2. with *delicio*, 3. 20. 8

Quodcumque, *whatsoever*, nom. f. n. of *quicumque*, [quodcumque fuerit, *be it as it will*.] 3 Prol. 28

Quodvè, *and what*, nom. f. n. of *qui*, with *vè*, 4. 19. 9

Quondam, *heretofore, once*, &c. adv. 1. 6. 3. & alibi.

Quoniam, *because that*, conj. 1. 2. 7. & alibi.

Quoque, *also*, conj.

Quorum, *whose, of which*, gen. pl. m. of *qui*, 1. 14. 18. & alibi.

Quos, *whom*, ac. pl. m. of *qui*, gov. of *despexerat*, 1. 3. 12. of

extulit, 2. 9. 16. gov. of *inter*, 5. 5. 8. of *adtentavit*, 5. 2. 10.

R. *At si nominativus*. Synt. 75. gov. of *merfit*, 4. 5. 8. of

alueris, 2. 9. 9. of *pates*, 3. 10. 52

Quosdam, certain (*Persons*) ac. pl. m. of quidam, gov. of *offendimus*, 3 Prol. 60

Quot, how many? 4. 10. 14. and 4. 20. 5

Quotidiè, every day, daily, adv. 2. 4. 8. & alibi.

Quovis, with (for any) what you please, abl. f. n. of quivis, agr. with *pignore*, 4. 20. 5

Quum, when, conj. 1. 2. 1. & alibi.

R

RAdicibus (à) from the Roots, abl. pl. of radix, icis. 3. f.

R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *a*, 3. 10. 49

Ramis, in (on) the Branches, abl. pl. of ramus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, 2. 4. 21

Ramo, in (on) a Branch, abl. of ramus, 3. 16. 5

Ramosa, branchy, ac. pl. of ramosus, a, um, agr. with *cornua*, 1. 12. 5

Rana, æ. 1. f. a Frog, 1. 24. 2. and 1. 30. 2

Ranæ, Frogs, nom. pl. 1. 2. 10. and 1. 6. 4

Rapere, to snatch, steal, inf. of rapio, 1. 16. 5. and 2. 4. 14

Rapientur (ne) lest they be carried away, 3 per. pl. pot. of rapior, tus. 3 conj. agr. with *canes*, 1. 25. 3

Rapinam, the Rapine, ac. f. of rapina, æ. 2. f. gov. of *vitans*, 2. 4. 22

Rapiet, will snatch, forcibly apply, 3 per. f. fut. of rapio, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *quis*, 3 Prol. 47

Rapit, carries (snatches) away, 3 per. f. of rapio, agr. with *accipiter*, 1. 9. 6

Rapitur, is carried away, 3 per. f. of rapior, agr. with *pegma*, 5. 7. 7

Rapiunt, they snatch away, 3 per. pl. agr. with *prædones*, 4. 21. 16

Raptor, oris. 3. m. a or the seizer, the Bird of Prey. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* 1. 31. 5

Raptum, the stolen, ac. f. m. of raptus, a, um, agr. with *castrum*, 1. 13. 3

Rapuere, have violently seized, 3 per. pl. pret. of rapio, agr. with *qui*, 5. 4. 9

Rapuiſti, thou hast stolen, 2 per. f. pret. of rapio, 2. 6. 8

Rapuiſtis, ye have seized on, 2 per. pl. pret. of rapio, 4. 21. 27

Rapuit, seizes on, 3 per. f. of rapio, agr. with *vulpes*, 1. 13. 11. & 1. 28. 8

Rara, rare, scarce, uncommon, nom. f. f. of rarus, a, um, agr. with *fides*, 3. 9. 1. with *mens* [*rara mens intelligit, not every understanding reaches.*] 4 Prol. 6

Ratem,

Ratem, a Ship, ac. f. of ratis, is. 3. f. -R. *Nomen non crescens*, gov. of *fabricasset*, 4. 6. 9

Ratio, onis. 3. f. *Reason*, 5 Prol. 6. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 5 Prol. 9

Ratione, by *Reason*, abl. 4. 4. 17

Re (hâc) by this thing, abl. f. of res, ei. 5. f. R: *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *probatur*, 1. 13. 13. of *pro* [pro re domini, for my Master's Goods.] 1. 23. 6. [re commendatur, it is recommended by its own real Usefulness.] 2 Prol. 7. 1. 23. 6

Re (hac) for this Reason, 4. 9. 4

Re secunda, in Prosperity, 5. 2. 18

Rebus (in) in Affairs, abl. pl. of res, gov. of *in*, 1. 8. 28. of *usus*, 5 Prol. 13. R. *Fungor, fruor, &c.* Synt. 90. of *agi*, 5. 5. 3. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89

Rebus, by things, abl. pl. 5. 5. 3

Rebus, things, abl. pl. gov. of *fruor*, 4. 23. 8. of *usus*, 5 Prol. 13

Recepit, received, 3 per. f. pret. of *recipio*, 3 conj. agr. with *quidam*, [ad se recepit, took him home.] 4. 21. 3

Recepti, received, [i. e. taken into their Works.] nom. pl. of *receptus*, agr. with *mures*, 4. 5. 3

Receptus, a, um, received, nom. f. m. agr. with *Hercules*, 4. 11. 3

Recidat, falls back, ends in, 3 per. f. pot. of *recido*, di. 3 conj. agr. with *spes*, 3. 18. 15

Reciperet, she would betake, 3 per. f. sub. of *recipio*, epi. 3 conj. agr. with *illa* (sub.) *ut* is understood, 1. 18. 4

Recipior, eptus. 3 conj. I am received, taken into, 3 Prol. 24

Recipit, receives, 3 per. f. of *recipio*, agr. with *domus*, 4. 23. 20. with *adulator*, 4. 21. 23

Reclamant, cry out, 3 per. pl. of *reclamo*, 1 conj. agr. with *omnes*, 4. 17. 26

Recolit, visits again, 3 per. f. of *recolo*, ui. 3 conj. agr. with *nemo*, 1. 18. 1

Rectâ, right forward, directly, right on, adv. 3. 10. 21. & alibi.

Rectè, right, rightly, adv. 4. 12. 1

Recubuit, he sat down, 3 per. f. pret. of *recumbo*, eubui. 3 conj. 4. 24. 19

Recusant, they refuse, 3 per. pl. of *recuso*, 1 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 2. 16. with *fuci*, 3. 13. 12

Recusâssent (si) if (they) had refused, 3 per. pl. pr. plu. subj. of *recuso*, per syncop. for *recusavissent*, agr. with *fuci*, 3. 13. 17

Reddas (ut) *that thou bestow*, 2 per. f. subj. of *reddo*, *didi*. 3 conj. 4. 25. 8. [*Reddas amicis tempora, return your Friends their visit.*] 3 Prol. 12. and 64. *ut* is left out by *Ellipsis*.

Reddebat, *he dispensed*, 3 per. imp. agr. with *Leo*, 4. 12. 8

Reddent, *they will pay*, 3 per. pl. fut. agr. with *illi*, 4. 24. 13

Reddidi, *I have paid*, 1 per. f. pret. of *reddo*, 5. 1. 2

Redeat (ut) *that may return*, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with *animus*, (sub.) 3. 14. 13

Redeo, ii. 4 conj. *I return*, 5. 3. 6

Redeunt, *return*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *rustici*, 2. 8. 12

Rediit, *he returned*, 3 per. f. pret. of *redeo*, agr. with *ille* (sub.)

4. 3. 5

Redire, *to return*, inf. of *redeo*, 1. 3. 10. & alibi.

Rediisses, *thou hadst returned*, 2 per. f. pr. pr.—plu. subj. of *redeo*, per syncop. for *redivisses*, 3. 12. 5

Redit, *returns*, 3 per. f. agr. with *dominus*, 2. 8. 20

Reducto, *to (him) returned*, dat. f. m. of *reductus*, a, um, gov. of *imposuit*, 5. 7. 25. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87

Refecit, *she recovered, recruited*, 3 per. f. pret. of *reficio*, *feci*. 2 conj. agr. with *illa*, 3. 2. 9

Refecta est, *she is refreshed*, 3 per. f. pret. of *reficio*, *fectus*. 3 conj. agr. with *illa*, 4. 18. 4

Refelli, *to be refuted*, inf. pass. of *refello*, li. 3 conj. 4. 20. 6

Referens, *is relating*, part. of *refero*, 4. 24. 10

Referri, *to be paid back*, inf. of *refero*, tuli. irr. 3. 2. 1

Refert meâ, *signifies it to me*, imperf. 1. 15. 9. R. *Hæc tria*, &c. Synt. 96

Refertur, *he is carried back*, 3 per. f. of *referor*, irr. (sub.) 5. 7. 11

Regales, *royal*, ac. pl. of *regalis*, e. agr. with *opes*, 1. 27. 10

Rege (explorato) *the King (being viewed)* abl. f. abs. of *rex*. 1. 2. 28

Regem, *the King*, ac. f. of *rex*, gov. of *petière*, 1. 2. 11. of *rogantes*, 1. 2. 22. of *ad*, 3 Prol. 29. of *creatis*, 1. 3. 8. of *ficisset*, 4. 12. 4

Reges, *Kings*, ac. pl. gov. of *commemoras*, 4. 23. 12

Regiam, *the Palace*, ac. f. of *regia*, æ. 1. gov. of *consecravit*, 4. 17. 11

Regis, *of the King*, gen. f. of *rex*, *gis*. 3. m. 4. 17. 28. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, is gen. case. R. *Sam genitivum*, &c. Synt. 83

Regna, *the Kingdoms*, nom. pl. of *regnum*, i. 2. n. 4. 6. 13

Regnare,

Regnare, to reign, inf. of regno, 1 conj. 3. 7. 27

Regno, from the Kingdom, abl. f. gov. of *pulsus*, 1. 30. 8

Regnum, the Kingdom, ac. f. gov. of *adeptus*, 1. 31. 11

Rei, of the Matter, Thing, gen. f. of res, ei. 5. f. 3. 10. 2. & alibi. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

Rei, to the Affair, dat. f. gov. of *impendas*, 3 Prol. 12

Rejecit, he rejected, 3 per. f. pret. of *reicio*, jeci. 3 conj. 2. 1. 4

Rejectâ, being thrown off, abl. f. of *reiectus*, a, um, agr. with *penula*, 5. 2. 8

Relaxes, thou mayst unbend, 2 per. f. subj. of *relaxo*, 1 conj. ut (sub.) 3 Prol. 14

Religio, onis. 3. f. Religion, 3. 13. 8. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

Religio sancta, the sacred Image, 4. 10. 4

Religioni, to Religion, dat. f. gov. of *penderet*, 1. 27. 6. R. *Verba promittendi*, &c. Synt. 86

Relinquant, they leave, 3 per. pl. of *relinquo*, liqui. 3 conj. agr. with *prædones*, 4. 21. 17

Reliquam, the remaining (left) ac. f. of *reliquus*, a, um, agr. with *partem*, 4. 24. 12

Reliquas, the other, or remaining, ac. pl. f. agr. with *merces*, 3. 4. 2

Reliquerat, he had left, 3 per. f. pr. plu. of *relinquo*, 3 Prol. 40

Reliquiæ, arum. 1 pl. f. remains, car. f. 3. 1. 6. and 4. 25. 15

Reliquias, the remains, ac. gov. of *poni*, 5. 4. 3. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73

Reliquiis, the remains, the orts, abl. pl. gov. of *fruaris*, 1. 22. 6 R. *Eungor*, &c. Synt. 90

Reliquis (de) of them that were left, abl. pl. of *reliquus*, a, um, gov. of *de*, 1. 31. 13

Reliquit, left, 3 per. f. of *relinquo*, agr. with *quidam*, 4. 4. 3

Rem, the Thing, Matter, ac. f. of res, gov. of *expedire*, 1. 16. 2. of *tetigrit*, 3. 8. 11. of *professum*, 3 Prol. 51. of *intelligit*, 2. 5. 19

Remediis, with remedies, abl. pl. of *remedium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *delinirem*, 3 Prol. 44. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89.

Remedium, a Remedy, ac. f. gov. of *esse*, 2. 3. 3. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73

Repellit, repels, 3 per. f. of *repello*, puli. agr. with *audax*, 5. 2. 5

Rependet,

Rependet, *will repay*, 3 per. f. fut. of rependo, di. 3 conj. agr. with *brevitas*, [*rependet gratiam, will make amends for the Favour.*] 2 Prol. 12

Repente, *suddenly, on a sudden*, adv. 1. 23. 1. & alibi.

Reperi, *I have found*, 1 per. f. pret. of reperio, ri. 4 conj. 4. 3. 11

Reperies, *thou shalt find*, 2 per. f. fut. of reperio, 4. 3. 11. and 5. 4. 11.

Reperies, *wilt thou find*, 4 Prol. 4

Reperire, *to find*, inf. of reperio, 4. 8. 2

Reperit, *he found*, 3 per. pret. of reperio, agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 43. with *pullus*, 3. 12. 2. with *qui*, 4. 10. 15. with *Æsopus*, 1 Prol. 1

Reperiti sunt, *are found*, 3 per. pl. pr. of reperior, tus. 4 conj. agr. with *juvenes*, 4. 24. 30

Repertum, *found*, nom. f. n. of repertus, a, um, agr. with *nil*, 5. 5. 20

Repeti, *to be repeated*, inf. of repeto, itus. 3 conj. 5. 7. 31

Replent, *they fill*, 3 per. pl. of repleo, vi. 2 conj. 4. 7. 19

Repletam, *filled up*, ac. f. f. of repletus, a, um, agr. with *peram* (sub.) 4. 9. 2

Replevit, *she hath filled*, 3 per. f. pret. of repleo, agr. with *felis* (sub.) 2. 4. 19

Reposcenti, *to (her) requiring again*, dat. f. of reposcens, tis. gov. of *admovit*, 1. 19. 5. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87

Repræsentavit, *he represented*, 3 per. f. pret. of repræsentō, 1 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 32

Reprehendere, *to take hold of again, to recover*, inf. of reprehendo, di. 3 conj. 5. 8. 4

Repreffit, *restrained*, 3 per. f. of reprimo, effi. 3 conj. agr. with *aper*, 1. 29. 10

Reptant, *they come creeping in the rear*, 3 per. pl. of reptō, 1 conj. agr. with *ultimi*, 5. 1. 17

Repudiat, *rejects*, 3 per. f. of repudio, 1 conj. agr. with *ille*, 1. 29. 5

Repulsam, *repulse*, ac. f. of repulsa, æ. 1. f. gov. of *sentiret*, 1. 3. 16

Repulsus, a, um, *confuted, driven, or beaten back*, nom. f. m. agr. with *ille*, 1. 1. 9. with *graculus*, 1. 3. 11

Requiram, *shall I ask for?* 1 per. f. fut. of requiro, fivi. 3 conj. 1. 16. 7

Requires,

- Requires, *thou wilt ask*, 2 per. f. fut. of *requiro*, 4. 25. 32
 Requirit, *he looks for*, 3 per. f. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 31. 2
 Rerum, *of Things*, gen. pl. of *res*, 4. 5. 40. & alibi.
 Res, ei. 5. f. *a Thing, Matter, Business, &c.* R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, 1. 27. 1. & alibi.
 Res, *Things*, ac. pl. gov. of *habere*, 4. 4. 11. of *contineat*, 4. 10. 14. of *colligunt*, 4. 21. 11
 Residens, *tis. sitting at ease*, part. 1. 13. 4
 Resides, *the slothful*, nom. pl. of *reses*, idis. 5. 1. 16
 Residui, *of the rest, remaining*, gen. f. n. of *residuus*, a, um, agr. with *operis*, 4. 25. 5
 Resonabat, *did echo, resound*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *resono*, 1 conj. agr. with *domus*, 4. 24. 21
 Respectu, *by, with regard*, abl. f. of *respectus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.* gov. of *deterritus*, 5. 4. 7
 Respiciens, *tis. regarding*, part. 3. 10. 28
 Respondeas, *thou mayst answer*, 2 per. f. pot. of *respondeo*, di. 2 conj. 4. 19. 8
 Respondent, *they answer*, 3 per. pl. of *respondeo*, agr. with *legati*, 4. 17. 8
 Responderunt, *answered*, 3 per. pl. pret. agr. with *proximi*, 5. 1. 25
 Respondit, *answered*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *agnus*, 1. 1. 11. with *ille*, 1. 22. 4. with *unus*, 2. 8. 17. with *hic*, 3. 3. 7. with *illa* (sub.) 4. 18. 6. with *ille* (sub.) 5. 3. 6
 Responso, *by answer*, abl. f. of *responsum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *refilli*, 4. 20. 6. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89
 Restiterunt, *they stood still*, 3 per. pl. pret. of *resto*, stiti. 1 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 7. 4
 Restitit, *he stood still*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *cervus*, 1. 12. 3. with *quidam*, 3. 14. 2
 Restituo, *ui. 3 conj. I restore*, 3. 13. 15
 Retensum, *unbent*, ac. f. of *retensus*, a, um, agr. with *arcum*, 3. 14. 5
 Retentis, *with-held back, retained*, abl. pl. of *retentus*, a, um, agr. with *cornibus*, [retentis impeditus cornibus, *fast entangled by the Horns.*] 1. 12. 10
 Retorridus, a, um, *an old brindle-colour'd (Mouse) grown crafty by experience*, nom. f. m. agr. with *mus*, 4. 7. 1
 Retrò, *backwards*, adv. 2. 1. 6
 Retudi, *I have beat back, check'd*, 1 per. f. pret. of *retundo*, tudi, 3 conj. 4. 23. 21

Retuli,

Retuli, *I have made mention*, 1 per. f. pret. of refero, irr. 4.

24. 4

Retulit, *hereluted*, 3 per. f. agr. with *Æsopus*, 1. 2. 9

Retulit, *he drew back*, 3 per. f. pret. of refero. agr. with *viator*,

2. 1. 6

Retulit ad animum, *he called to mind, reflected upon*, 3 per. f. pr. of refero, agr. with *ille*, 3. 19. 10

Revertier, *to return back*, inf. of revento. *er* is added by *Paragoge*, 4. 17. 14

Revertor, *return*, 3 conj. *I return*, 3. 2. 19

Revocâisset (quum) *when had invited again in her turn*, 3 per. f.

pr. pl. subj. of revoco, 1 conj. per. syncop. for *revocavisset*, agr. with *ciconia*, 1. 26. 7

Reus, a, um, *guilty*. Reus, nom. f. m. *the guilty Person*, 4. 25. 22

Rex, *gis. a King*, 3. m. [*Rex Urbis, the Governor of the City.*]

1. 14. 6. R. *Mascula dicuntur mo osyllaba, &c.*

Ridicule, *ridiculously, merrily*, adv. 3. 4. 5

Rigentem, *frozen*, ac. f. of rigens, tis. agr. with *colubram*, 4. 18. 2

Risit, *laughed*, 3 per. f. pret. of rideo, fi. 2 conj. agr. with *pater*, 1. 2. 13

Rifu, *with laughter*, abl. f. of risus, 5. 7. 31

Risum, *laughter*, ac. f. of risus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c. gov. of captat*, 1. 29. 1. of *movet*, 1 Prol. 3

Rivum, *a River*, ac. f. of rivus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c. gov. of ad*, 1. 1. 1

Rogabat, *did ask*, 3 per. f. imperf. of rogo, 1 conj. agr. with *cervus*, 1. 16. 3

Rogant, *they ask*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *ill* (sub.) 3. 2. 16

Rogantes, *asking for*, nom, pl. of rogans, tis. 1. 2. 22, & alibi.

Rogare, *to ask for*, inf. of rogo, 5. 7. 34

Rogaret (quum) *when asked*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *alia*, 4. 18. 5

Rogâisset (quum) *when had asked*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. subj. per syncop. for *rogavisset*, agr. with *canis*, 1. 19. 3

Rogata, *asked, desired*, nom. f. of rogatus, a, um, agr. with *cicada*, 3. 16. 6

Rogati, *being asked*, nom. pl. m. of rogatus, agr. with *illi* (sub.) 3. 20. 8

Rogatus, a, um, *asked*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Æsopus*, 4. 43. 3

Rogavit, *asked*, 3 per. f. pret. of rogo, agr. with *hircus*, 4. 8. 6

Roma, æ. 1. f. *Rome*, voc. f. 5. 7. 27

Romæ,

Romæ, at Rome, gen. f. gov. of *est*, 2. 5. 1. R. *Omne verbum*, &c. Synt. 95

Romamque, and to Rome, ac. f. gov. of *pertraxerunt*, 3. 10. 35. R. *Verbis significantibus*, &c. Synt. 96

Rostris, with Bills, Beaks, abl. pl. of rostrum, i. 2. n. gov. of *fugant*, 1. 3. 9. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Rostro, to snout, dat. f. gov. of *finik*, 1. 29. 8. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c.

Rostrum, Bill, or Beak, ac. f. gov. of *isferens*, 1. 26. 8

Rosuri, about to gnaw, nom. pl. m. of rosurus, a, um, agr. with *mures*, [rosuri sunt, they would but nibble.] (sub.) 1. 22. 3

Rudis, e. (non) not ignorant, nom. f. agr. with *mulier*, [Mulier non rudis, a Women well vers'd in the female Arts.] 2. 2. 3

Rugosam, wrinkled, ac. f. f. of rugosus, a, um, agr. with *pellem*, 1. 24. 4

Ruina, æ. 1. f. the Ruin or Fall, 4. 25. 29

Ruinam, the ruin, fall of the Tree, ac. gov. of *metuens*, 2. 4. 21

Ruit, falls, tumbles down, 3 per. f. of ruo, i. 2 conj. 2. 6. 3. with *Ilum*, 3. 10. 4

Rumor, oris. 3. m. a rumour, report, nom. f. m. R. *Mascula in er*, or, &c. 4. 4. 13. & alibi.

Rumpes, thou wilt break, 2 per. f. fut. of rumpo, rupi. 3 conj. 3. 14. 10

Rupti, being burst, nom. pl. m. of ruptus, a, um, agr. with *canes*, 1. 20. 5

Rupto, being burst, abl. f. n. with *corpore*, 1. 24. 10

Rursus, again, 1. 24. 6. & alibi.

Rustica, Clown, voc. f. f. of rusticus, a, um, 4. 23. 9

Rusticæ, to the Clownish, dat. f. of rusticus, agr. with *lanifera*, 4. 4. 35

Rusticam, Country-like, ac. f. f. agr. with *filiam*, (sub.) 4. 4. 5

Rustice, O Countryman, voc. f. of rusticus, 3. 8. 16

Rustici, the Countrymen, nom. pl. of rusticus, 2. 8. 12

Rusticum, the Countryman, ac. f. gov. of *trudi*, 5. 5. 3. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73

Rusticum, rustic, of the Country, ac. f. n. of rusticus, a, um, agr. with *instrumentum*, 4. 4. 24

Rusticus, i. 2. m. a Husbandman, Countryman, or Clown, 5. 5. 22. R. *Mascula in er*, *ceu*, &c.

Ruunt, *they rush*, 3 per. pl. of ruo, i. 3 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 5. 1. 12

S

Saccos, *Sacks*, ac. pl. of faccus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula* in er, *ceu*, &c. gov. of *feribat*, 2. 7. 3

Sacrilegio, *with sacrilege*, abl. f. of sacrilegium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *onustus*, 4. 10. 13. R. *Adjectiva quæ ad copiam*, &c. Synt. 80

Sacrum, *a holy Thing*, or *holy Fire*, ac. f. n. of sacrum, i. 2. n. gov. of *accendi*, 4. 10. 14. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73

Sæculo, *in Age*, abl. f. of sæculum, i. 2. n. 5. 1. 4

Sæpè, *oftentimes*, adv. 1. 12. 2. & alibi.

Sæpius, *more often*, *oftener*, 1. 15. 1

Sævis, *with the cruel*, abl. pl. of sævus, a, um, agr. with *morsibus*, 1. 2. 11. with *unguibus*, 1. 31. 2. with *tempestatibus*, 4. 16. 3

Sævit, *rages*, 3 per. f. of sævio, 4 conj. agr. with *illa*, (sub.) 3. 2. 14

Sævum, *the cruel*, ac. f. n. of sævus, agr. with *ingenium*, 4. 6. 14

Sale, *for wit*, abl. f. of sal, lis. 3. m. R. *Mascula dicuntur*, &c. [*sale urbano*, *for civil wit*.] gov. of *notus*, 5. 5. 8. R. *Laus & vituperium*, &c. Synt. 76

Saliens, *tis. leaping*, 4. 2. 2

Saltantis, *of dancing*, gen. f. of saltans, 5. 7. 15

Saltem, *at least*, adv. 5. 2. 11

Salibus (in) *in the Forests*, abl. pl. of saltus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula* in er, *ceu*, &c. gov. of *in*, 1. 5. 4

Saltu, *with a leap*, abl. f. of saltus, gov. of *liberat*, 3. 2. 10. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 80

Salve, *God save you*, *your humble Servant*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *salveo*, 1. 29. 5

Salvo (being) *safe* or *well*, abl. f. m. absol. of *salvus*, a, um, agr. with *principe*, 5. 5. 27

Salutantes, *saluting*, nom. pl. of salutans, tis. 3. 7. 3

Salute (pro) *for health*, abl. f. of *salus*, utis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c. gov. of *pro*, 5. 4. 2

Salvum, *safe*, ac. f. m. of *salvus*, agr. with *te*, 2. 8. 17

Sancta, *the holy*, n. f. of *sanctus*, a, um, agr. with *Mnemofyne*, 3 Prol. 19. with *religio*, 4. 10. 4

Sancta, *the holy*, ac. pl. n. agr. with *jura*, 4. 12. 8

Sanctæ, *to holy*, dat. f. f. agr. with *religioni*, 1. 27. 6

Sanctamque,

Sanctamque, *and the chaste*, ac. f. f. agr. with *uxorem*, 3. 10. 30
 Sanctissime, *most honest*, voc. f. m. of sanctissimus, a, um, agr.
 with *Particub*, 4. 5. 42

Sancto, *to divine*, dat. f. m. of sanctus, agr. with *Herculi*, 5.
 4. 1

Sanè, *truly, indeed, I confess*, adv. 2. 6. 8. 3. 15. 12. & alibi.

Sanguine, *with Blood*, abl. f. m. of sanguis, inis. 3. m. R.

Nomen crescentis—gravis, &c. gov. of *inquinari*, 1. 29. 11.

R. *Quodvis verbum*, &c. Synt. 89

Sanguinem, *Blood*, ac. f. gov. of *bibere*, 5. 3. 9

Sanguinis, *of Blood*, gen. f. 1. 28. 10

Sanitas, atis. 3. f. *health, soundness, or sensibleness of Wit, Un-*
derstanding, 4. 25. 36. R. *Nomen crescentis*—acuta, &c.

Sanitatem (ad) *to health, or soundness*, ac. f. gov. of *ad*, 5. 7. 12

Sapere, *to be wise*, inf. of sapio, ui. 3 conj. 4. 6. 26

Saperet, *it tasted of, or (how) it relished*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj.
 agr. with *simius*, 3. 4. 3

Sapiens, tis. *the wise (Man)* is m. 3. 14. 16. f. agr. with *nata*,
 3. 17. 11

Sapientia. æ. 1. f. *Wisdom*, 1. 13. 14

Sapor, oris. 3. m. *taste, relish*, 3. 4. 4. R. *Mascula in er, or,*
 &c.

Sapore (ex) *by, from the taste*, abl. f. gov. of *ex*, 3. 13. 10

Sarcinam, *the burden, budget, pack*, ac. f. gov. of *effundit*, 3.
 15. 6

Sarcinas, *packs*, ac. pl. of sarcina, æ. 1. f. gov. of *bajulantem*,
 N. B. *These Sarcinæ contained the Image of the Goddess, and*
other Trinkets, 3. 20. 5

Sarcinis, *with packs*, abl. pl. gov. of *gravati*, 2. 7. 1. R. *Par-*
ticipia regunt, &c.

Satiari, *to be satisfied*, inf. of satior, atus. 1 conj. 4. 8. 9. &
 alibi.

Satiatur (ipfa) *she herself is satisfied, eats her Belly-full*, 3 per. f.
 of satior, 1. 26. 9

Satis, *enough, well, sufficiently*, adv. 2. 6. 1. & alibi.

Sator, oris. 3. m. *the Author, Creator*, 3. 17. 10. R. *Mascula*
in er, or, &c.

Saxa, *the Stones*, ac. pl. of saxum, i. 2. n. gov. of *movit*, 3.
 Prol. 59

Saxis, *with Stones*, abl. pl. gov. of *onerant*, 3. 2. 4. R. *Verba*
abundandi, implendi, & onerandi, &c. Synt. 90

Saxo, *with a Stone*, abl. f. gov. of *petierint*, 3. 2. 17. R. *Quod*
vis, &c. A a 2 Scandit,

Seandit, *climbs*, 3 per. f. of scando, di. 3 conj. agr. with *felicitas*, 2. 4. 6

Scelera, *wickednesses, heinous offences*, ac. pl. of scelus, eris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *puniri*, 4. 10. 18. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73

Scelere, *with, or by the Wickedness*, abl. f. gov. of *evertisset*, 3. 10. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Scelere, *by the Wickedness*, 4. 6. 13

Scelestâ, *with wicked*, abl. f. f. of scelestus, a, um, agr. with *malitiâ*, [scelestâ malitiâ, *with cursed cunning.*] 2. 4. 5

Sceleste, *thou Rogue, Villain*, voc. f. m. of scelestus, 4. 10. 7

Scenâ (in) *on the Stage*, abl. f. of scena, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 5. 5. 13. and 5. 7. 5

Scholâ (in) *in School*, abl. f. of schola, æ. 1. f. 3 Prol. 21

Sciens, *tis. knowing*, 4. 25. 1

Scierint (quum) *when they shall know*, 3 per. pl. fut. subj. of scio, per. syncop. for *sciverint*, agr. with *illi* (subj.) 2. 3. 6

Scirem (nisi) *unless I knew*, 1 per. f. imperf. subj. of scio, 4 conj. 1. 25. 8

Scirent (ut) *that they might know*, 3 per. pl. imper. subj. 2. 9. 3

Scierunt, *knew*, 3 per. pl. pret. per. syncop. agr. with *omnes*, 4. 24. 32

Scilicet, *indeed, truly, that is to say*, &c. adv. 5. 5. 30

Scio, vi. 4 conj. *I know, understand*, &c. 3. 6. 9. & 5. 3. 7. 5. 2. 16

Scisset (age porro) (or) *suppose she had known*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. subj. of scio, per. syncop. for *scivisset*, agr. with *illa*, 3. 15. 10

Scopulum, *a Rock*, ac. f. of scopulus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *super*, 2. 6. 11

Scribam, *I can write*, 1 per. f. pot. of scribo, psi. 3 conj. 4. 25. 1

Scribendi, *of writing*, R. *ger. in di*, 5 Prol. 9

Scriberet (ut) *that he would write*, i. e. *to write*, 3 per. f. imperf. of scribo, 4. 24. 5

Scripserim, *I (may) have written*, 3 per. f. pret. pot. 5. 10. 10

Scripsit, *hath written*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *Simonides*, 4. 21. 2

Scripta, *written*, n. f. f. of scriptus, a, um, agr. with *fabula*, 1. 1. 14

Scripta, *Writings*, ac. pl. of scriptum, i. 2. n. gov. of *distinguit*, 4. 6. 1
Scriptor,

Scriptor, oris. 3. m. the *Writer*, 5. 1. 26. R. *Mascula* in er, or, &c.

Scriptum, written, nom. f. n. of scriptus, a, um, agr. with *hsc*, 4. 22. 3

Scrutantur, they *scout*, or *hunt after* by the *snell*, 3 per. pl. of scrutator, atus. 1 conj. agr. with *legati*, 4. 17. 7

Scrutatur, he *searches diligently*, 3 per. f. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 2. 8. 24

Scurra, æ. 1. m. the *Buffoon*, nom. f. m. R. *Mascula nomina* in a, &c. 5. 5. 8. and 27

Scurram, the merry *Jester*, *Buffoon*, ac. f. gov. of *imitatum esse* (sub.) 5. 5. 34. R. *Verba infiniti*, &c. Synt. 73

Scyphum, a *Cup*, ac. f. of scyphus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu, &c. gov. of *poposcit*, 1. 14. 7

Scythia, æ. 1. m. a *Scythian*, 3 Prol. 53. R. *Mascula nomina* in a, &c.

Se (ad) to himself, ac. f. of sui, gov. of *ad*, 3 Prol. 47. and 4. 21. 3. 4. 24. 25

Se (in) in himself, 4. 21. 1

Se (contra) against himself, ac. f. gov. of *contra*, 4. 18. 3

Sè, himself, ac. f. gov. of *laudare*, 1. 13. 1. of *immiscuit*, 1. 3. 6. of *miscere*, 1. 14. 8. of *commodasse*, 1. 17. 3. of *committit*, 1.

31. 1. of *esse*, 1. 10. 5. of *pingi*, 2. 2. 8. of *replevit*, 2. 4. 19. of *condidit*, 2. 8. 4. of *jactat*, 3. 8. 6. of *suffici*, 3. 10. 12. of

torquet, 3. 14. 7. of *accommodat*, 3. 16. 1. of *putabat* 3. 20. 10. of *describi*, 4. 7. 2. of *immisit*, 4. 8. 10. of *fecisset*, 4. 12.

4. of *habere*, 5. 5. 9. of *simulans*, 5. 5. 29. of *prostravit*, 5. 7. 32. of *esse* (sub.) 1. 22. 10. and 1. 31. 1. and 3. 19. 11

Sè, herself, ac. f. gov. of *jactat*, 3. 8. 6. of *condidit*, 2. 14. 17. of *esse* (sub.) 1. 10. 5. of *replevit*, 4. 2. 19

Seque, and herself, ac. f. f. with *que*, gov. of *exornat*, 1. 3. 6

Se, themselves, ac. pl. gov. of *abriperint*, 4. 17. 3. of *ornant*, 4. 23. 23

Sese, himself, ac. f. m. of sui, gov. of *vindicavit*, 5. 2. 7. of *obtegere*, 5. 5. 29. of *ostenderet*, 5. 7. 19. of *volutat*, 4. 3. 2. of *plecteret*, 5. 9. 3

Sese, herself, ac. f. f. gov. of *inflare*, 1. 24. 10. of *liberat*, 3. 2. 10. of *condidit*, 2. 4. 17

Sese, itself, ac. f. m. gov. of *acuatque*, 5 Prol. 4

Sese, themselves, ac. pl. gov. of *tradunt*, 1. 31. 10. of *oblectens*, 3 Prol. 33

Secreta, the *secret*, ac. pl. n. of secretus, a, um, agr. with *latibula*, 1. 30. 9 [A a 3] Secretum,

Secretum, (in) into a private place, ac. f. of secretum, i. 2. n. gov. of in, 3. 10. 11. of petiit, 4. 24. 6

Seculo, in age, abl. f. of seculum, i. 2. n. 5. 1. 4. R. *Quæ significant partem temporis*, &c. Synt. (Nostro seculo, in our Days.)

Secunda, in prosperous, abl. f. of secundus, a, um, agr. with parte, (sub.) 1. 5. 8

Secundis, with prosperous, abl. pl. agr. with statibus, 4. 16. 6

Secundò, in the second place, secondly, adv. 4. 10. 18

Securi, secure, nom. pl. m. of securus, a, um, agr. with illi (sub.) 3. 2. 7

Securus, a, um, secure, nom. f. m. agr. with pàsser, (sub.) 1. 9. 9

Securum, secure, ac. f. m. agr. with se, gov. of fore, 3. 20. 10

Secutis, to (them) following, or having followed, -dat. pl. of secutus, a, um, 4. 1. 7

Secutus sum, I have prosecuted, 3 per. f. pret. of sequor, 3 conj. 3. 10. 59

Sed, but, but also, conj. 1. 20. 2. & alibi.

Sedans, tis. laying, part. [sedans pulverem, laying the Dust.] 2. 5. 18

Sedare (sitim) to quench (his) Thirst, inf. of sedo, 1 conj. 4. 3. 1

Sede, in a Seat, (i. e. Habitation) abl. f. of sedes, is. 3. f. [aridà fede, in our parch'd Habitation.] 1. 6. 8. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c.

Sedens, tis. sitting, part. of sedeo, 3. 6. 5

Sedent, they sit, 3 per. pl. of sedeo, agr. with illi (sub.) 5. 5. 26

Sedeo, di. 2 conj. I sit, 4. 23. 6

Sedibus, with Seats, Habitations, Stations, abl. pl. of sedes, gov. of contentus, 1. 3. 13. R. *Dignus, indignus*, &c. Synt. 80

Sedit, sate, 3 per. f. pret. of sedeo, agr. with finius, 1. 10. 6. with musca, 3. 6. 1

Seductus, a, um, being led aside, n. f. m. agr. with maritus, 3. 10. 11

Sedula, diligent, nom. f. f. of sedulus, a, um, agr. with mater, 4. 4. 13

Segnis, e. slow, nom. f. f. agr. with mora, 5. 8. 6

Segregatas, separated, ac. pl. of segregatus, a, um, agr. with oves, 3. 15. 3

Sejano, to Sejanus, -dat. f. of Sejanus, i. 2. m. R. *Propria quæ*, &c. gov. of foret, 3 Prol. 42. R. *Est pro habeo*, &c. Synt.

Sellâ primâ, *in the fore-Seat*, abl. f. of fella, æ. 1. f. 3. 6. 5

Semel, *once*, adv. 1. 10. 1

Semianimus, a, um, *half dead*, nom. f. m. agr. with *lepus*, r. 9. 8

Semitâ, *by the Path*, abl. f. of femita, æ. 1. f. 3 Prol. 39

Semper, *always*, adv. 1. 3. 14. & alibi.

Senariis, *with senary*, or *six (Feet)* agr. with *versibus*, 1. 1. 2

Senectâ, *with old Age*, abl. f. of senectâ, æ. 1. f. gov. of *debilis*, 4. 1. 1. R. *Adjectiva regunt ablativum*, &c. Synt. 80

Senex, is. 3. c. *an old Man*, or *Woman*, 1. 15. 4. 3. 4. 4. 4. 14. 2. R. *Adde senex, auriga*, &c.

Senex, *the old*, nom. f. set adjectively agr. with *canis*, (sub.) 5. 10. 7

Seni, *to the old Man*, dat. f. of senex, 3. 19. 11

Senio, *with old Age*, abl. f. of senium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *debilem*, 4. 25. 16. R. *Adjectiva regunt*, &c. Synt. 80

Senis, *of the old Man*, gen. f. of senex, 2 Prol. 8

Senserat, *had perceived*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of sentio, fi. 4 conj. agr. with *quâ*, 3. 10. 31

Sensibus (perturbatis) *the Senses (being) thoroughly disturbed, discomposed*, abl. pl. absol. of sensus, ūs. 4. m. 2. 4. 11. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c.

Sensim, *moderately, gently*, &c. adv. 4. 16. 9

Sensit, *perceived*, 3 per. f. pret. of sentio, agr. with *derisor*, 3. 14. 3. with *ille*, 3. 19. 11

Sensum, *Sense*, ac. f. of sensus, gov. of *abstulit*, 1. 7. 4

Sensus, *the Senses*, ac. pl. gov. of *delectet*, 2 Prol. 10

Sensus, ūs. 4. m. *Meaning, Sense, Feeling, or Perceiving*, 4. 4. 19. and 4. 4. 30

Sententia, æ. 1. f. *Opinion, Sentence*, &c. nom. to *judicet*, 3. 10. 6. and 4. 12. 2. and 5. 7. 26

Sententiam, *a Sentence*, ac. f. f. gov. of *legi*, 4. 25. 34

Sententiam, *Judgment*, gov. of *dixisse*, [Sententiam dixisse, *to have pronounced Sentence.*] 1. 10. 8. of *sustulit*, 3. 13. 13

Sententiis, *with (by or in) Opinions*, abl. pl. gov. of *diffident*, 3. 3. 12. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Sentiam (ne) *lest I perceive*, 1 per. f. pot. of sentio, fi. 3 conj. 4. 24. 14

Sentiat (ut) *that he may feel*, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with *animus*, 3 Prol. 3. with *ille*, (sub.) 4. 7. 2. and 5. 2. 9

Sentiebat, *he thought*, 3 per. f. imperf. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 10. 15

Sentiret,

Sentiret, *would have felt, (suffered)* 3 per. f. pret. pot. of sentio, agr. with calamitas, 1. 3. 16

Sentit, *perceives, feels, relishes,* 3 per. f. agr. with ille 2. 8. 14. with animus, 2. 9. 13. with ille (sub.) 3. 10. 27

Separata, *separated,* nom. f. f. of separatus, a, um, agr. with natio, 1. 30. 7

Seponit, *she sets apart, (distributes)* 3 per. f. of sepono, fui, 3 conj. agr. with parens, 4. 4. 21

Seque, *and himself,* ac. f. of fui, with que, gov. of exornavit, 1. 3. 6

Sequentes, *following,* nom. pl. of sequens, tis. 5. 1. 16

Sequerentur, *they might follow,* 3 per. pl. imperf. pot. of sequor, 3 conj. agr. with illi, (sub.) 4. 5. 6

Sequetur, *shall follow, will come to me of course,* 4 per. f. fut. of sequor, agr. with tertia, 1. 5. 9

Sequitur, *follows,* 3 per. f. of sequor, agr. with eomes, 2. 7. 6

Serâ, *by late,* abl. f. f. of serus, a, um, agr. with pœnitentia, 1. 13. 2

Serenam, *a serene, fair, clear,* ac. f. f. of serenus, a, um, agr. with faciem, 4. 16. 5

Sermone (ab ipso) *by the Speech itself, i. e. only by hearsay,* abl. f. of sermo, onis. 3. m. R. Sic senio, ternio, sermo, &c. gov. of ab, 4. 21. 22

Servabo, *I will keep, observe,* 1 per. f. fut. of servo, 1 conj. 2 Prol. 8

Servans, *tis. keeping,* part. 3. 10. 23

Servet, *keeps,* 3 per. f. sub. of servo, 1 conj. agr. with ille (sub.) 2 Prol. 6

Serviam, *I shall serve,* 1 per. f. fut. of servio, 4 conj. 1. 15. 10

Servit, *serveth,* 3 per. f. of servio, agr. with utilitas, 1. 22. 11

Servitus, utis. 3. f. *Servitude,* 3 Prol. 35. R. Nomen crescentis —acuta sonat, &c.

Servitutem, *Servitude,* ac. f. gov. of fletent, 1. 2. 6. of reperit, 4. 3. 11

Servulo, *to a little Servant,* dat. f. of servulus, i. 1. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c. gov. of mandant,* 4. 24. 24. R. *Verba imperandi, &c. Synt. 86*

Servumque, *and the Servant,* ac. f. of servus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c. gov. of collocârunt,* 2. 9. 2

Sese, *herself,* ac. of sui, repeated, gov. of inflare, 1. 24. 10

Sestertia, *Sesterces,* ac. pl. of sestertium, ii. 2. n. gov. of confarant, 4. 4. 12

Setosæ,

Setosæ, of the bristly, gen. f. f. of setosus, a, um, agr. with suis, 2. 4. 12

Severitatem, the Severity, ac. f. of severitas, atis. 3. f. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, gov. of *placo*, [cum *placo severitatem*, while I smooth the Roughness.] 4. 6. 4

Sex, *fix*, Nomen indeclinable, 1. 1. 10

Sexcenties, *fix hundred times*, 4. 25. 20

Si, if, conj. 1 Prol. & alibi.

Sic, so, even so, thus, in such manner, or to such a Degree, &c. adv. 1. 5. 6. & alibi.

Sicubi, if in any place, adv. 5. 1. 1

Siculum, the Sicilian, ac. f. n. of Siculus, a, um, agr. with *mare*, 2. 5. 10

Sibi, to him (himself) dat. f. m. of fui, gov. of *adquisivit*, 1. 14. 4. R. *Dativum postulant*, Synt. 85. of *tribuerit*, 3. 18. 2. R. *Verba dandi*. Synt. 85

Sibi, to herself, gov. of *importaret*, 1. 28. 6. R. *Dativum postulant*. Synt.

Sibi, to itself, dat. f. m. gov. of *arripuit*, 5. 7. 2. R. *Dativum postulant*. Synt. 85. of *esse*, 3. 16. 8. of *servit*, 1. 22. 11. of *con- citant*, 1. 29. 3

Sibi, to them, (themselves) dat. pl. of fui, gov. of *timentes*, 3. 2. 15. R. *Hæc variam habent*, &c. Synt. 85. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98. of *fecerunt*, 3. 20. 7. R. *Omnia verba*, &c. Synt. 85. of *molesta*, 2. 5. 4. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. of *esse*, 3. 16. 8. of *adscribere*, 4. 2. 6. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. of *dici*, 5. 9. 5. of *darent*, 4. 17. 4. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. of *fundasset*, 3. 9. 2. R. *Omnia verba*. Synt. 85

Sidera, the Stars, ac. pl. of *fidus*, eris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale*, &c. gov. of *ad*, 1. 6. 4. of *interposuit*, 4. 24. 9

Significari, to be signified, inf. of *significo*, atus. 1 conj. 3. 3. 10

Significat, signifies, 3 per. f. of *significo*, 1 conj. agr. with *fabella*, 2. 8. 27. with *argumentum*, 4. 10. 16. agr. with the four first Lines, 5. 8. 5. R. *Non semper—aliquando oratio*. Synt. 73

Signum, a sign or ensign, ac. of *signum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *habere*, 4. 5. 6

Silentio, in silence, abl. f. of *silentium*, i. 2. n. 3. 13. 6

Silentium, silence, ac. f. gov. of *facit*, 5. 5. 15

Siles, thou art silent, 3 per. f. of *fileo*, ui. 2 conj. 4. 23. 18

Silva, æ. 1. f. the Wood, nom. to except, 1. 12. 9

Silvas, the Woods, ac. pl. gov. of *petiit*, 2. 1. 10

Silvis

- Silvis (in) *in the Woods*, abl. pl. gov. of *in*, 3. 7. 12
 Sim (ut) *that I may be*, 1 per. f. subj. of *sum*, 3. 7. 27
 Simile, *like*, nom. f. n. of *similis*, e. agr. with *hoc*, 1. 29. 8.
 with *aliquid*, 4. 17. 18. with *quid*, 4. 23. 9
 Similem, *like*, ac. f. agr. with *me*, 1. 29. 7
 Similes tui, *the like of you, such as you*, nom. pl. 5 Prol. 17
 Simili, *with (in) a like*, abl. f. agr. with *querelâ*, 1. 9. 10. with
metu, 1. 11. 15. with *modo*, 1. 24. 7. with *jure*, 1. 26. 2. with
gyro, 4. 25. 26
 Similis, e. *like*, adj. 4. 19. 15
 Similis, *of a like*, gen. f. agr. with *gloriâ*, 2. 24. 10
 Similiter, *likewise, after the same fashion*, adv. 3. 5. 6
 Similius, *more like*, 5. 5. 34
 Simium, *an Ape*, ac. f. gov. of *vidit*, 3. 4. 1
 Simius, ii. 2. m. *an Ape*, 1. 12. 6. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.*
 Simonide, *by Simonides*, voc. f. 4. 21. 13
 Simonidem, *Simonides*, ac. f. gov. of *promovet*, 4. 25. 25. of *ex-*
citât, 4. 25. 27
 Simonides, is. 3. m. *Simonides*, 4. 21. 26. R. *Propria quæ, &c.*
 Simonidis, *of Simonides*, gen. f. 4. 21. 20
 Simples, *simple (Persons)* ac. pl. of *fimplex*, icis. gov. of *ad-*
monere, 3. 10. 54
 Simpliciter, *plainly, simply, without deceit, &c.* adv. 3. 7. 7
 Simul, *together, moreover, as soon as, and withal, &c.* adv. 1.
 11. 4
 Simulac, *as soon as, whensoever, &c.* 3. 18. 4
 Simulachrum, *the Image, Likeness, &c.* ac. f. of *simulachrum*,
 i. 2. n. gov. of *vidit*, 1. 4. 3
 Simulans, *tis. dissembling, feigning*, part. 1. 14. 7. & alibi.
 Simulavit, *he feigned, pretended*, 3 per. f. of *simulo*, 1 conj.
 agr. with *ille*, 3. 10. 19
 Simulque, *and also, or at the same time*, 4. 11. 8
 Sin, *but if, if not else*, conj. 2. 19. 15. & alibi.
 Sincerae, *of sincere* gen. f. f. of *sincerus*, a, um, agr. with *in-*
tegritatis, 4. 25. 31
 Sinceritas, atis. 3. f. *sincerity*, 4. 12. 3. R. *Nomen crescentis—*
acuta sonat.
 Sincrum, *sincere, upright, impartial*, ac. f. n. of *sincerus*, a,
 um, agr. with *judicium*, 3 Prol. 63
 Sine, *without, against, besides*, prep. serv. to abl. 3. 7. 14. &
 alibi.

Singula,

- Singula, *every thing*, ac. pl. n. of *singulus*, a, um, gov. of *scrutatur*, 2. 8. 24
- Singulæ, *each, every one*, nom. pl. f. agr. with *filia*, (sub.) 4 4. 47
- Singulas, *every one of*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *ranas*, (sub.) gov. of *corripere*, 1. 2. 25. agr. with *columbas*, (sub.) gov. of *vesci*, [*coepit vesci singulas, fell to eating them one after another.*] 1. 31. 11. with *horas*, gov. of *in*, 3. 15. 13
- Singulis, *to every one, each*, dat. pl. gov. of *dare*, 4. 4. 27. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85
- Singulos, *every one*, ac. pl. m. gov. of *inlicere*, [*singulos inlicere, to tempt the Brutes one after another, particular Persons.*] gov. of *notare*, 3 Prol. 50
- Sinistram, *the left handed, unhappy, unlucky*, nom. f. f. of *sinister*, tra, um, agr. with *natura*, 2. 9. 16
- Sinistram, *the left*, ac. f. f. agr. with *tibiam*, 5. 7. 8
- Sinite, *suffer ye*, 2 per. pl. imperat. of *sino*, vi. 3 conj. 4. 15. 4
- Sinon, onis. 3. m. *Sinon*, 3 Prol. 27. R. *Propria quæ*, &c.
- Sint, (cum) *when are*, 3 per. pl. subj. of *sum*, agr. with *reliquia*, 3. 1. 6
- Sint, *are*, 3 per. pl. pot. agr. with *qui*, 4. 15. 8. and 4. 25. 32
- Sinu (e) *out of (his) bosom*, abl. f. of *sinus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *e*, 5. 5. 36
- Sinum (in) *into (his) bosom*, ac. f. gov. of *in*, 5. 5. 16
- Sinunt, *they suffer*, 3 per. pl. of *sino*, agr. with *cantus*, 3. 16. 11
- Sinunque, *and in (his) bosom*, abl. of *sinus*, with *que*, 4. 18. 3
- Sinus, *the Bays or Gulphs*, ac. pl. of *sinus*, gov. of *patefecit*, 4 6. 10
- Sis, *thou art*, 2 per. f. pot. 4. 3. 8
- Sis (ut) *that thou mayst be*, 2 per. sing. subj. of *sum*, 3. 7. 9
- Sit, *may be*, 3 per. sing. pot. of *sum*, agr. with *quid*, 2. 6. 9. & alibi.
- Siti, *with thirst*, abl. f. of *fitis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non*, &c. gov. of *ardebat*, 3. 16. 15. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89. gov. of *compulsi*, 1. 1. 2. R. *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98
- Sitiens, *tis. thirsting, being thirsty*, part. 4. 8. 5
- Sitim, *thirst*, ac. sing. of *fitis*, gov. of *sedare*, 4. 3. 1
- Sitis, *ye are, (may be)* 2 per. pl. pot. of *sum*, agr. with *vos* (sub.) 5. 5. 38
- Sive, *whether, either, or if*, conj. 4. 20. 7
- Smaragdi, *of an Emerald*, gen. f. of *smaragdus*, i. 2. m. 3. 18. 7. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c.

Societas, atis. 3. f. *the Society, Partnership*, 1. 5. 1. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta.*

Socii, *companions*, nom. pl. of socius, ii. 2. m. 1. 5. 4. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.*

Socrates, is. 3. m. *Socrates*, 3. 9. 2. R. *Propria, quæ, &c.*

Sol, lis. 3. m. *the Sun*, 1. 6. 3. R. *Mascula dicuntur, &c.*

Sola, *alone, only*, nom. sing. of solus, a, um, agr. with *improbitas*, 1. 5. 11

Solatum (in) *for a Comfort*, ac. n. of solatium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 1. 9. 8

Sole, abl. f. of sol, [*medio sole, at high noon.*] 3. 19. 8

Solebant, *they used*, 3 per. pl. imperf. of soleo, itus. sum. 2 conj. agr. with *Galli Cybeles*, 3. 20. 5

Solebat, *used, was wont*, 3 per. f. imperf. agr. with *vigor*, 5 7. 15

Solemnis, e. *solemn, public*, agr. with *gloria*, 3 Prol. 62

Solent, *they use*, 3 per. pl. of soleo, agr. with *mendaces*, 1. 17. 1. with *mortales*, 5. 5. 1

Solet, *is wont, used*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *gratia*, 3. 2. 1. with *sinceritas*, 4. 12. 3

Solet, *it is wont, useth*, impersonal. 3. 9. 5

Soleres (nisi) *unless thou wert wont, accustomed*, 2 per. f. imperf. subj. of soleo, agr. with *tu* (sub.) 2. 1. 3

Solertia, æ. 1. f. *the craftiness, quickness of Wit, &c.* 4. 4. 49

Solertiæ, *to quickness of Wit, or Invention, &c.* dat. f. gov. of *patet*, 1. 28. 2. R. *Omnia verba acquisitive, &c.* Synt. 85.

Sollicitum, *a careful, anxious*, ac. f. n. of sollicitus, a, um, agr. with *avum*, 1. 31. 7

Solidum, *solid*, ac. f. m. of solidus, a, um, agr. with *decus*, 4. 23. 24

Solitæ, *to accustomed*, dat. f. f. of solitus, agr. with *noctua*, 3 16. 4

Solitus fuerat, *had been accustomed*, 3 per. f. pret. pl. of soleo, 2 conj. agr. with *equus*, 4. 3. 1

Solitus, a, um, *accustomed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *princeps*, 5. 7. 5

Solvit, *loosed*, 3 per. f. of solvo, vi. 3 conj. agr. with *licentia*, 1. 2. 3

Solvit, *paid*, 3 per. agr. with *ovis*, 1. 17. 7. [*solvit errorem omnium, he convinceth them all of their mistake.*] 4. 4. 33

Solus, a, um, *alone*, nom. f. m. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 2. 9. 6. and 5. 5. 13. with *Æscopus*, 3. 19. 1

Soluto,

Soluto, *with a free, calm, &c. abl. f. n. agr. with pectore, [soluto pectore, with unbended Thoughts.]* 3 Prol. 10

Solutus, a, um, *loosed, released, &c. nom. f. m. 3. 7. 20*

Somno (*in*) Sleep, *abl. f. of somnus, i. 2. m. 3. 10. 31. gov. of careas, 4. 19. 10. R. Verba abundandi, &c. Synt. 90. by sleep, 3 Prol. 56. R. Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89*

Somnum, Sleep, *ac. f. gov. of capere, 3. 16. 5*

Sonare, *to sound, inf. of sonare, 1 conj. 3. 16. 12*

Sonipes, *edis. 3. m. a swift Horse making a noise with his Feet in running, a Steed, a Courser, &c. 4. 3. 3*

Sono, *with the Sound, abl. f. of sonus, i. 2. m. R. Mascula in er, ceu, &c. gov. of vincor, 3. 18. 6. R. Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89*

Sonoque, *and with the Sound, abl. f. gov. of terruit, i. 2. 15. R. Quodvis, &c. Synt. 89*

Sonum, the Sound, *ac. f. gov. of audis, 4. 19. 20*

Sophus, a, um, *wise, nom. f. m. agr. with gubernator, 4. 16. 8*

Sophus, i. 2. m. *the Wiseman, Philosopher. R. Mascula in er, ceu, &c. 3. 14. 9*

Sopita, *fast asleep, composed, nom. f. f. of sopitus, a, um, agr. with quæ, 3. 10. 31*

Sorbtionem, the Soup, *ac. f. of sorbitio, onis. 3. f. R. Nomen crescentis—acuta, gov. of posuisse, 1. 26. 5*

Sordido, *with sordid, base, abl. f. n. of sordidus, a, um, agr. with perjurio, 4. 19. 24*

Spatium, the Space, *ac. f. of spatium, ii. 2. n. gov. of accipiant, 2. 8. 10*

Spargeret, *could spread abroad, 3 per. f. imperf. pot. of spargo, si. 3 conj. agr. with quæ, 3. 1. 3*

Sparfi, *sprinkled, n. pl. m. of sparsus, a, um, agr. with juvenes, 4. 24. 22*

Speciem, Form, *ac. f. of species, ei. 5. f. 3. 18. 9. R. Nomen crescentis—acuta.*

Species, *ei. 5. f. the Form, Shape, or Beauty, &c. [quanta species, how glorious an Appearance.] 1. 7. 2*

Spectaculi, of Shew, Sight, &c. *gen. of spectaculum, i. 2. n. 5. 5. 9*

Spectatorum, of Spectators, *gen. pl. spectator, oris. 3. m. 5. 5. 13. R. Mascula in er, or, &c.*

Spectaturi, *about to behold, nom. pl. m. of spectaturus, a, um, agr. with turba, 5. 5. 26. R. Nomen multitudinis, &c. Synt. 74*

Specu, in the *Den*, abl. f. of *specus*, ūs. 4. d. 4. 5. 9. R. *Incerti generis*, &c.

Speculo (in) in the *Looking-Glass*, abl. f. of *speculum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 1. 4. 3

Speculum, i. 2. n. a *Looking-Glass*, 3. 8. 4

Speluncam, the *Cave*, ac. f. of *spelunca*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *ad*, 4. 19. 3

Sperante, *hoping*, abl. f. of *sperans*, tis. agr. with *liberto*, 3. 10 12

Spernat, let *despise*, 3. per. f. imperat. of *sperno*, *sprevi*. 3 conj. agr. with *auris*, 3. 10. 51

Spes, ei. 5. f. *Hope*, 3. 5. 9. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

Spiritu, with *Life*, abl. f. m. of *spiritus*, 4. 10. 7

Spiritum, *Breath*, ac. f. gov. of *trahens*, 1. 21. 4. the *Life*, gov. of *commiseris*, 2. 8. 7. gov. of *sustineret*, 3. 2. 6. *Spirit*, gov. of *torques*, 4. 19. 17

Spiritus, ūs. 4. m. *Spirit*, *Breath*, *Life*, &c. 4. 25. 30. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c.

Splendebat, *did shine*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *splendo*, *ui*. 2 conj. agr. with *convivium*, 4. 24. 20

Splendorem, *Splendor*, ac. f. of *splendor*, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* gov. of *ad*, 3. 12. 5

Spoliari, to be *spoiled*, *robbed*, &c. inf. of *spolior*, atus. 1 conj. 2. 2. 1

Spoliatus, a, um, *being robbed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *mulus* (sub.) 2. 7. 10

Sponfore, *being Surety*, abl. f. of *sponsor*, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or, &c.* put absolut. [*Lupo sponfore*, the *Wolf being Surety*.] 1. 16. 4

Sponfu, with a *Surety*, abl. f. of *sponsus*, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c.

Sponfu improbo, by *passing his Word trickingly for another*, 1. 16. 4

Sponte, of his (or her) own accord, adv. 3. 15. 16

Spumantibus, to *frothy*, *foaming*, dat. pl. of *spumans*, tis. part. agr. with *loris*, 3. 6. 7

Stabat, *flood*, 3 per. f. imperf. of *sto*, *fleti*. 1 conj. agr. with *lupus*, 1. 1. 2. with *Leo*, 2. 1. 1

Stagni, the *Pond*, *Pool*, &c. gen. of *stagnus*, i. 2. m. 1. 6. 6. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c.

Stagno (e) out of the *Pond*, abl. f. gov. of *e*, 1. 2. 17

Stans, tis. *standing*, part. of verb *sto*, *fleti*. 1 conj. 1. 27. 7. & 3. 3. 14

Stant,

Stant, *they stand*, 3 per. pl. of sto, agr. with *patroni*, 3. 10. 37.
with *mortales*, 5. 5. 2

Statim, *presently, out of hand*, adv. 3. 10. 51. & alibi.

Statuam, *a Statue*, ac. f. of statua, æ. 1. f. gov. of *posuere*, 2.
9. 1

Statuere terminum, *to put an end to*, 5 Prol. 1.

Stercore, *in, with Dung*, abl. f. of sterqus, oris. 3. n. R. *Est*
neutrale, &c. 1. 27. 11. and 4. 23. 14. gov. of *in*, 4. 17. 7

Steriles, *barren*, ac. pl. of sterilis, e. agr. with *arbores*, (sub.)
gov. of *sumerent*, 3. 17. 5

Sterquilinio (in) *in a Dunghill*, abl. f. of sterquilinium, ii. 2. n.
3. 12. 1

Stramenta, *Straw, Litter*, nom. pl. of stramentum, i. 2. n. 2.
8. 23

Strigandum est, *I am to take Breath, or go slow*, ger. of strigo,
1 conj. 3. 6. 9

Stringitque, *and draws*, 3 per. f. of stringo, xi. 3 conj. agr.
with *comes*, 5. 2. 8

Strinxerat, *had drawn*, 3 per. f. pr. pl. of stringo, agr. with
credulitas, 3. 10. 33

Strophis, *with, by Wiles, or fraudulent Devices*, abl. pl. of stro-
pha, æ. 1. f. gov. of *adquisivit*, [Verboſis Strophis, *by artifi-*
cial Harangues.] 1. 14. 4 R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Student (qui) *who study, or are ambitious*, 3 per. pl. of studeo,
ui. 2 conj. 1. 27. 2

Studio, *to Study*, dat. f. of studium, gov. of *deditus*, 4. 21. 19.
R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78

Studioſe, *diligently, laboriously*, adv. 4. 23. 13

Studium, ii. 2. n. *study*, &c. 2. 9. 12

Studium (ad) *to study*, ac. gov. of *ad*, 3 Prol. 10

Studui, *I have studied, endeavoured*, 2 per. f. pret. of studeo, 2.
9. 6

Stulta, *foolish*, is voc. agr. with *vipera*, (sub.) 4. 7. 6

Stulte, *foolishly*, adv. 3 Prol. 48. and 3. 15. 2. and 4. 6. 25

Stulti, *Fools*, nom. pl. m. of stultus, i. 2. m. 1. 29. 1. R. *Mas-*
cula in er, ceu, &c.

Stultis, *to Fools*, dat. pl. gov. of *gratus*, 1. 23. 1. R. *Adjectiva*
quibus, &c. Synt. 78

Stultitia, æ. 1. f. *the Folly*, 1. 14. 18

Stultum, *foolish*, nom. f. n. of stultus, a, um, agr. with *consili-*
um, 1. 20. 1

Stultum, *foolish*, ac. f. m. agr. with *errorem*, 5. 7. 3. and is ac. 4.
25. 20 B b 2 Stultus

- Stultus, i. 2. m. *a Fool*, 1. 13. 12. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu, &c.
 Stupor, oris. 3. m. *the insensibleness*, 1. 13. 12. R. *Mascula* in er, or, &c.
 Stupore, *by the dulness, insensibleness, senselessness*, abl. f. 1. 14. 12
 Stuproque, *and with Adultery*, abl. f. of stuprum, i. 2. n. gov. of pollui, 3. 10. 17. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
 Stylo, *in the Style, or with the writing Tool*, abl. f. of stylus, i. 2. m. 3 Prol. 30. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu, &c.
 Sua, *his own*, nom. f. f. of suus, a, um, agr. with cogitatio, 5 Prol. 7
 Suâ (de) *from his*, abl. f. f. agr. with mensâ, 3. 7. 21. *with his*, agr. with suspicione, 3 Prol. 46. *with salute* 5. 4. 2. *with voce*, 5. 5. 17
 Suâ, *in their*, agr. with tutelâ, 3. 17. 1
 Sua, *his own*, ac. pl. n. agr. with exempla, 1. 26. 12. *with verba*, 3. 16. 9
 Suadebat, *he persuaded*, 3 per. imperf. of suadeo, agr. with is, 1. 15. 6
 Suadet, *persuadeth*, 3 per. of suadeo, fi. 2 conj. agr. with cornix, 2. 6. 11
 Suæ, *of their*, gen. f. of suus, agr. with vitæ, 5. 7. 12
 Suam, *their*, agr. with causam, 1. 20. 7. *with dignitatem*, 4. 15. 3. *with tabulam*, 4. 21. 24
 Suam, *his*, ac. f. f. of suus, a, um, agr. with effigiem, 1. 12. 4. *with villam*, 2. 5. 8. *with voluntatem*, 4. 4. 31
 Suam, *her*, agr. with prolem, 2. 4. 19. *with vocem*, 3. 16. 16
 Suaâves, *sweet*, nom. pl. of suavis, e. agr. with argutia, 5. 5. 41
 Suavis (o) *o sweet*, voc. f. f. agr. with anima, 3. 1. 5
 Sub, *under, upon, &c.* prep. serv. to an abl. case, 5. 7. 13. & alibi. [*sub illis, couched under 'em.*] 4 Prol. 4
 Subclamant, *they shout*, 3 per. pl. of subclamo, 1 conj. agr. with principes, 5. 1. 13
 Subdolis, *with deceitful*, abl. pl. of subdulus, a, um, agr. with verbis, 1. 1. 13
 Subesse, *to be under*, inf. of subsum, 5. 5. 18
 Subjecti, *put under, (i. e. following)* nom. pl. m. of subjectus, a, um, agr. with versus. [*versus subjecti, the following Lines.*] 1. 19. 2
 Subindè, *ever and anon, now and then, &c.* adv. 2. 8. 12
 Subita, *sudden*, nom. f. f. of subitus, a, um, agr. with benignitas, 1. 23. 7
 Subitò, *suddenly*, adv. 1. 2. 14. & alibi.

Subito,

Subito, *with the sudden*, abl. f. m. of subitus, agr. with *clamore*, 1. 11. 7

Sublatus, a, um, *taken up*, agr. with *is* (sub.) 5. 7. 10

Sublime (in) *aloft, on high*, 2. 6. 4

Sublimes, *high (lofty Persons)*, Men though never so high, nom. pl. of sublimis, e. 2. 8. 1

Sublimi (in quercu) *upon the top of an Oak*, abl. f. 2. 4. 1

Submovet, *takes away, removes*, 3 per. of submoveo, vi. 2 conj. agr. with *felicitas*, 1. 9. 14

Subripi, *to be stolen away*, inf. of subripior, eptus. 3 conj. 4. 10. 6

Subripuisse, *to have stolen*, inf. of subripio, ui. 3 conj. 1. 10. 10

Subscribit, *subscribes*, 3 per. sing. of subscribo, pfi. 3 conj. agr. with *ambitio*, 3. 10. 57

Subsedit, *he halted, stayed*, &c. 3 per. f. of subsedeo, di. 2 conj. agr. with *ille*, 3. 10. 20

Subsidium, *the Aid, Help*, &c. ac. f. of subsidium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *colligunt*, 4. 21. 12

Subtiliter, *subtily, acutely*, &c. adv. 3. 10. 49

Succellus, ūs. 4. m. *the Success*, 2. 3. 7. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu, &c.

Succumbit, *he gives out, (as overcome)* 3 per. f. of succumbo, cubui. 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, 3. 14. 9

Succurrat (ut) *that he succour or help*, 3 per. f. subj. of succorro, ri, 3 conj. agr. with *ille*, (sub.) 1. 2. 28

Sudore, *with Sweat*, abl. f. of sudor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula* in er, or, &c. gov. of *diffuentes*, 4. 24. 23. R. *Participia*, &c. Synt. 98

Suffici hæredem, *to be appointed Heir*, inf. of sufficior, ectus. 3 conj. 3. 10. 12

Sui, *of her*, gen. f. n. of suus, a, um, agr. with *criminis*, 2. 2. 19. gen. f. m. and agr. with *erroris*, 5. 5. 2

Sui, *of their*, agr. with *erroris*, 5. 5. 2

Suis (cum) *with their (little ones)*, abl. pl. of suus, a, um, gov. of *cum*, 2. 4. 23

Suis, *to her*, dat. pl. agr. with *moribus*, 4. 4. 40

Suis, *to their*, agr. with *capitibus*, 4. 5. 5

Suis (de) *of his*, abl. pl. agr. with *fortunis*, 4. 16. 1

Suis (in) *in his*, abl. pl. agr. with *rebus*, gov. of *in*, 2. 8. 28

Suis (à) *by their*, abl. pl. agr. with *legatis*, (sub.) 4. 17. 15

Suis, *of a Sow*, gen. f. of sus, uis. 3. f. R. *Bos, fur, sus, &c.* Sum,

Sum, fui, *I am*, Verb Substantive, 1. 5. 8. & alibi.

Sumere, *to take*, inf. of fumo, fi. 3 conj. 2. 1. 3. & alibi.

Sumerent, *they took*, 3 per. pl. imperf. pot. agr. with illi (sub.) 3. 17. 5

Sumis, *thou takest*, 2 per. f. of fumo, 4. 19. 12

Summa quacunque, *for any Sum*, (i. e. *at any Price*) abl. f. of summa, æ. 1. f. 4. 4. 44. R. *Quibuslibet verbis*. Synt. 89

Summis, *with the greatest*, abl. pl. of summus, agr. with viribus, 4. 2. 2

Summo monte, *on the top of the Mountain*, abl. f. m. 2. 5. 9

Summo (à) *by the highest*, agr. with Jove, 4. 19. 11

Samus, *we are*, 1 per. pl. of sum, agr. with nos, (sub.) 4. 9. 5. & alibi.

Sunt, *they are*, 3 per. pl. of sum, agr. with illi, (sub.) 1. 22. 7. & alibi. with nati, 2. 4. 13. with partes, 3. 18. 10. with omnes, 3. 18. 13. with opes, 4. 11. 1. with mea, 4. 21. 14. with laudes, 4. 24. 13

Suo, *to his*, agr. with odio, 3. 10. 57. with delicio, 3. 20. 8

Suo, *to their*, agr. with marmori, 5. 1. 6

Suo (à) *by his*, abl. f. n. of suus, a, um, agr. with ingenio, 3 Prol. 54. is m. agr. with liberto, 3. 10. 11

Suoque, *in (one's) own*, abl. f. m. agr. with habitu, 1. 3. 2

Suos, *his (own)* ac. pl. m. gov. of contemnens, 1. 3. 6. agr. with casus, 2. 7. 10

Suos, *her*, ac. pl. m. agr. with natos, 1. 24. 4. with auctores, 3 Prol. 57

Suos, *her (young ones)* gov. of cuperet, 1. 28. 11

Suus, *their (or their own)* agr. with favor, (sub.) 3. 13. 2

Super, *on, upon, above*, &c. prep. gov. an ac. 1. 27. 8. & alibi

Superba, *proud*, nom. f. f. of superbus, a, um, 4. 23. 17

Superbi, *of proud*, gen. f. m. agr. with Æta, 4. 6. 12

Superbiâ, *with Pride*, abl. f. of superbia, æ. 1. f. gov. of tumens, 1. 3. 4. R. *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98

Superbiæ, *of Pride*, gen. f. of superbia, 3. 16. 2

Superbiam, *Pride*, ac. f. gov. of retuli, 4. 23. 21

Superbiens, *is, being proud*, part. 5. 7. 38

Superfuit, *remains*, 3 per. f. pret. of superfum, agr. with quod, [quod superfuit, *the only thing that was left me.*] 2. 9. 6

Superior, *ius. gen. oris. higher*, &c. *superior, higher up the Stream*, 1. 1. 2

Superiores, *the former*, ac. pl. agr. with legatos, 4. 17. 17

Superis

Superis (à) *by the Gods*, abl. pl. of superi, orum. gov. of *a*, 1.
17. 9. 4. 24. 3

Superius, *above, before*, adv. 4. 24. 2

Superos, *the Gods above*, ac. pl. of superi, gov. of *fraudas*, 4.
19. 19

Superfunt, *they remain*, 3 per. pl. of superfum, agr. with *illa*
(sub.) 4. 25. 1. with *multa*, 5. 5. 39

Superùm, *of the Gods*, gen. pl. of superi, 5. 6. 5. per. sync. for
Superorum.

Supplex, *icis, suppliant, humbly praying*, &c. 1. 28. 12. alibi.

Supplici, *to the Suppliant*, dat. f. of supplex, gov. of *dedissem*,
1. 22. 5. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85

Suppositum, *put, placed*, &c. nom. f. n. of suppositus, a, um,
agr. with *speculum*, 3. 8. 4

Supra, *above, beyond, more than, upon*, &c. prep. gov. ac. 1. 2.
20

Sus, *uis*. 3. f. *a Sow*. R. *Bos, fur, fus*, &c. 2. 4. 3

Suscitat, *raises*, 3 per. f. of sulcito, 1 conj. agr. with *scurra*, 5.
5. 28

Suspendit, *hath hung*, 3 per. f. pret. of suspendo, di. 3 conj. agr.
with *Jupiter*, 4. 9. 3

Suspensio, *with a soft*, abl. f. m. of suspensus, a, um, agr. with
pede, 2. 4. 18

Suspicio, *onis*. 3. f. *Suspicion*, 3. 10. 36. R. *Nomen crescentis—*
acuta.

Suspicionē, *by Suspicion*, abl. f. of suspicio, 3 Prol. 46

Sustine, *hold in thy Hand*, 2 per. f. imperat. of sustineo, ui. 2
conj. 4. 6. 3

Sustineas (ut) *that thou bear or suffer*, 2 per. f. subj. 4. 15. 7

Sustinens, *tis. bearing, enduring*, part. 3. 10. 25

Sustineret (quo) *that he might bear*, 3 per. imperf. pot. agr. with
Simonides, 4. 21. 3

Sustineret (ut) *that she might maintain*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj.
3. 2. 6

Sustinet, *is, she able to bear*, 3 per. f. agr. with *illa*, 3. 8. 7

Sustinete, *bear ye*, 2 per. pl. imperat. 1. 2. 31

Sustinuit, *he suffered, was forced to bear*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with
ille (sub.) 1. 3. 11

Sustulère, *they lifted up*, 3 per. pl. pret. of sustollo, tuli. 3 conj.
agr. with *vana*, 1. 6. 4

Sustulit,

Sustulit, *he, or she took up*, 3 per. f. pret. of sustollo, 3 conj. agr. with *graculus*, 1. 3. 5. with *aquila*, 1. 28. 3. and 2. 6. 4. pronounced agr. with *illi*, 3. 13. 13. with *quidam*, 4. 18. 2

Sutor, oris. 3. m. a *Shoemaker*, 1. 14. 1. R. *Mascula* in er, or, &c.

Suum, *his*, ac. f. n. of suus, agr. with *propositum*, 2 Prol. 6. with *simulacrum*, 1. 4. 3. with *lumen*, 4. 10. 2

Suum, *their*, ac. f. m. agr. with *fructum*, 3. 13. 15. with *ventrem*, 4. 17. 3¹

T

TAbulam, *Table*, i. e. *Picture of a Shipwreck*, ac. f. of tabula, æ. 1. f. gov. of *portant*, 4. 21. 24.

Tace, *hold thy peace*, 2 per. f. imperat. of taceo, ui. 2 conj. 5. 9. 4

Taceret (ut) *that she would hold her peace*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of taceo, agr. with *illa*, (sub.) 3. 16. 6

Tacitè, *silently*, adv. 1. 2. 17

Tacito, *with a silent*, abl. f. n. of tacitus, a, um, agr. with *corde*, [tacito corde, *in my private Thoughts*.] 5 Prol. 3

Tacta, *touched*, nom. f. f. of tactus, a, um, agr. with *rana*, 1. 24. 3

Tale, *such*, ac. f. n. of talis, e. agr. with *præmium*, 2. 3. 6. with *commercium*, 4. 10. 11

Talem, *such*, ac. f. of talis, agr. with *fabellam*, 1. 2. 9. with *sententiam*, 3. 13. 13. with *ffigiem*, 5. 8. 7

Tales, *such*, nom. pl. of talis, agr. with *reliquia*, 3. 1. 6

Tali, *in such*, abl. f. m. agr. with *modo*, 4. 4. 9

Tali, *with such*, agr. with *dob*, 1. 31. 6

Talis, e. *such*, nom. f. m. agr. with *sapor*, 3. 4. 4. with *fabella*, 4. 23. 2. with *vir*, 3. 9. 6

Talis, *of such*, gen. f. agr. with *exempli*, 5. 1. 10. with *tituli*, 5 Prol. 4

Tam, *so, so much*, &c. adv. 3. 9. 6. & alibi.

Tamen, *nevertheless, notwithstanding, yet*, &c. adv. 2. 5. 5. & alibi.

Tandem, *at length, at the last*, &c. adv. 1. 8. 7. & alibi.

Tandemque, *and at length*, 3. 19. 4

Tangere, *to touch*, inf. of tango, tetigi, 3 conj. 4. 2. 3

Tangi, *to be touched*, inf. of tangor, tactus. 3 conj. 3 Prol. 6

Tanta, *so much, so great*, nom. f. f. of tantus, a, um, agr. with *bonitas*, 4. 8. 8. with *copia*, 4. 25. 6

Tantæ, *of so great*, gen. f. f. agr. with *magnitudinis*, 1. 24. 3

Tanti,

- Tanti, *of so great*, gen. f. m. agr. with *ducis*, 2. 5. 21
 Tanti, *of so great a Price*, 3 Prol. 4. R. *Excipiuntur hi*, &c. Synt. 89
 Tantis, *of so great*, or *so many*, abl. pl. agr. with *malis*, 3 Prol. 44
 Tantò, *by so much the more*, [tanto melior, you are the braver fellow for that.] 3. 5. 6. and 5. 5. 46. & alibi.
 Tantum, *only*, adv. 3. 2. 16
 Tantum, *so great, considerable*, nom. f. n. agr. with *præmium*, 4. 19. 9
 Tantum, *so great, so much*, ac. f. m. agr. with *luctum*, 1. 28. 6
 Tantummodò, *only, but just*, adv. 5. 6. 18
 Tarda, *slow*, nom. f. f. of tardus, a, um, agr. with *mula*, (sub.) 3. 6. 2
 Tartareo, *in the Tartarean, hellish*, abl. f. m. agr. with *specu*, 4. 5. 9
 Taurorum, *of Bulls*, gen. pl. of taurus, 1. 30. 2
 Taurus, i. 2. m. *a Bull*, 1. 21. 7. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.*
 Te, *thee*, ac. f. of tu, gov. of *surripuisse*, 1. 10. 10. of *ferre*, 1. 21. 11. of *scirem*, 1. 25. 8. of *per*, 2. 1. 3. of *cupimus*, 2. 8. 17. of *induxi*, 3 Prol. 63. of *dicam*, 3. 1. 5. of *considera*, 3. 8. 1. of *alligant*, 3. 8. 18. of *inveni*, 3. 21. 6. of *per*, 3. 10. 58. of *fraudas*, 4. 19. 19. of *peperit*, 3. 15. 9. of *cogunt*, 4. 23. 19. of *sententiam*, 4. 24. 14. of *conferre*, 4. 23. 3. of *necare*, 5. 3. 8. of *juvam*, 4. 6. 22. of *videò*, 4. 23. 14
 Te (à) *from thee*, abl. f. of tu, gov. of à, 1. 1. 8.
 Te (per) *of your own accord*, 2. 1. 3
 Tecto, *to the House, (Roof)* dat. of tectum, i. 2. n. gov. of *commiseris*, 2. 8. 7. R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 87
 Tecto (sub) *under the Roof*, abl. f. gov. of *sub*, 3. 7. 13
 Tegebat, *covered, concealed*, 3 per. 1. imperf. of tego, texti. 3 conj. agr. with *mulier*, 2. 2. 4
 Tegere, *to cover, conceal*, inf. of tego, 4. 23. 17
 Telis, *with Darts*, abl. of telum, i. 2. n. gov. of *interfecit*, 4. 3. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
 Temeritas, atis. 3. f. *Rashness*, 5. 14. 12. R. *Nomen crescentis —acuta.*
 Temone (in) *upon the Pole (of a Chariot)* abl. f. of temo, onis. 3. m. R. *Sic senio, ternio, sermo*, &c. gov. of *in*, 3. 6. 1
 Temperat, *governs*, 3 per. f. of tempero, 1 conj. agr. with *qui*, 3. 6. 6

Temperatæ,

Temperatæ, *temperate, moderate*, nom. pl. f. of *temperatus*, a, um, agr. with *argutia*, 5. 5. 41

Tempeſtas, atis. 3. f. a *Storm*, 4. 21. 9. R. *Nomen crescentis —acuta*.

Tempeſtatibus, with *Tempeſts*, abl. pl. gov. of *vexata*, 4. 16 3. R. *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98

Templa, the *Temples*, ac. pl. of *templum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *perluſiro*, 4. 23. 5

Tempora, the *Times*, ac. pl. gov. of *reddas*, 3 Prol. 13

Tempore, in a *Time*, abl. ſing. [tempore adverſo, in a *Time of Adverſity*.] 2. 8. 16. [tempore dicto, at the appointed *Time*.] gov. of *puniri*, 4. 10. 19. Synt. in *Time*, 4. 25. 32. R. *Qua ſignificant partem temporis*, &c.

Temporis, of *Time*, gen. ſing. of *tempus*, oris. 3. n. 4. 4. 18. R. *Eſt neutrals*, &c.

Tempus, *Time*, ac. ſ. gov. of *exorans*, 1. 19. 6. of *oratum*, 4. 17. 2. gov. of *poſt*, 4. 17. 16. and 4. 18. 1.

Tendit, he *ſpreads*, 3 per. ſ. of *tendo*, tetendi. 3 conj. agr. with *liberalis*, 1. 23. 2

Teneas, thou *mayſt hold*, 2 per. ſ. pot. of *teneo*, ui. 2 conj. 5. 8. 3

Teneat (ut) that ſhe *may hold*, 3 per. ſ. ſing. imperf. agr. with *nulla*, 4. 4. 40

Tenebat, he *did hold*, 3 per. ſ. imperf. agr. with *aviditas*, 1. 4. 6

Tenebras, the *Darkneſs*, ac. pl. of *tenebræ*, arum. gov. of *diſpult*, 3. 10. 42

Tenebris (in) in *Darkneſs*, abl. pl. gov. of *in*, 3. 10. 26. and 3. 16. 4 and 4. 19 10

Tenero, with the *tender*, ab. ſing. m. of *tener*, era, um, agr. with *grege*, 2. 4. 24

Tenet, holds, poſſeſſes, 3 per. ſing. of *teneo*, agr. with *favor* 5. 5. 25

Tenſum, bent, ac. ſ. m. of *tenſus*, a, um, agr. with *arcum*, 3. 14. 10

Tentans, tis. trying, part. 1. 23. 4

Tentaret, (quum) when ſhe *tried*, 3 per. ſ. imperf. ſubj. of *tento*, 1 conj. agr. with *hæc*, 4. 7. 4

Tentat, he *feels (about for)* 3 per. ſ. of *tento*, agr. with *ill* (ſub.) 3. 10. 26

Tenui, with *ſlender*, abl. ſ. of *tenuis*, e. agr. with *cibo*, 4. 12. 7

Tenuis

Tenuit, *stopped*, 3 per. f. pret. of teneo, agr. with *qui*, 3 Prol. 60

Tenuitas, atis. 3. f. *the Poverty, Meanness, low Estate*, 2. 7. 13. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.

Tenuitatem, *the slenderness*, ac. f. gov. of *vituperat*, 1. 12. 6

Tergore, *the Back or Hide*, abl. f. of tergus, oris. 3. n. R. *Est neutral*, &c. put. absol. [tergore diviso, *having divided the Carcase*.] 2. 1. 9

Tergum (post) *behind the Back*, ac. f. of tergum, i. n. gov. of *post*, 4. 9. 2

Terminum, *the Bound, End, Limit*, ac. f. of terminus, i. 2. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, gov. of *proposuit*, 4. 25. 28. of *habere*, 5 Prol. 1

Terram, *the Earth*, ac. sing. of terra, æ. 1. f. gov. of *fodere*, 2. 4. 8 of *eruit*, 4. 19. 1

Terreret (ut) *that he should affright*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of terreo, ui. 2 conj. agr. with *ill* (sub.) 1. 11. 5

Terris (in) *on Earth*, abl. pl. of terra, gov. of *in*, 4. 22. 2

Territus, a, um, *affrighted*, nom. f. m. agr. with *is*, 1. 15. 5

Terrore, *Terror*, abl. f. of terror, oris. 3. m. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c. put absolutely, 2. 4. 11. R. *Quibuslibet verbis*, &c. Synt. 91

Terruit, *affrighted*, 3 per. f. pret. of terreo, agr. with *quod*, 1. 2. 15

Tertia, *the third*, nom. sing. f. of tertius, a, um, agr. with *pars* (sub.) 1. 5. 9

Tertiam, *the third*, ac. f. f. agr. with *filiam* (sub) gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 6. agr. with *partem*, 4. 24. 11

Tertium, *the third*, ac. f. m. agr. with *librum*, 3 Prol. 30

Tertius, a, um, *the third*, nom. f. m. agr. with *mus*, 4. 1. 6

Testâ, *the Pot, or Jar*, &c. abl. f. of testa, æ. 1. f. 3. 1. 2

Testamenti, *of the Will*, gen. f. of testamentum, i. 2. n. 4. 4. 19

Testatur, *testifies*, 3 per. sing. of testor, atus, 1 conj. agr. with *fabella*, 1. 5. 2

Testes, *the Witnesses*, [the *Testi-les*.] nom. pl. of testis, is. 3 c. 3. 11. 5

Testimonio, *by Testimony, Witness*, abl. f. of testimonium, ii. 2. r. gov. of *damnata*, 1. 17. 6. R. *Vertitur hic genitivus*, &c. Synt. 84. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98

Testis, is. 3. c. a *Witness*, 1. 17. 4. & alibi. R. *Compositivum à verbo*, &c.

Testudinem,

- Testudinem, a *Tortoise*, ac. f. of *testudo*, dinis. 3. f. R. *Fœminei generis sit Hyperdissyllabon*, &c. gov. of *sustulit*, 2. 6. 4
- Tetigerit (quod) *because that he hath touched, medaled with*, 3 per. sing. subj. pret. of *tango*, tetigi, 3 conj. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 3. 8. 11
- Tetigerit (si) *if shall touch*, 3 per. f. fut. subj. agr. with *quis*, 1. 5. 10
- Theatro (in) *in the Theatre*, abl. sing. of *theatrum*, i. 2. m. gov. of *in*, 5. 5. 10
- Thesauro (pro) *instead of a Treasure*, abl. f. of *thesaurus*, i. 2. m. 5. 6. 6. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*.
- Thesauros, *Treasures*, ac. pl. gov. of *custodiebat*, 4. 19. 4
- Thesaurum, a *Treasure*, ac. f. gov. of *invenit*, 1. 27. 3
- Thessalâ, with a *Thessalian*, abl. f. of *Thessalus*, a, um, agr. with *bipenni*, 4. 6. 7
- Threissa, the *Thracian*, nom. f. f. of *Threissus*, a, um, agr. with *gens*, 3 Prol. 57
- Thure, of *Frankincense*, abl. sing. of *thus*, ris. 3. n. R. *Sunt neutralia, & hæc monosyl. &c.* gov. of *fraudas*, 4. 19. 19. R. *Quædam accipiendi, &c.* Synt. 91
- Tiberius, ii. 2. m. *Tiberius*, 2. 5. 7. R. *Propria quæ, &c.*
- Tibi, *to or for thee*, dat. f. of *tu*, gov. of *narrabo*, 3. 10. 8. R. *Verba imperandi, &c.* Synt. 86. of *datum est*, 3. 18. 14. R. *Verba dandi, &c.* Synt. 85. of *purgo domum*, 1. 22. 3. of *videtur*, 4 Prol. 1. and 4. 6. 17. of *scriptum est*, 4. 22. 3. of *paratur*, 2. 4. 7. of *voluisti*, 2. 8. 5. of *exhibeant*, 4. 6. 24. of *redeat*, 3. 14. 13. of *sumis*, 4. 19. 12. R. *Omnia verba, &c.* Synt. 85. of *similem*, 1. 29. 7. of *similes*, 4. 15. 17. of *similis*, 4. 19. 15. of *contrarios*, 4. 10. 27. of *molestior*, 4. 25. 2. R. *Adjectiva quibus, &c.* Synt. 78. of *admovere*, 4. 25. 20. of *contingit*, 4. 23. 10. R. *Dativum postulant, &c.* Synt. 87. of *prodesse*, 3. 12. 7. R. *Imprimis verba, &c.* of *rependet*, 2 Prol. 12. R. *Verba promittendi, &c.* Synt.
- Tibiam, the *Leg*, ac. f. of *tibia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *fregit*, 5. 7. 8
- Tibiarum, of *Pipes*, gen. pl. of *tibia*, æ. 1. f. 4. 19. 21
- Tibicen, inis. 3. m. a or the *Piper*. R. *Nomen crescentis—gravis*, nom. to *jaçtat*, 5. 7. 29
- Tibicine (de) *concerning the Piper*, abl. f. gov. of *de*, 5. 7. 20
- Tigillum, a *little Beam*, ac. f. of *tigillum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *deat*, 1. 2. 14

Timeas (quod) *that thou fear*, 2 per. f. sub. of timeo, ui. 2 conj.
[non est quod timeas, *there is no reason thou shouldst be afraid.*]

2. 1. 7

Timens, *tis. fearing*, part. 1. 1. 6

Timentes, *fearing*, nom. pl. 3. 2. 15. 4. 17. 11. and 18

Timeo, ui. 2 conj. *I fear, I am afraid of*, 3. 6. 5

Timere, *to fear*, inf. of timeo, 3. 2. 18

Timidus, a, um, *fearful, cowardly*, agr. with *senex*, 1. 15. 4.
with *comes*, 5. 2. 7

Timore, *with or for fear*, abl. f. of timor, oris. 3. m. R. *Mas-*
cula in er, or, &c. gov. of *confessus est*, 1. 14. 10. of *petit*,
2. 8. 3. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89. gov. of *complevit*, 2. 4.
16. R. *Verba abundandi, &c.* Synt. 90. is put absol. 1. 2.

19

Tinctum, *dipped*, ac. sing. m. of tinctus, a, um, agr. with *pa-*
nem, 2. 3. 2

Tintinnabulum, i. 2. n. a *small Bell*, ac. sing. gov. of *jactans*,
2. 7. 5

Tituli, *of title*, gen. of titulus, i. 2. m. 5 Prol. 4. R. *Mascula*
in er, ceu.

Togamque, *and a Gown*, ac. f. of toga, æ. 1. f. gov. of *para-*
ret, 3. 3. 10

Tolle, *take thou*, 2 per. f. imperat. of tollo, 2. 1. 9

Tollere, *to take away*, inf. of tollo, 2. 8. 23

Tollit, *lifts up, ercets, carries away*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *hic*,
1. 11. 6. 2. 8. 27

Tollo, *sustuli*, 3 conj. *I take, lift, set up, &c.* 1. 5. 7

Tonanti, *to thundring*, dat. f. of tonans, tis. agr. with *Jovi*, 3
Prol. 18

Tonitrus, *Thunder*, abl. pl. of tonitru, put absol. 5. 7. 23

Tonsum, *polled, shaven*, ac. n. of tonsus, a, um, agr. with *ca-*
put, 3. 10. 27

Torques, *thou tormentest*, 2 per. f. of torqueo, fi. 2 conj. 4.
19. 7

Torquet, *torments*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *ipsa*, 1. 26. 9. with *illa*,
3. 14. 7

Totam, *all, the whole*, ac. f. f. of totus, a, um, agr. with *præ-*
dam, 1. 5. 11. with *arborem*, 1. 28. 9. with *fortunam*, 4. 4. 8.
with *vitam*, 4. 16. 10. with *regiam*, 4. 17. 11

Totis, *with all*, abl. pl. of totus, agr. with *naribus*, [totis nari-
bus, with open Nostrils.] 3. 1. 4. with *viribus*, 1. 11. 7

C c

Toto,

- Toto die, *all the Day*, abl. f. m. agr. with *die*, 2. 4. 20. R.
Quæ significant partem temporis, &c. Synt. 94
 Totum, *wholly, all along*, ac. f. agr. with *se*, 5. 7. 33
 Toxicum, i. 2. n. *Poison*, ac. f. gov. of *miscere*, 1. 14. 8
 Tradam, *I will deliver*, 1 per. f. fut. of *trado*, didi. 3 conj. 4.
 4. 2
 Tradere, *to deliver*, inf. of *trado*, 5 Prol. 6
 Tradet, *she will deliver*, 3 per. f. fut. agr. with *illa*, [quacunque
summa tradet, will part with at any rate.] 4. 4. 44
 Tradidit, *delivered*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *aquila*, 1. 28. 12
 Traditum est, *it is reported, there is an old Tradition*, 1. 21. 4
 Traditur, *it is reported*, 3 per. sing. of *trador*, itus. 3 conj. agr.
 with *eques*, 4. 3. 6
 Tradunt, *they deliver, commit*, 3 per. pl. agr. with *illa*, 1. 31.
 10
 Tragicam, *a tragical*, ac. f. f. of *tragicus*, a, um, agr. with
personam, [tragicam personam, *a Mask.*] 1. 7. 1
 Trahens, tis. *drawing*, 1. 21. 4. (trahens vitam asperam, *leading
 a hard Life.*) 3. 7. 12
 Trahit vitam, *leads (her) Life*, 3 per. sing. of *traho*, xi. 3 conj.
 agr. with *quæ*, 4. 4. 37
 Transeunt, *pass away*, 3 per. pl. of *transeo*, 4 conj. agr. with
merces, 5. 7. 11
 Transfertis, *ye transfer*, 3 per. pl. of *transfero*, tuli. irr. 5
 Prol. 18
 Tranfigit, *he pierceth*, 3 per. f. of *tranfigo*, egi. 3 conj. 3. 10.
 27
 Transit, *passes by*, 3 per. f. of *transeo*, 4 conj. agr. with *villicus*,
 2. 8. 13
 Translatitio more, *after the accustomed manner*, ab. f. m. of
translatitius, a, um, agr. with *more*, 5. 7. 24
 Transtulit, *hath transferred*, 3 per. f. pret. of *transfero*, tuli. irr.
 agr. with *servitus*, 3 Prol. 37
 Traxit, *she drew*, 3 per. f. pret. of *traho*, xi. 3 conj. agr. with
illa, (sub.) 3. 1. 4
 Tremere, *to tremble*, inf. of *tremo*, ui. 3 conj. 4. 17. 23
 Trepidantem, *trembling*, ac. f. of *trepidans*, tis. gov. of *consec-
 rata est*, 3. 16. 18
 Trepidarent (quum) *when they trembled*, 3 per. pl. imperf. subj.
 of *trepido*, 1 conj. agr. with *mures*, 4. 5. 2
 Trepidè, *in a hurry*, adv. 2. 5. 2
 Tres, *three*, ac. of *tres*, ium. gov. of *reliquit*, 4. 4. 3

Tribuerit (quod) *that she hath given*, 3 per. f. pret. subj. of tribuo, ii. 3 conj. agr. with *illa*, (sub.) 3. 18. 2

Tribuetis, *ye shall give, allow, assign*, 2 per. pl. fut. of. tribuo, 1. 5. 5

Tribui, *to be attributed*, inf. of tribuo, 2. 9. 4

Tribuit, *hath bestowed*, 3 per. pret. agr. with *fortuna*, 1. 7. 4. with *illa* (sub.) 3. 16. 19

Tribus, *to the three*, dat. of tres, gov. of *distribuat*, 4. 4. 8

Tributus, a, um, *bestowed*, nom. f. m. agr. with *honor*, 4. 24. 3

Triclinio, *out of the Dining Room*, abl. sing. of triclinium, ii. 2. n. 4. 24. 28

Tristem, *sad, sorrowful, &c.* ac. sing. of tristis, e. agr. with *notam*, 1. 3. 11. with *servitutem*, 1. 2. 6. with *vitam*, 2. 20. 2. and with *vicem*, 5. 1. 16

Tristi, *by a sorrowful*, abl. f. agr. with *nece*, 2. 6. 17

Tristis, e. *sad, sorrowful, melancholy*, 4. 19. 20. n. sing. agr. with *eventus*, 4. 5. 10

Tritici, *of Wheat*, gen. sing. of triticum, i. 2. n. 1. 16. 3

Trivio, *in a Place where three ways meet (the High-Way)* abl. of trivium, ii. 2. n. 1. 27. 11

Trucidat, *he kills*, 3 per. sing. of trucidare, 1 conj. 3. 2. 13

Trudi, *to be thrust*, inf. of trudo, fus. 3 conj. 5. 5. 35

Trufitant, *they thrust forward*, 3 per. pl. of trufito, 1 conj. agr. with *latrones*, 2. 7. 8

Tu, *thou*, gen. tui, pron. of 2 per. 1. 10. 9. & alibi.

Tua, *thy*, nom. f. f. of tuus, a, um, agr. with *calamitas*, 1. 3. 16. with *vita*, 2. 8. 19. with *bonitas*, 4. 25. 17. with *maler*, 3. 15. 2

Tua, *thy*, ac. pl. n. of tuus, agr. with *fata*, 1. 19. 10

Tuæ, *to thy*, dat. sing. f. of tuus, agr. with *modestia*, 2. 1. 8. with *virtuti*, 5. 2. 16

Tuæ, *of thy*, gen. sing. of tuus, agr. with *frontis*, 4. 6. 4

Tuæ, *of thy*, nom. pl. f. of tuus, agr. with *partes*, 4. 25. 24

Tuarum, *of thy*, gen. pl. f. agr. with *pennarum*, 1. 13. 6

Tuas, *thy*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *aves*, 2. 9. 12

Tuearis (ut) *that thou defend*, 2 per. sing. subj. of tueor, itus. 3 conj. 3. 7. 10

Tuentes, *defending*, nom. pl. of tuens, tis. part. agr. with *patroni*, 3. 10. 38

Tugurio, (in) *in Kennel, (Lodge)* abl. f. of tugurium, ii. 2. n. gov. of prep. *in*, 1. 19. 4

Tui, *of thee*, gen. sing. of tu, 5 Prol. 17

- Tui, of thy, gen. sing. n. of tuus, a, um, agr. with *pretii*, 3. 12.
 4. is e. agr. with *heredis*, 4. 19. 8
- Tui, thy, nom. pl. m. agr. with *nati*, 2. 4. 13. with *cantus*, 3. 16. 11
- Tuis, with thy, abl. pl. agr. with *manibus*, 5 Prol. 6. with *verbis*, 3. 6. 4. with *opibus*, 4. 21. 13
- Tuis, to thy, dat. pl. of tuus, agr. with *pastoribus*, 3. 3. 17. with *precibus*, 4. 3. 6
- Tulerint (quæ) who have received, 3 per. pl. pret. pot. of fero, tuli. irr. 4. 4. 16
- Tuli (indignè) I took it heinously, 1 per. pret. of fero, 1. 21. 10
- Tulisse, to have brought, afforded, inf. of fero, 4. 3. 7
- Turn, then, moreover, besides, also, adv. 1. 3. 12. & alibi.
- Tumens, tis, swelling, part. 1. 3. 4
- Tumentes, swelling, ac. pl. of tumens, agr. with *saccos*, 2. 7. 3
- Tum, then, adv. 1. r. 3
- Tunc, then, adv. 1. 1. 3
- Tunica, æ. 1. f. a Coat, Jacket, &c. 2. 5. 12
- Tunicis, in Coats, &c. abl. pl. of tunica, 5. 7. 37
- Tuo, to thy, dat. f. n. of tuus, a, um, agr. with *rostro*, 1. 29. 8.
 with *collo*, 3. 18. 7. with *judicio*, 4. 25. 28
- Tuo (de) from or by, abl. f. n. agr. with *funere* (sub.) 4. 19. 26
- Turba, æ. 1. f. a Company, Multitude, Crew, &c. 1. 2. 20
- Turba (è) of the Company, abl. sing. gov. of e, 3. 19. 7. (in) in, 4. 4. 1. and 4. 4. 29
- Turbæ, to Company, dat. f. of turba, gov. of par, 1. 19. 9. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78
- Turbam, a or the Company, ac. f. gov. of *reperies*, 5. 4. 11. of *deficiunt*, 5. 5. 12
- Turbat, troubles, confounds, 3 per. sing. of turbo, 1 conj. agr. with *hic*, 1. 11. 8
- Turbatos, troubled, affrighted, ac. pl. of turbatus, a, um, agr. with *eos*, 4. 17. 9
- Turbavit, troubled, fouled, 3 per. sing. pret. of turbo, 1 conj. agr. with *aper*, 4. 3. 2
- Turbulentam, foul, muddy, ac. sing. of turbulentus, a, um, agr. with *aquam*, 1. 1. 5
- Turpe, base, scandalous, nom. f. n. agr. with *id*, 3. 11. 7
- Turpe, base, ac. f. n. agr. with *aliquid*, 4. 17. 15
- Tupem, the base, ac. f. m. agr. with *errorem*, 5. 5. 37
- Turpes, shameful, ac. f. f. agr. with *pænas*, 1. 13. 2

Turpi, *with, or by base, dishonourable*, abl. f. n. agr. with *appro*, 3. 10. 17. f. agr. with *fraude*, 1. 10. 1

Turpi, *with a homely*, abl. sing. f. agr. with *facie*, 3. 4. 7

Turpi, *with filthy, nasty*, abl. sing. f. agr. with *fimo*, 4. 17. 5

Turpissimam, *very homely, ugly*, ac. f. f. of turpissimus, a, um, agr. with *filiam*, 3. 8. 2. and with *filiam tertiam*, 4. 4. 6

Turpiter, *basely, shamefully*, adv. 1. 25. 6

Tuscum, *the Tuscan*, ac. sing. n. of Tuscus, a, um, agr. with *mare*, 2. 5. 10

Tuta, *safe*, ac. f. f. of tutus, a, um, agr. with *illa*, 1. 25. 7. with *qua*, 2. 6. 16. with *tenuitas*, 2. 7. 13. with *navis*, (sub.) 4. 16. 16

Tutandum, *to be defended*, ger. of tuto, 1 conj. [tutandum homini improbo, *to the Protection of a Knave.*] 1. 31. 1

Tutas, *safe*, ac. pl. of tutus, agr. with *vos*, 1. 31. 9

Tutela (in) *under the Patronage, Protection*, abl. f. of tutela, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 1. 17. 1

Tuto, *in a safe*, abl. f. m. of tutus, agr. with *cavo*, 2. 4. 17

Tuum, *thy*, nom. f. n. of tuus, agr. with *animum*, 1. 11. 14. with *cibum*, 5. 4. 5

Tuus, a, um, *thy, thine*, nom. f. m. agr. with *pater*, 1. 1. 12

Tympana, *Drums or Tabrets*, ac. pl. n. of tympanum, i. 2. n. gov. of *fecerunt*, 3. 20. 7

Tyrannus, i. 2. m. *a Tyrant, King, &c. (a Name then as invidious as a Tyrant is with us)* 1. 2. 5. and 5. 1. 23. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu.

V

Vacca, æ. 1. f. *a Cow*, 1. 53

Vaces, *thou be at leisure*, 2 per. f. subj. of vaco, 1 conj. 3.

Prol. 2. and 13. *ut* is left out by *Fig. Ellipsis*.

Vacivè, *leisurely*, adv. 5 Prol. 14

Vacua, *the empty*, nom. pl. n. of vacuus, a, um, agr. with *loca*, 5. 5. 12

Vadis, *into the Fords, Ponds*, dat. pl. of vadum, i. 2. n. gov. of *missum*, 1. 2. 14

Vado, *in the Ford, Pit*, (clauso vado, *in the bottom of the Pit.*) abl. sing. 4. 8. 12

Vadum, *the Ford, Stream, &c.* ac. f. gov. of *turbavit*, 4. 3. 2

Vadunt, *they go*, 3 per. pl. of vado, fi. 3 conj. agr. with *illi* (sub.) 4. 17. 12

Vagantes, *wandering*, nom. pl. of vagans, tis. part. of vagor, agr. with *rana*, 1. 2. 10

- Vagor, atus. 1 conj. *I wander hither and thither*, 3. 7. 20
 Valeas, *mayst thou fare well, (much good may it do you)* 2 per. sing. pot. of valeo, ui. 2 conj. 4. 1. 10
 Valeo (plus) *I am more powerful, stronger*, 1. 5. 9
 Valerent, *were valued, availed*, 3 per. pl. imperf. pot. of valeo, agr. with *literæ*, 4. 24. 1
 Valeret, *was able*, 3 per. sing. imperf. pot. agr. with *mustela*, 4. 1. 2
 Valet, *avails*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *ingenium*, 1. 13. 13
 Validius, *more mightily*, adv. com. 1. 24. 9. & alibi.
 Vanâ, *vain*, abl. f. f. of vanus, agr. with *gloria*, 4. 15. 4
 Vanas, *vain*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *minas*, 3. 6. 11
 Vano, *with a vain*, abl. f. m. agr. with *questu*, 1. 9. 7
 Vanum, *the vain*, ac. f. n. agr. with *beneficium*, 1. 22. 8
 Vanus, a, um, *vain*, nom. f. m. agr. with *animus*, 5. 7. 1
 Varietas, atis. 2. f. *Variety*, 2 Prol. 10. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta sonat*, &c.
 Variis, *in (after) various*, abl. pl. of varius, a, um, agr. with *sententiis*, 3. 3. 12. with *modis*, 4. 6. 14
 Vastans, tis. *wasting, spoiling*, part. 3. 2. 14
 Vasti, *of a huge*, gen. sing. n. of vastus, a, um, agr. with *corporis*, 1. 5. 5
 Vati, *to the Poet*, dat. f. of vates, is. 3. c. R. *Vates, extorris, patruelis*, &c. gov. of *dedisse*, 4. 24. 33. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85
 Ubere, *with the Dug*, abl. f. of uber, eris. 3. n. R. *Verber, iter, suber*, &c. put absol. 3. 15. 7
 Ubi, *where*, adv. 1. 16. 7. and 3. 19. 4
 Ubi, *where*, 1. 30. 1. 2. 4. 19. 3. 6. 9. 5. 1. 23. 5. 7. 1
 Vectorum, *of the Passengers*, gen. pl. of vector, oris. 3. m. 4. 16. 4. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c.
 Vehementis, *of a fierce, curst*, gen. f. of vehemens, tis. agr. with *cadis*, 2. 3. 1
 Vel, *or, either; though, even*, 5. 3. 10
 Velim, *I would*, 1 per. f. pot. of volo, 2 Prol. 11. and 3 Prol. 49
 Velit, *he would*, 3 per. f. pot. agr. with *ille*, 1. 29. 6
 Vellem, *I would*, 1 per. f. imperf. pot. of volo, 5. 2. 11
 Vellent, *they would*, 3 per. pl. imperf. pot. agr. with *divi*, 3. 17. 1
 Vellet (quum) *when he would*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. agr. with *sol*, 1. 6. 3. with *leo*, 1. 11. 3. with *corvus*, 1. 13. 4. with *mustela*, &c.

rela, 1. 22. 2. with *aper*, 1. 29. 9. with *parens*, 4. 4. 27. with *leo*, 4. 12. 5

Veloces, *the swift*, ac. pl. of *velox*, ocis. agr. with *mures*, 4. 1. 2. with *feras*, 5. 10. 1

Veloci, *with a swift*, abl. f. of *velox*, agr. with *impetu*, 1. 16. 6. with *saltu*, 3. 2. 10

Velocior, *ius. swifter*, nom. f. m. agr. with *peritus*, 3. 3. 1

Venantem, *hunting after*, i. e. *ensnaring*, ac. f. of part. *venans*, tis. agr. with *filum* (sub.) 4. 4. 4

Venantium, *of the Hunters*, gen. pl. of part. *venans*, tis. pro *venantium*, 1. 12. 7

Venari, *to hunt*, inf. of *venor*, atus. 1 conj. 1. 11. 3

Venator, oris. 3. m. *a Huntsman*, 5. 10. 6. R. *Mascula* in *er*, or, &c.

Venatorum, *of the Huntmen*, gen. pl. 2. 8. 2

Vendere, *to sell*, inf. of *vendo*, didi. 3 conj. 3. 17. 7

Vendet, *she will sell*, 3 per. sing. fut. of *vendo*, agr. with *deformis*, 4. 4. 41

Vendiderint, *they shall or will sell*, 3 per. pl. fut. pot. of *vendo*, agr. with *singula*, 4. 4. 47

Venditaret, (quum) *when he sold often*, 3 per. f. imperf. subj. of *vendito*. 1 conj. agr. with *sutor*, 1. 14. 3

Veneunt, *are sold*, 3 per. pl. of *veneo*, 4 conj. 2. 5. 22

Venerant, *had come*, 3 per. pl. of pret.—pl. of *venio*, 4 conj. agr. with *lupus* & *agnus*, 1. 1. 1

Venere, *they came*, 3 per. pl. pret. agr. with *artifices*, 5. 5. 7

Veneri, *to Venus*, dat. f. of *Venus*, eris. 3. f. R. *Sive deorum*, &c gov. of *placuit*, 3. 17. 3. R. *Imprimis Verba*, &c. Synt. 85

Venerit (si) *if he shall come*, 3 per. f. fut. subj. of *venio*, agr. with *ille*, 2. 8. 18

Venerit (quum) *when shall come*, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with *nox*, 3. 7. 19. with *dies*, 4. 10. 8

Venerit (ut) *that it comes*, 3 per. sing. pret. subj. agr. with *res*, 3. 13. 7

Veni, *come thou*, 2 per. f. imperat. of *venio*, 3. 7. 15

Veniam, *leave, pardon, licence*, ac. f. of *venia*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *dedissem*, 1. 22. 5. of *des*, 4. 19. 6. of *dari*, 5. 3. 11. *leave*, gov. of *impetravit*, 4. 25. 22

Veniat (ne) *lest may come*, 3 per. sing. pot. agr. with *malum*, 1. 2. 31

Veniebat,

Veniebat, *came*, 3 per. sing. imperf. agr. with *Menander*, 5. 1.
22

Venient, *will come*, 3 per. pl. fut. agr. with *seriæ*, 3 Prol. 8.
with *vices*, 4. 25. 26

Veniente Pluto, *Plutus coming*, abl. sing. of *veniens*, tis. put ab-
sol. 4. 11. 5

Veniet, *he will come*, 3 per. sing. fut. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 30.
9. with *munus*, 4. 25. 11

Venire, *to come*, inf. of *venio*, 4. 17. 36. & alibi.

Venis, *thou comest*, 2 per. sing. agr. with *tu*, (sub.) 4. 23. 15

Venisset (quum) *when he had come to, or was come to*, 3 per.
sing. pr.—pl. subj. agr. with *Tiberius*, 2. 5. 8

Venit, *he cometh*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *aper*, 1. 21. 5. with *cor-
nix*, 2. 6. 7. with *dives* & *potens*, 3. 5. 6. with *pavo*, 3. 18. 1.
with *retorridus*, 4. 1. 7. with *curatio*, 5. 7. 12

Venit, *she cometh*, 3 per. sing. agr. with *cornix*, 2. 6. 7. with *vi-
pera*, 4. 7. 3

Venter, tris. 3. m. *the Belly*, 3. 7. 24. R. *Mascula* in *er*, *ceu*.

Ventitare, *to come often*, inf. of *ventito*, 1 conj. 3. 10. 16

Ventrem, *the Belly*, ac. sing. gov. of *continere*, 4. 17. 32

Venustis (cum) *with pleasant*, abl. pl. of *venustus*, a, um, agr.
with *hortulis*, 4. 4. 34

Verâ, *by a true*, abl. f. sing. of *verus*, a, um, agr. with *fabellâ*,
2. 5. 6

Vera, *true*, ac. pl. n. agr. with *verba* (sub.) 5. 2. 12.

Veram, *true*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *laudem*, 4. 11. 2

Verba, *Words*, ac. pl. of *verbum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *dare*, 3. 3. 15.
of *contemni*, 3. 3. 16. of *transfer is*, 5 Prol. 18

Verbis, *in, with or by Words*, abl. pl. gov. of *juctans*, 1. 11. 1.
of *inducta*, 2. 6. 14. R. *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98. of
laudari, 1. 13. 1. of *moveor*, 3. 6. 4. of *adjuvisses*, 5. 2. 11.
of *elevant*, 4. 2. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c.

Verbosa, *a verbose (full of Words)* nom. sing. f. of *verbosus*, a,
um, agr. with *commendatio*, 2 Prol. 13

Verboſis, *with verbose (wordy)* abl. pl. agr. with *strophis*, 1.
14. 4

Verè, *truly, indeed*, adv. 1. 14. 17

Verendos, *to be feared*, ac. pl. m. of *verendus*, a, um, agr. with
deos, 5. 10. 10

Vereri, *to fear, or be afraid*, inf. of *vereor*, itus. 2 conj. 1.
25. 7

Veris,

Veris, *with true*, abl. pl. of verus, a, um, agr. with *amicis*, 3. 9. 7

Veritas, *atis*, 3. f. *Truth*, 3. 10. 5. R. *Nomen crescentis*—

Veritatis, *of Truth*, gen. sing. 1. 1. 9. & alibi.

Verò, *truly, but*, &c. adv. 2. 6. 6. & alibi. [*vero si, but if.*] 2. 6. 2

Verrem, *a Boar-Pig*, ac. sing. m. of verres, is. 3. m. R. *Mascula item verres*, &c. gov. of *immolasset*, 5. 4. 1

Versatur, *is conversant*, 3 per. sing. of versor, 1 conj. agr. with *vita*, [*versatur in periculo, is in danger.*] 2. 8. 19

Versibus, *with or by Verses*, abl. pl. of versus, gov. of *polivi*, 1 Prol. 2. of *ostendamus*, 1. 9. 2. of *demonstrare*, 3. 15. 18. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Versus, *the Verses*, nom. pl. of versus, ūs. 4. m. 1. 10. 2. R. *Mascula in er.*

Versus, *the Verses*, ac. pl. gov. of *legerat*, 4. 21. 20

Vertit, *turns*, 3 per. sing. of verto, ti. 3 conj. agr. with *raptor*, [*vertit consilium, turn'd his thoughts.*] 1. 31. 5

Verum, *true (truth)* ac. sing. n. of verus, a, um, put substantively, gov. of *dicit*, 1. 10. 2. agr. with *id*, 1. 15. 3

Verùm, *but nevertheless*, &c. adv. 1. 14. 12. & alibi.

Vescatur, *she may be fed*, 3 per. sing. pot. of vescor, agr. with *illa* (sub.) 2. 6. 13

Vesci, *to feed upon*, inf. of vescor, 3 conj. 1. 31. 11

Vespâ (*judice*) *the Wasp being judge*, abl. sing. of vespa, æ. 1. f. put absolutely, 3. 13. 3

Veste, *with a Garment*, abl. sing. of vestis, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. gov. of *exornavit*, 4. 21. 23. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Vestem, *the Garments*, i. e. *Raiment*, ac. sing. gov. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 21

Vestimentis, *with Garments*, abl. pl. of vestimentum, i. 2. n. gov. of *obtegere*, 5. 5. 29

Vestitu, *with (his) Vestment*, abl. sing. of vestitus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c. gov. of *adfluens*. [*vestitu adfluens, with his Garments trailing.*] 5. 1. 21. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89. and *Participii*, &c. Synt. 98

Vestras, *your*, ac. pl. f. of vester, agr. with *chartas*, 5 Prol. 18

Vestræ, *of your*, gen. sing. f. of vester, agr. with *fortitudinis*, 4. 15. 6

Vestra, *your*, ac. pl. n. of vester, agr. with *capita*, 1. 14. 15

Vestri, *of your*, gen. sing. agr. with *muneris*, 4. 15. 5

Vestrum,

- Vestrum, *your*, ac. sing. n. agr. with *bonum*, 1. 2. 29
- Vetat, *forbids*, 3 per. sing. of veto, 1 conj. agr. with *Jupiter*, 4. 17. 13
- Vetera, *the old*, ac. pl. n. of vetus, eris. agr. with *vina*, 4. 4. 35
- Veterem, *the old*, ac. sing. f. agr. with *injuriā*, 1. 21. 6
- Veto, *I forbid*, 1 conj. 4. 10. 11. & alibi.
- Vetustas, atis. 3 f. *Age*, 4. 21. 10. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta.*
- Vetustate, by *Antiquity*, abl. sing. gov. of *elevem*, [fabulosa vetustate, by *antiquated Stories.*] 3. 10. 7. R. *Quodvis*, &c.
- Vetustior, ius. *older*, nom. f. m. agr. with *Minos*, 4. 6. 18
- Vetustis, *to antient, old*, dat. pl. of vetustus, agr. with *bonis*, 5. 7. 7
- Vetusto, *an antient, old*, abl. sing. n. agr. with *genere*, 5 Prol. 13
- Vexatā, *being vexed, tossed*, abl. sing. f. of vexatus, a, um. agr. with *navi*, 4. 16. 3
- Vi, by *force*, abl. sing. of vis, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens*, &c. by the *Exercise of Authority*, gov. of *compesceret*, 1. 2. 12. of *repellit*, 5. 2. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89
- Via (in) *in the way*, abl. sing. of via, æ. 1. f. gov. of *in*, 3. 14. 5
- Viam, *a, or the way*, ac. sing. gov. of *feci*, 3 Prol. 39. of *patere*, 2. 9. 3. of *carpebant*, [viam carpebant, *they travelled.*] 5. 2. 1
- Viator, oris. 3. m. *a Traveller*, 2. 1. 5. R. *Mascula in er, or*, &c.
- Vicem, *room, stead, place of another, duty*, &c. ac. sing. f. of gen. vicis, a Noun defective, *return of Business*, gov. of *prestes*, 3 Prol. 15. of *gementes*, 5. 1. 15
- Vices, *the changes. turns*, &c. nom. pl. [spatium diei noctis excipiunt vices, *the Day was closed and the Night drew on.*] 2. 8. 10. and 4. 25. 26
- Vicina, *near, neighbouring*, nom. sing. f. of vicinus, a, um, agr. with *mors*, 4. 25. 19
- Vicini, *of a neighbouring*, gen. sing. c. of vicinus, agr. with *furis*, 1. 6. 1
- Victi, *overcome*, nom. pl. m. of victus, a, um, agr. with *mures*, 4. 5. 1
- Victimā, *with a Victim, or Burnt-Offering*, abl. sing. of victima, æ. f. gov. of *advertendum*, 3. 3. 8. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89

Victor, oris. 3. m. a *Victor*, Conqueror, 3. 14. 9. R. *Mascula* in er, or, &c.

Victorem, the *Victor*, ac. sing. agr. with *impositurum esse*, 1 15. 8

Victoris, of the *Conqueror*, gen. sing. 4. 24. 5

Victorum, of *Conquerors*, i. e. those that get the Prize in the Olympic Games, gen. pl. of victor, 4. 21. 5

Victum, Food, ac. sing. of victus, ūs. 4. m. R. *Mascula* in er, ceu, &c. gov. of *querere*, 3. 16. 4. of *rogantes*, 4. 21. 25

Victurum, about to live, n. f. n. of victurus, a, um, agr. with *nomen*, 5. 5. 43

Victus, a, um, overcome, conquered, agr. with *lupus*, 1. 8. 5

Vide, see thou, 2 per sing. imperat. of video, 2 conj. 3. 6. 3

Videamur (ne) *lest we should seem*, 1 per. pl. pot. of videor, fus. 2 conj. 3. 17. 7

Videar (ne) *lest I should seem*, 2 per sing. pot. 4. 25. 2

Videntur, they seem, 3 per. pl. of videor, 4 Prol. 5

Video, di. 2 conj. *I see*, 4. 23. 14

Videor, fus. 2 conj. *I seem*, 3. 7. 18

Viderat, he had seen, 3 per. sing. pr.—pl. of video, agr. with *vulpes*, 1. 7. 1. with *dominus*, 2. 8. 21

Vidēre, they saw, 3 per. pl. pret. of videor, agr. with *agrestes*, 3. 2. 3

Videri, to seem, inf. of videor, 2. 2. 6

Videris, thou seemest, 2 per. sing. of videor, fus. 2 conj. 1. 10. 9

Vidērunt, they saw, 3 per. pl. pret. of video, agr. with *canes*, 1. 20. 3. with *illi* (sub.) 4. 17. 10

Vides, thou seeest, 2 per. sing. of video, 2. 4. 8. & alibi.

Videt, he doth see, 3 per. sing. agr. with *vulpes*, 1. 13. 5. with *bubulcus*, 2. 8. 11. with *qui*, 4. 17. 37

Videtur, seemeth, 3 per. sing. of videor, agr. with *opera*, 1. 11. 13

Videtur, it seemeth, imperson. passive, 4. 1. 1. and 4. 6. 17

Vidisset (si) if had seen, 3 per. sing. pr.—pl. subj. agr. with *quis*, 3. 12. 4

Vidisset (quum) when had seen, ut supra, agr. with *Atticus*, 3. 14. 2

Vidit, hath seen, 3 per. sing. pret. agr. with *canis*, 1. 4. 3. with *Æsopus*, 1. 6. 1. with *vulpes*, 1. 13. 5. with *asinus*, 1. 21. 8. with *quidam*, 3. 4. 1. with *noctua*, 3. 16. 8. with *rusticus*, 5. 5. 22

Vigilare,

- Vigilare, *to watch, (be watchful)* inf. of *vigilo*, 1 conj. 1
23. 8
- Vigilem (ut) *that I may watch*, 1 per. sing. subj. of *vigilo*, 3
7. 19
- Vigilia, *with watching, (watchfulness)* abl. sing. of *vigilia*,
æ 1. f. gov. of *exaggerare*, 3 Prol. 26. R. *Quodvis*, &c.
Synt. 89
- Vigor, oris. 3. m. *the vigour, liveliness*, 5. 7. 15. R. *Mascula*
in er, or, &c.
- Vile, *cheap, (worthless)* &c. sing. n. of *vilis*, e. agr. with *her-*
deum, 2. 7. 9
- Viles, *vile, mean, unprofitable*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *nænia*, 3
Prol. 11
- Villam, *a or the Country House (Seat, Farm-house, &c.)* ac.
sing. of *villa*, æ 1. f. gov. of *in*, 2. 5. 8. of *petit*, 2. 8. 3. of
ad, 3. 10. 19. of *seponit*, 4. 4. 23
- Villicus, i. 2. m. *the Steward, Bailiff, &c.* 2. 8. 3. R. *Mascula*
in er, ceu, &c.
- Vim, *the Force, or Power*, ac. sing. of *vis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen*
non crescens, &c. gov. of *sentiât*, 3 Prol. 3. of *tentat*, 3. 20.
26. of *repellit*, 5. 2. 5
- Vina, *the Wines*, ac. pl. of *vinum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *date*, 4. 5.
35.
- Vincas (ut) *that thou mayst overcome*, 2 per. sing. sub. of *vin-*
co, vici, 3 conj. agr. with *tu*, 3. 8. 16.
- Vincet, *he shall overcome (outdo)* 3 per. sing. agr. with *ille*
(sub.) 5. 5. 23
- Vincor, *ëtus.* 3 conj. *I am overcome*, 3. 18. 9.
- Vincis, *thou overcomest, (excellest)* 2 per. sing. of *vinco*, 3
18. 6
- Vindicandum, *to be avenged*, ac. sing. f. of *vindicandus*, a, um,
agr. with *injuriâ*, 4. 17. 26
- Vindicavit, *revenged*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *vindico*, 1 conj. agr.
with *aper*, 1. 21. 6. with *Minos*, 4. 6. 19. with *audax*, 5.
2. 6
- Vindicet, *he may avenge*, 3 per. sing. pot. agr. with *ille* (sub.)
3. 10. 28
- Vindicta, æ 1. f. *Vengeance*, 1. 28. 2. and 1. 29. 10
- Vindictam, *Revenge*, ac. sing. gov. of *quæro*, 4. 3. 10
- Vinea (in) *in, or on a Vine*, abl. sing. of *vinca*, æ 1. f. gov. of
in, 4. 2. 2

Vino, to *Wine*, dat. sing. of vinum, i. 2. n. gov. of *devotam*, 4. 4. 6. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85. & *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98.

Vinum, *Wine*, ac. sing. gov. of *paret*, 4. 4. 41

Violavit, *hath violated, disturbed*, 3 per. sing. pret. of *viglo*, i conj. agr. with *canis*, i. 27. 4

Vipera, æ. i. f. a *Viper*, 4. 7. 3

Vir, m. 2. m. a, or the *Man, Husband, Male*, &c. i. 18. 4. 3. 9. 6. 3. 8. 11

Vires, *Strength*, ac. pl. of vis, 3. f. gov. of *refecit*, 3. 2. 9

Vires, *Strength*, nom. pl. 3. 18. 11. and 5. 10. 8

Viri, of the *Man*, gen. sing. of vir, 5. 1. 20

Viribus, with or by the *Force, Strength*, abl. pl. of vis, gov. of *repulsus*, i. 1. 9. of *tollit*, i. 11. 7. of *saliens*, 4. 2. 2. of *fu-gias*, 5. 2. 15. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 89. gov. of *desertus*. R. *Participia*, &c. Synt. 98

Viridaria, the green *Walks*, or *Grass-plots with Groves*, ac. pl. of viridarium, ii. 2. n. gov. of *perambulante*, 2. 5. 14

Viro, to a *Man*, dat. sing. of vir, gov. of *invisæ*, 4. 11. 1. R. *Adjectiva quibus*, &c. Synt. 78

Viro, of a *Husband*, abl. sing. of vir, gov. of *privatam*, 3. 10. 45

Viros, *Men*, ac. pl. of vir, gov. of *spoliari*, 2. 2. 1. of *venan-tem*, 4. 4. 4

Virtus, utis. 3. f. *Virtue*, 4. 23. 24. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c.

Virtute, than *Virtue*, abl. sing. of virtus, gov. of *prævalet*, i. 13. 14. R. *Verbis quæ vim comparationis obtinent*, &c. Synt. 91

Virtute (sine) without *Virtue*, abl. sing. gov. of *sine*, 3. 6. 11

Virtute, in, by, for *Virtue*, 4. 15. 8

Virtutem (propter) because of *Virtue*, ac. sing. gov. of *propter*, 4. 11. 3

Virtuti, to *Virtue*, or true *Worth*, dat. sing. gov. of *tribui*, 2. 9. 4. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85. of *prævalet*, i. 13. 14.

R. *Dativum postulant*, &c. Synt. 85. of *credendum*, 5. 2. 16. R. *Verba fidendi*, &c. Synt. 86

Virtutis, of *Virtue*, gen. sing. gov. of *expers*, i. 11. 1. R. *Ad-jectiva quæ ad copiam*, &c. Synt. 80

- Vis, thou wilt, or wilt thou ?* 2 per. sing. of volo. *Dost thou think ?* 1. 23. 6
Vis, is. 3. f. *Strength, Power, Force, Violence, &c.* 2. 6. 3. R. *Nomen non crescens, &c.*
Viso, being seen, abl. sing. m. of visus, a, um, agr. with *fero*, put absol. 2. 1. 6
Visum est, it seems good, it pleases, 3. 7. 20. and 4. 23. 6
Visum, seen, or seemed, ac. sing. m. of visus, a, um, agr. with *se*, 3. 19. 11
Vita, æ. 1. f. *Life,* 2. 8. 19. & alibi.
Vitâ (pro) for Life, abl. sing. gov. of *pro*, 3. 2. 16
Vitæ, of Life, gen. sing. f. 3 Prol. 16. & alibi.
Vitæ, to or for Life, dat. sing. gov. of *conveniens*, 4. 19. 7. R. *Adjectiva quibus, &c.* Synt. 78
Vitam, Life, ac. sing. gov. of *degere*, 1. 3. 2. of *degerent*, 1. 30. 6. of *in*, 3 Prol. 23. of *ostendere*, 3 Prol. 51. of *miscet*, 4. 16. 10. of *dedisse*, 4. 24. 33. of *trahens*, 3. 7. 12. of *decurrit*, 3. 20. 1. of *trahit*, 4. 4. 37
Vitans, tis. part. *avoiding, shunning,* 2. 4. 22
Vitâssent, they had escaped, 3 per. pl. pr.—pl. subj. of *vito*, 1 conj. per. Syncop. for *vitavissent*, agr. with *columbæ*, 1. 31. 4
Vitavi, I have shunned, 1 per. sing. pret. of *vito*, 5. 4. 8
Vitemus (ut) that we may avoid, 1 per. pl. of *vito*, agr. with *nos* (sub.) 1. 19. 2
Vites, the Vines, ac. pl. of *vitis*, is. 3. f. R. *Nomen non crescens, &c.* gov. of *donate*, 4. 4. 38
Vitiis, with Vices, abl. pl. of *vitium*, ii. 2. n. gov. of *repletam*, 4. 9. 2. R. *Adjectiva quæ ad copiam, &c.* Synt. 80
Vitulus, i. 2. m. *a Bull Calf, Steer, &c.* 5. 9. 3. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.*
Vituperant, revile, 3 per. pl. of *vitupero*, 1 conj. agr. with *stulti*, 4. 6. 26
Vituperat, finds fault with, 3 per. sing. agr. with *ille* (sub.) 1. 12. 6
Viva, alive, nom. sing. f. of *vivus*, a, um, agr. with *cicada* (sub.) 3. 16. 9
Vivere, to live, inf. of *vivo*, xi. 3 conj. 3. 7. 13
Vivos, alive, ac. pl. m. of *vivus*, agr. with *nos*, 2. 3. 5
Vix, scarcely, hardly, &c. adv. 4. 17. 8

Ulcisci, *to avenge, or revenge*, inf. of ulciscor, ultus. 3 conj. 5.

3. 4

Ullâ, *by any*, abl. sing. of ullus, a, um, agr. with *prudentiâ*, 1. 14. 11

Ulli, *any*, nom. pl. m. agr. with *juvenes*, 4. 24. 30

Ulli, *to any*, dat. sing. of ullus, gov. of *donas*, 4. 19. 13. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt. 85

Ullius, *of any*, gen. sing. of ullus, agr. with *res*, 4. 10. 21

Ullô (pactô) *by any (means)* abl. sing. n. of ullus, agr. with *pactô*, 2. 6. 6

Ultimam, *the last, or lowest*, ac. sing. f. of ultimus, a, um, agr. with *speluncam*, [ultimam speluncam, *to the furthest part of the Den.*] 4. 19. 3

Ultimi, *the last*, nom. pl. of ultimus, 5. 1. 17

Ultrò, *willingly, of one's own mind and accord*, adv. 2. 8. 6. & alibi.

Ultrò, *without my seeking*, 3. 7. 11

Una, *one*, nom. sing. f. of unus, a, um, agr. with *rana* (sub.) 1. 2. 17

Unâ, *together, both, all at once*, adv. 3. 16. 15

Unam, *one*, ac. sing. of unus, a, um, agr. with *flian*. 4. 4. 4

Undè, *from whence, or what place*, adv. 3. 7. 17. & alibi.

Unguento, *with Ointment*, abl. sing. of unguentum, i. 2. n. gov. of *delibutus*, 5. 1. 21. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 19. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt. 98

Unguibus, *with Claws, Talns*, abl. pl. of unguis, is. 3. m. R. *Conjunge leonem & orbis*, &c. gov. of *exercere imperium*, 1. 31. 12. of *rapuisti*, 2. 6. 8. R. *Quodvis*, &c.

Uniones, *the Parks*, ac. pl. of unio, onis. 3. m. R. *Sic senio, ternio*, &c. 4. 4. 36

Universis (ab) *by all*, abl. pl. of universus, a, um, gov. of *ab* 5. 7. 32

Unius, *of one*, gen. f. of unus, a, um, agr. with *hominis*, 4. 4. 49

Uno, (in) *in one*, abl. f. m. of unus, agr. with *homine* (sub.) 4. 4. 1

Unquam, *ever*, adv. 4. 6. 6

Unum, *one thing*, nom. sing. n. of unus, a, um, 3. 11. 4

Unum, *one*, ac. sing. m. agr. with *panem* (sub.) 1. 17. 4

- Unus, a, um, *one*, nom. f. m. *though but one*, agr. with *Sol*, 1. 6. 7. 2. 5. 11. and 2. 8. 17. agr. with *lacus*, 1. 6. 7
- Vobis, *to you*, dat. of, vos, gov. of *datæ*, 3. 18. 10. R. *Verbo dandi*, &c. Synt. 85. and *Participia regunt*, &c. Synt.
- Voce, *with the Voice*, abl. f. of vox, gov. of *terrere*, 1. 11. 5. R. *Quodvis*, &c. Synt. 81
- Vocem, *Voice (Speech)* ac. f. of vox, gov. of *præcludit*, 1. 2. 26. of *premere*, 1. 11. 12. of *edidisse*, 1. 12. 12. of *habere*, 1. 13. 8. of *ostendere*, 1. 13. 9. of *laudari*, 3. 16. 16. of *miserit*, 3. 18. 4. of *misit*, 4. 10. 4. of *exprimit*, 5. 5. 33. of *imitatus est*, 5. 5. 17
- Vocent, *will call*, 3 per. pl. subj. of voco, 1 conj. agr. with *quæ*, 3 Prol. 10
- Vocibus, *with the Voices*, abl. pl. of vox, gov. of *consterritus*, 1. 12. 7. R. *Participia*, &c. Synt. 89. gov. of *contentæ*, 3. 18. 13. R. *Dignus*, &c. Synt. 80
- Vocis, *of the Voice*, gen. f. of vox, cis. 3. f. 1. 11. 13. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*.
- Volans, *tis. flying*, part. 2. 6. 7
- Volebat, *it would*, 3 per. f. imperf. of volo, agr. with *servitus*, 3 Prol. 36
- Voles (quum) *when thou wilt*, 2 per. f. subj. of volo, 3. 14. 11
- Volet (si) *if will*, 3 per. f. subj. agr. with *malignitas*, 5 Prol. 15
- Volo, vis, volui, *I will*, 2. 5. 5. & alibi.
- Volucrem, *the Bird*, or *Fowl*, ac. f. of volucer, cris, e. adj. put substantively, gov. of *locutum esse*, (sub.) 1. 26. 11
- Volucris, *with a swift*, abl. f. of volucer, agr. with *cursum*, 5. 8. 1
- Volucris, *the Bird*, nom. f. of volucer, put substantively, 2. 4. 6
- Volucris, *of a Bird (flying thing)* gen. f. 5. 3. 3
- Voluerit, *will*, or *he will*, 3 per. f. pot. of volo, agr. with *quis*, 3. 17. 8
- Voluerit (si) *if will*, 3 per. f. fut. subj. of volo, agr. with *quis*, 1 Prol. 5. and 3. 17. 8. with *livor*, 2. 19. 10
- Voluisses (si) *if thou hadst been willing*, 2 per. f. fut. (sub.) 1. 3. 14

Voluisti,

- Voluisti, *would thou*, 2 per. f. of volo, 2. 8. 5. and 5. 3. 4
 Voluisti, *thou wouldst*, 5. 3. 4
 Voluit, *he would*, 3 per. f. pret. agr. with *auctor*, 3. 15. 18.
 with *ille* (sub.) 4. 21. 7
 Volunt, *they will*, 3 per. pl. of volo, agr. with *ambæ*, 2. 2. 6
 Voluntas, *the Will*, 3 f. 5. 6. 5. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c.
 Voluntatem, *Will*, ac. f. gov. of *interpretari*, 4. 4. 31
 Voluptas, atis. 3. f. *Pleasure*, 4. 8. 9. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c.
 Volutat, *wallows*, 3 per. f. of voluto, 1 conj. agr. with *aper*,
 4. 3. 2
 Vos, *ye*, pron. 2 per. pl. ac. gov. of *præstem*, 1. 31. 9. of *requi-*
ram, 1. 16. 7. of *miserunt*, 4. 17. 33. of *uti*, 3. 8. 4. R. *Ver-*
ba infiniti modi, &c. Synt.
 Votum, *a Vow, Wish*, &c. ac. f. of votum, i. 2. n. gov. of *de-*
bebat, 5. 4. 2
 Urbano, *for a civil, facetious*, &c. abl. f. m. of urbanus, a, um,
 agr. with *fale*, [*urbano fale, for smart Wit.*] 5. 5. 8
 Urbes, *the Cities*, ac. pl. of urbs, gov. of *circumire*, 4. 21. 6
 Urbis, *of the City*, gen. of urbs, 1. 14. 6
 Urbs, is. 3. f. *a City*, 4. 21. 18. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta*, &c.
 Ufu, *by use*, abl. f. of usus, 3. 3. 1
 Usum, *the Use*, ac. f. gov. of *confociet*, 4. 10. 21
 Usurpare, *to make use of*, inf. of usurpo, 1 conj. 4. 15. 5
 Usus, ūs. 4. m. *the Use*, 4. 2. 13. R. *Mascula in er, ceu*, &c.
 Usus est, *he made use of*, 3 per. f. of utor, usus. 3 conj. agr.
 with *ille*, (sub.) 4. 24. 8
 Usus, a, um, *used, or having used*, nom. f. m. agr. with *ego*,
 5 Prol. 13
 Ut, *that*, conj. 1. 11. 5. & alibi pluries.
 Ut, *as*, conj. 1. 21. 8. & alibi pluries.
 Ut, *how*, conj. 1. 12. 14. & alibi.
 Utcunque, *however, after, after a sort, in some sort, be it how*
it will, &c. conj. 2. 2. 1
 Uterque, tra, trum, *whether, which of the two, (either, or*
both of them) nom. f. m. to *perorassent*, 1. 10. 7. and to *pro-*
dit, 5. 5. 27. R. *Nomen multitudinis singulare*, &c. Synt. 74
 Uti, *to use*, inf. of utor, usus, 3 conj. 3. 8. 14
 Utile *profitable*, nom. f. n. agr. with *id*, (sub.) 3. 17. 12
 Utile, *profitable*, ac. f. n. of utilis, e. agr. with *beneficium*, 4
 25. 18

Utiles,

- Utiles, *profitable*, ac. pl. f. agr. with *res*, 4. 10. 14
 Utiliora, *more profitable*, ac. pl. n. of utilior, us. gen. ioris. agr. with *ea*, (sub.) [*laudatis utiliora quæ contempseris inveniri, the things a Man has scorn'd, are found to be more beneficial than the things he has extoll'd.*] 1. 12. 1
 Utilis, e. adj. *profitable*, nom. f. m. agr. with *arcus*, 3. 14. 11
 Utilitas, atis. 3. f. *Profit, Serviceableness, &c.* 1. 22. 11. R. *Nomen crescentis—acuta, &c.*
 Utilitatem, *Profit*, ac. f. gov. of *reperies*, 4 Prol. 4
 Utilius, *more profitable*, nom. f. n. of utilior, agr. with *nihil*, 4. 12. 1
 Utinam, *I wish, O that, would to God, &c.* adv. 4. 6. 6
 Utriusque, *of either, both, &c.* gen. f. of uter, with *que*, agr. with *rei*, 3. 10. 2
 Utrumque, *both (of them)* ac. f. m. of uter, gov. of *amplexus est*, 3. 8. 12. agr. with *genus*, gov. of *nosset*, 3. 13. 4
 Uvam, *a Grape*, ac. f. of uva, æ. 1. f. gov. of *adpetebat*, 4. 2. 2
 Vulgare, *common*, nom. f. n. of vulgaris, e. agr. with *nomen*, 3. 9. 1
 Vulgatus, a, um, *published*, nom. f. m. agr. with *ordo*, 4. 24. 31
 Vulgi, *of the common People*, gen. f. of vulgus, i. 2. m. or n. 1. 14. 12. R. *Neutrum modo, mas modo vulgus, &c.*
 Vulgò, *commonly*, adv. 3. 3. 2
 Vulnere, *with a Wound*, abl. f. of vulnus, eris. 3. n. R. *Est neutrale, &c.* gov. of *latus*, 2. 7. 12. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89
 Vulneris, *of a, or the Wound*, gen. f. of vulnus, 2. 3. 3
 Vulpecula, æ. 1. f. *a, or the little Fox*, 4. 8. 10
 Vulpem, *the Fox*, ac. f. of vulpes, gov. of *arguebat*, 1. 10. 4 of *revocasset*, 1. 25. 7
 Vulpes, is. 3. Epicen. *a Fox*, 1. 7. 1. R. *Ferarum, ut tygris, vulpes, &c.*
 Vulpi, *to the Fox*, dat. f. gov. of *tradidit*, 1. 28. 12. R. *Verba dandi, &c.* Synt. 85
 Vulpinos, *the Fox's, or of the Fox*, ac. pl. m. of vulpinus, a, um, agr. with *catulos*, 1. 28. 3
 Vult, *he will*, 3 per. f. of volo, agr. with *ille*, 1. 13. 9. *he means*, 2. 4. 9. with *inops*, 1. 24. 1. with *illa* (sub.) 1. 24. 9
 Vultu, *in Countenance*, abl. f. of vultus, us. 4. m. R. *Mascula in er, ceu, &c.* gov. of *geris*, 1. 13. 7. R. *Quodvis, &c.* Synt. 89
 Vultum,

Vultum, *the Countenance, Face*, ac. f. gov. of *viderunt*, 4. 17. 10

Vulturius, ii. 2. m. a *Vultur*. R. *Majcula in er, ceu*, &c. 1. 28. 7

Uxorem, *Wife*, ac. f. of *uxor*, gov. of *ducere*, 1. 6. 3. of *aspexit*, 3. 10. 30

Uxores, *Wives*, ac. pl. of *uxor*, gov. of *da*, 2. 3. 17. R. *Verba dandi*, &c. Synt.

Uxori, *to (thy) Wife*, dat. f. gov. of *vaces*, 3 Prol. 13. R. *Omnia*, &c. Synt. 85

Uxoris, *of (his) Wife*, gen. sing. of *uxor*, 3. 10. 18. R. *Syren, mulier*, &c.

X

Xistum (in) *into walk*, ac. sing. of *xistum*, i. 2. n. gov. of *in*, 2. 5. 17

Z

Zonas, *Purses*, ac. pl. of *zona*, æ. 1. f. gov. of *colligunt*, 4 21. 11

FINIS.



Just Published, by P. WOGAN. Price 8s. 8d.

A new and considerably improved Edition of

BROOKES AND GUTHRIE'S

GENERAL GAZETTEER:

OR,

COMPENDIOUS GEOGRAPHICAL

DICTIONARY.

CONTAINING,

A Description of all the Empires, Kingdoms, States, Republics, Provinces, Cities, Chief Towns, Forts, Fortresses, Castles, Citadels, Seas, Harbours, Bays, Rivers, Lakes, Mountains, Capes, and Promontories

IN THE

KNOWN WORLD;

TOGETHER WITH

The Government, Policy, Customs, Manners, and Religion of the Inhabitants; the Extent, Bounds, Natural Productions, Revenues, and Military Strength of each Nation; and the Trade, Manufactures, and Curiosities of the Cities and Towns; their Longitude, Latitude, Bearings and Distances from remarkable Places;

AS ALSO,

The SIEGES they have undergone, and the BATTLES fought near them.

INCLUDING

An authentic Account of the Counties, Cities, and Market-Towns in Great-Britain and Ireland; as also, the Villages, with the Days on which the Fairs are kept; with many other useful and interesting Particulars, not in any other Edition.

EMBELLISHED WITH MAPS.

Qui mores hominum multorum vidit & urbes.—HOR.

The SEVENTH EDITION, considerably improved, with
ADDITIONS and CORRECTIONS.

THE PUBLISHER
TO THE
PEOPLE OF IRELAND.

THE Publisher feels it necessary to intimate, that since the publication of the last edition of this work, the account of the last voyage of the great but unfortunate Capt. Cook has made its appearance, which has furnished many new and curious particulars to enrich the science of Geography. We have therefore introduced every thing curious, instructive, and entertaining, in that work, into the proper places of Brookes and Guthrie's Gazetteer. The Reader will now here find many new discoveries not mentioned in the former edition, and considerable improvements made in many articles that were before imperfectly related.

*** In the British editions of this work, very slight attention has been paid to the Topography of IRELAND—a defect, which whether owing to the ideal *insignificance* of this country in the estimation of a British Editor, or that of his British readers, the Irish publisher of this edition feels it peculiarly his duty to remedy. To this end, he has, at very considerable trouble and expence, enriched the present work with a succinct description of every city, town, village, eminent antiquity, or natural curiosity in this kingdom, that can tend to render it useful to every reader interested in the description of a country inferior to none in antiquity and learning; abounding in the noblest objects of natural curiosity; and daily rising in that respectability inseparable from civil freedom, independence, improving commerce, and the extension of agriculture and the arts. And as the publisher has spared neither assiduity nor expence, in rendering the present work not only superior to all the London editions, but at once the most concise and comprehensive of the kind extant in Europe or else where, he relies on that liberal support from a generous and intelligent Nation in this work—which he has to acknowledge with the sincerest gratitude on many preceding occasions.

BOOKS Printed and Sold by P. WOGAN, No. 23,
Old Bridge.

THE Preceptor, 2 vols. 8vo. with 37 fine Engravings. A valuable work, containing most useful instructions for a general course of polite education, on Reading, Speaking, and Writing Letters, on Geometry, on Geography, and Astronomy, on Chronology and History, on Rhetoric and Poetry, on Drawing, on Logic, on Natural History, on Ethics, on Morality, on Trade and Commerce, on Laws and Government, on Human Life and Manners, price only

-	-	13s	od
Scott's Speaker,	-	3	3d
Sheridan's pronouncing Dictionary,	-	8	8d
Ditto Speaker,	-	3	3d
Dowling's Book-keeping, with a large Appendix,	-	3	9h
Jackson's Ditto,	-	4	10h
Quin's ditto,	-	1	7h

A very useful Performance for Persons that would wish to learn that art in a few days.

Fisher's Arithmetic,	-	-	-	2	8h
Gough's ditto,	-	-	-	2	8h
Dowling's ditto,	-	-	-	2	8h
Parr's ditto,	-	-	-	4	4d
Entick's Spelling Dictionary,	-	-	-	2	2d
Fenning's Double Universal Spelling,	-	-	-	1	7h
Ditto Treble, with select Speeches, &c.	-	-	-	2	2d
Single ditto,	-	-	-	1	1d
Virgil Delphini,	-	-	-	7	7d
Horace ditto,	-	-	-	7	7d
Cicero ditto,	-	-	-	6	6d
Cæsar ditto,	-	-	-	7	od
Justin ditto,	-	-	-	5	5d
Ovid ditto,	-	-	-	6	6d
Clarke's Introduction,	-	-	-	2	2d
Young's Dictionary,	-	-	-	8	8d
Screvelii Lexicon,	-	-	-	8	1h
Boyer's French Grammar,	-	-	-	3	3d
Goldsmith's Greece, 2 vols.	-	-	-	6	6d
Ditto Rome, 2 vols.	-	-	-	6	6d
Boyer's Dictionary,	-	-	-	8	8d
Tandon's French Grammar,	-	-	-	2	8h
Perrin's Grammar,	-	-	-	2	8h

Perrin's

Perrin's Fables,	-	-	-	2	2d
Ditto Elements,	-	-	-	1	7h
French Scholar's Guide,	-	-	-	3	3d
Elegant Extracts,	-	-	-	4	4d
Eton Latin Grammar,	-	-	-	0	1cd
• Ditto Construction,	-	-	-	0	8d
Latin Garretson,	-	-	-	0	8d
English Ditto,	-	-	-	0	8d
Greenwood's Royal English Grammar,	-	-	-	1	1d
Castalio's Dialogues,	-	-	-	1	7h
• Hoole's Terminations,	-	-	-	0	8d
I illy's Grammar,	-	-	-	0	1cd
Profody, Syntax, and Construction,	-	-	-	0	6h
• Latin Corderi,	-	-	-	0	8d
• Clarke's Ovid,	-	-	-	3	3d
Ditto Erasmus,	-	-	-	1	7h
Ditto Corderi,	-	-	-	1	1d
Latin Erasmus,	-	-	-	1	7h

With a great Variety of Merchants Account Books, Prayer Books, &c. &c.

